5AH1/19

Western Australia.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A., Government Statistician.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

5244/18

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western Australia.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A., Government Statistician.



PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

L. 5244/18

NOTE.

The assistance of all Government Officers and others who have kindly supplied the figures for the respective branches or business concerns under their supervision is gratefully acknowledged.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
3rd December, 1918.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

ERRATA.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

On page 6, Tables Nos. 7 and 8, reference omitted ; *read* "*Latest completed."

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, ETC.

On page 7, Table No. 9, year 1916, "Barley, Malting," *for* "56,667" *read* "59,667."

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

On page 20, Class VI., "Flour Mills," "Engine Driver," *for* "£0 10s. 0d." *read* "£0 10s. 2d." ; "Mill hand, general," *for* "£0 8s. 6d." *read* "£0 9s. 0d." ; "Packerman," *for* "£0 7s. 6d. to £0 9s. 0d." *read* "£0 8s. 0d. to £0 8s. 6d." ; "Storeman," *for* "£0 8s. 6d. to £0 9s. 6d " *read* "£0 9s. 6d. to £0 10s. 6d." ; "Trucker," *for* "£0 8s. 0d." *read* "£0 9s. 0d." ; Class XVII., "Electrical Trade," "Wireman," *for* "£0 1s. 5½d." *read* "£0 1s. 5⅝d."

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

On page 27, "West Australian War Funds," "Civil Servants' and Government Employees' Distress Fund," *for* "£6,381 10s. 0d." *read* "£6,381 17s. 1d."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	Part I.,	page	3
Immigration	do.	„	4
Emigration	do.	„	4
Births	do.	„	5, 6, 16
Births, Illegitimate	do.	„	5, 6
Deaths	do.	„	6–14, 16
Marriages	do.	„	14–16
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	„	15, 16
Naturalisation	do.	„	16

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Revenue	Part II.,	page	3
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue	do.	„	4, 5
Loan Expenditure	do.	„	5
Government Property Sales Fund	do.	„	5
Public Debt	do.	„	6
Sinking Fund	do.	„	6
State Taxation	do.	„	6

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page	7, 8
Savings Banks	do.	„	9, 10
Life Assurance	do.	„	11–14
General Insurance Companies	do.	„	14
Friendly Societies	do.	„	15
Building Societies	do.	„	15
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	„	15
Industrial and Trade Unions	do.	„	16

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Imports	Part IV.,	page	4–70
Exports	do.	„	4–8, 71–83
Ships' Stores	do.	„	84
Customs and Excise Revenue	do.	„	85–91
Stocks in Bond	do.	„	91

SHIPPING.

Shipping	Part IV.,	page	92–101
Vessels Registered	do.	„	102
Construction of Vessels	do.	„	102
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do.	„	103
Government Shipping Office Transactions	do.	„	104
Government Steam Ferry	do.	„	104
Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act"	do.	„	104

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

Government Railways and Tramways	Part IV.,	page	105–107, 109
Private Railways and Tramways	do.	„	108, 109

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Land Settlement	Part V.,	page	3–7
Crop Returns	do.	,,	5, 7–24
Permanent Improvements	do.	,,	6
Wine Production	do.	,,	24
Import of Fruit, Fruit Trees, and Plants	do.	,,	24, 33
Seed Wheat used	do.	,,	25
Manure	do.	,,	25
Irrigation	do.	,,	25, 26
Dairying	do.	,,	27, 28
Poultry Farming	do.	,,	27, 28
Ensilage	do.	,,	28
Bee Farming	do.	,,	28
Agricultural Labour	do.	,,	29
Pastoral Labour	do.	,,	29
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce	do.	,,	30–32
Values of Agricultural Produce Imported	do.	,,	33, 34
Rates of Wages	do.	,,	34
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do.	,,	34
Experiment and other State Farms	do.	,,	35
Live Stock	do.	,,	35–47
Loss of Live Stock	do.	,,	48
Lambing, Calving, and Foaling	do.	,,	48
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do.	,,	48
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do.	,,	33, 48
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do.	,,	49
Wool Clip	do.	,,	49
Meteorological Statistics	do.	,,	50–57

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Industrial Establishments	Part VI.	page	3–5
Labour, Motive Power, Value of Plant and Machinery, etc.	do.	,,	6–10
Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used and Output	do.	,,	8–10
Industrial Estal lishments classified according to number of Hands employed	do.	,,	10–12
Number and Nationalities of Persons employed	do.	,,	12, 13
Tanneries	do.	,,	13
Brick Works and Potteries	do.	,,	14
Lime and Cement Works	do.	,,	14
Forest Saw Mills	do.	,,	14
Confectionery Works	do.	,,	15
Flour Mills	do.	,,	15
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do.	,,	15
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do.	,,	16
Breweries	do.	,,	16
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do.	,,	16
Boot Factories	do.	,,	17
Electric Light and Power Works	do.	,,	17
Gas Works	do.	,,	18
Guano	do.	,,	18
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	do.	,,	18
Rates of Wages (established under awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	do.	,,	19–22
Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices	do.	,,	23

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

Mineral Statistics.

Gold Production	Part VII.,	page	3–5, 7
Silver Production	do.	,,	3, 7, 8
Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do.	,,	3, 7, 8
Gold Miners Employed	do.	,,	4
Other Miners Employed	do.	,,	8
Gold Mining Leases	do.	,,	4, 5
Mining Machinery	do.	,,	4, 6
Mineral Leases under the Mining Act	do.	,,	5

Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ...	Part VII., page		5
Government Public Batteries	do.	,,	6
Mining Accidents	do.	,,	7
Ores and Minerals other than Gold exported	do.	,,	3, 7
Dividends paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do.	,,	8

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII., page		9
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	do.	,,	9, 10
Water Supply of Towns, other	do.	,,	10
Agricultural Water Supply	do.	,,	10
Mines Water Supply, other	do.	,,	11
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do.	,,	11
Railway Water Supply	do.	,,	11

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII., page		3
Supreme Court	do.	,,	4
Magistrates' Courts—Offences, Commitments, Convictions, etc. ...	do.	,,	5–9
Higher Courts—Offences, Convictions, etc.	do.	,,	10–13
Court Sessions	do.	,,	13, 14
Gaols and Prisoners	do.	,,	15, 16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

General Government and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX., page		3–7
Hospital for the Insane	do.	,,	8
Homes for the Destitute	do.	,,	8
Government Receiving Depôt	do.	,,	9
Orphanages	do.	,,	9
State Children	do.	,,	9, 10
Street Trading by Children	do.	,,	10
Native Institutions	do.	,,	10
Aborigines Department	do.	,,	10, 11
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government	do.	,,	11

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

State Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X.,	Page	3
Receipts of Education Department	do.	,,	4
Education, Government and Private	do.	,,	4–8
Private Schools	do.	,,	4, 5
Number, Sex, and Classification of State School Teachers ...	do.	,,	4
Religious Instruction in State Schools	do.	,,	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	,,	5
Government Exhibitions, Bursaries, and Scholarships	do.	,,	6
Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School	do.	,,	6
Continuation Classes	do.	,,	6
Technical Schools in Western Australia	do.	,,	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do.	,,	7
Orphanage and Industrial Schools	do.	,,	7
University of Western Australia	do.	,,	8
Public Library of Western Australia	do.	,,	8
The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery	do.	,,	9
Societies, Boards, etc.	do.	,,	9
School of Mines of Western Australia	do.	,,	9
Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes	do.	,,	10

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.	page	3–6
Road Districts	do.	,,	7–14
Boards of Health	do.	,,	15–17
Fire Brigades	do.	,,	18

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth ...	Part XII.,	page	19, 20
Workers' Homes	do.	,,	20
Publications	do.	,,	21
Post, Telegraphs, and Telephones, and Money Orders	do.	,,	21–26
West Australian War Funds	do.	,,	27

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829–1918		page	2–8
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics		,,	2
Post and Telegraphs		,,	2
Public Finance		,,	3
Lands, Agriculture, Live Stock		,,	4
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Bank		,,	5
Shipping, Imports and Exports		,,	6
Exports (Produce of the State)		,,	6–8

MAP SHOWING:

Statistical Districts, etc. ... ... Facing page 2 in Part V.

1918.

—

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

LIBRARY
16 MAR 1971
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

(1917).

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
—
1918.

k 8281/18.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

I.—POPULATION.

No.		Page
1.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	3
2.	Estimated and Mean Population for each Month and Quarter of 1917	3
3.	Estimated and Mean Population, 1908 to 1917	3

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

4.	Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of 1917, distinguishing between Adults and Children	4
5.	Immigrants and Emigrants during the year 1917, classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound	4
6.	Immigrants and Emigrants, 1908 to 1917	4

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(*a.*) BIRTHS.

7.	Births registered during each month and Quarter of 1917	5
8.	Births registered, 1908 to 1917	5
9.	Births registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1908 to 1917	5
10.	Births, also Illegitimate Births, in Divisions, during 1917	6
11.	Legitimate First Births registered, 1917, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage	6

(*b.*) DEATHS.

12.	Deaths registered during each Month and Quarter of 1917	6
13.	Deaths registered, 1908 to 1917	7
14.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs, 1908 to 1917	7
15.	Deaths at various Ages, 1908 to 1917	7
16.	Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	8
17.	Deaths during each month of 1917, classified according to Sex and Age at Death	8
18.	Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Birth-place, Sex, and Age at Death	9
19.	Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division	9
20.	Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death	10–11
21.	Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death	11–12
22.	Deaths from Cancer during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age, Type of Disease, and part affected	13
23.	Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and length of Residence in Western Australia	13
24.	Deaths of Infants under two years, classified according to Classes of Disease and Age Groups	14
25.	Deaths from Phthisis during 1917, classified according to Sex and Age, and occupation or status	14

(*c.*) MARRIAGES.

26.	Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1917	14
27.	Marriages registered, 1908 to 1917	15
28.	Marriages, 1908 to 1917, distinguishing Marriages celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars	15
29	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1909 to 1918	15

IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

30.	Vital Statistics of the Principal Towns for the Years 1908 to 1917	16

V.—NATURALISATION.

31.	Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished	16

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—POPULATION.

(Exclusive of full-blooded aboriginals)

No. 1.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	..	..	..	64·02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	50·96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	55·81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	61·20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	74·12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	67·01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	63·12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	74·61

No. 2.—Estimated and Mean Population of Western Australia for each Month and Quarter of 1917.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			* Mean Population for Period.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
January	158,598	148,608	307,206	159,298	148,708	308,006
February	158,661	148,775	307,436	158,629	148,692	307,321
March	158,826	149,184	308,010	158,744	148,979	307,723
Quarter ended 31st March ..	158,826	149,184	308,010	159,412	148,996	308,408
April	158,996	149,440	308,436	158,911	149,312	308,223
May	159,114	149,901	309,015	159,055	149,671	308,726
June	158,336	150,194	308,530	158,725	150,048	308,773
Quarter ended 30th June ..	158,336	150,194	308,530	158,581	149,689	308,270
July	157,620	150,424	308,044	157,978	150,309	308,287
August	157,789	150,666	308,455	157,705	150,545	308,250
September	158,196	150,709	308,905	157,993	150,687	308,680
Quarter ended 30th September ..	158,196	150,709	308,905	158,266	150,452	308,718
October	158,180	150,911	309,091	158,188	150,810	308,998
November	158,497	151,120	309,617	158,339	151,015	309,354
December	158,701	150,722	309,423	158,599	150,921	309,520
Quarter ended 31st December ..	158,701	150,722	309,423	158,449	150,715	309,164
Year ended 31st December, 1917	158,701	150,722	309,423	158,622	149,957	308,579

* The mean population for the year is obtained as follows:—To the population at the end of the preceding year add four times the population on the 31st March of the year under review, twice the population on 30th June, four times the population on the 30th September, and the population on the 31st December, and divide the total by 12, which is the method now in use throughout the Commonwealth of Australia. Each quarterly mean is arrived at by adding together the number of the population at the beginning and at the end of the quarter and dividing the sum so obtained by two.

No. 3.—Estimated and Mean Population, 1908 to 1917.

Year	Estimated Population			Mean Population		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	147,918	109,904	257,822
1913	181,304	139,353	320,657	178,265	135,913	314,178
1914	180,627	143,344	323,971	182,608	141,587	324,195
1915	172,165	146,503	318,668	177,553	145,418	322,971
1916	159,998	148,808	308,806	166,715	147,995	314,710
1917	158,701	150,722	309,423	158,622	149,957	308,579

II.—IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

No. 4.—Immigrants and Emigrants during each month of the Year 1917, distinguishing between Adults and Children.

Month	Immigration				Emigration			
	Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years		Adults (12 Years and upwards)		Children under 12 years	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1917.								
January	742	536	73	84	2,255	891	172	171
February	1,055	646	89	108	1,170	679	124	156
March	885	669	134	169	891	616	138	115
April	827	502	72	89	800	477	105	87
May	995	643	107	144	1,112	472	81	92
June	871	383	61	91	1,870	336	65	67
July	484	325	54	57	1,406	347	60	80
August	571	215	36	59	619	194	40	49
September	895	40	1	7	609	192	28	30
October	525	107	16	12	712	144	15	8
November	1,391	701	95	102	1,254	706	80	90
December	1,529	520	49	56	1,395	1,075	109	134
Total ..	10,770	5,287	787	978	14,093	6,129	1,017	1,079

No. 5.—Immigrants and Emigrants during the Year 1917 classified according to Countries from which arrived or to which bound.

State or Country from which persons arrived or to which departed.	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Departures ove Arrivals		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
INTER-STATE.									
Commonwealth—									
Victoria	2,544	2,595	5,139	3,986	2,596	6,582	1,442	1	1,443
South Australia	2,062	1,848	3,910	2,755	1,919	4,674	693	71	764
New South Wales	1,045	1,049	2,094	1,972	1,443	3,415	927	394	1,321
Queensland	4	2	6	3	8	11	*1	6	5
Northern Territory	132	20	152	206	44	250	74	24	98
Total, Commonwealth ..	5,787	5,514	11,301	8,922	6,010	14,932	3,135	496	3,631
OVERSEA.									
British—									
United Kingdom	67	94	161	72	37	109	5	*57	*52
Cape Colony	12	10	22	10	15	25	*2	5	3
Hong Kong	...	...	...	7	1	8	7	1	8
India and Ceylon	128	34	162	50	41	91	*78	7	*71
Natal	16	12	28	3	8	11	*13	*4	*17
New Zealand	40	...	40	5	...	5	*35	...	*35
Straits Settlements ..	664	55	719	370	37	407	*294	*18	*312
Other British Possessions	15	16	31	9	13	22	*6	*3	*9
Total, British Countries ..	942	221	1,163	526	152	678	*416	*69	*485
Foreign—									
France	6	5	11	10	8	18	4	3	7
U.S. of America	...	...	...	79	3	82	79	3	82
Other Foreign Countries ..	138	2	140	131	...	131	*7	*2	*9
Total, Foreign Countries	144	7	151	220	11	231	76	4	80
Crews	483	1	484	527	3	530	44	2	46
Troops	3,027	6	3,033	3,504	49	3,553	477	43	520
Overland	1,174	516	1,690	1,227	966	2,193	53	450	503
For Unrecorded Departures ..	...	...	...	184	17	201	184	17	201
GRAND TOTAL ..	11,557	6,265	17,822	15,110	7,208	22,318	3,553	943	4,496

* Excess of Arrivals over Departures.

No. 6.—Immigrants and Emigrants, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Immigrants recorded during year.			Emigrants recorded during year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1908	14,537	9,864	24,401	12,313	8,921	21,234
1913	22,237	15,288	37,525	18,001	10,947	28,948
1914	16,797	10,868	27,665	20,195	10,318	30,513
1915	13,018	8,412	21,430	24,172	8,587	32,759
1916	11,591	7,731	19,322	25,355	8,655	34,010
1917	11,557	6,265	17,822	15,110	7,208	22,318

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(a.) BIRTHS.

No. 7.—Births registered during each month and Quarter, 1917.

Period.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population	Illegitimate (included in preceding).		Still-Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
January	402	337	739	28·3	18	12	14	10	24
February	335	314	649	27·5	10	15	15	5	20
March	333	381	714	27·3	12	15	14	10	24
Quarter ended 31st March	1,070	1,032	2,102	27·6	40	42	43	25	68
April	323	312	635	25·1	8	18	7	3	10
May	368	322	690	26·3	14	13	8	5	13
June	384	314	698	27·5	21	19	10	12	22
Quarter ended 30th June	1,075	948	2,023	26·3	43	50	25	20	45
July	371	347	718	27·4	15	15	11	8	19
August	371	307	678	25·9	10	19	7	15	22
September	282	292	574	22·6	9	11	15	6	21
Quarter ended 30th September	1,024	946	1,970	25·3	34	45	33	29	62
October	318	315	633	24·1	13	14	12	9	21
November	305	281	586	23·1	12	18	3	8	11
December	266	302	568	21·6	9	7	6	11	17
Quarter ended 31st December	889	898	1,787	22·9	34	39	21	28	49
Year ended 31st December	4,058	3,824	7,882	25·5	151	176	122	102	224

No. 8.—Births registered, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).							Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Illegitimate.		Public Institutions.		*b* Twins and Triplets. Sexes.		M.	F.	Total.
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1908	3,993	3,761	7,754	30·1	159	178	19	26	98	97	139	113	252
1913	4,717	4,516	9,233	29·4	215	197	95	110	108	109	147	160	307
1914	4,664	4,542	9,206	28·4	201	186	144	125	*a*116	90	174	125	299
1915	4,579	4,439	9,018	27·9	192	190	159	126	114	125	143	131	274
1916	4,439	4,124	8,563	27·2	162	159	188	166	95	88	156	91	247
1917	4,058	3,824	7,882	25·5	151	176	272	229	93	102	122	102	224

a Includes 1 case of triplets (3 males). *b* Numbers of males and females born, excluding still-born.

No. 9.—Births registered in Perth and Suburbs,* 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Analysis of Births (exclusive of Still-births).						Still-births.		
	M.	F.	Total.	Illegitimate.		In Public Institutions.		Twins. Sexes.		M.	F.	Total.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1908	956	958	1,914	61	74	18	23	22	23	46	28	74
1913	1,430	1,327	2,757	90	71	13	7	35	33	42	57	99
1914	1,341	1,318	2,659	71	63	16	13	34	21	46	34	80
1915	1,293	1,300	2,593	67	48	9	11	17	34	35	41	76
1916	1,417	1,295	2,712	61	60	58	45	33	11	49	35	84
1917	1,377	1,250	2,627	69	82	177	196	21	26	46	26	72

* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 10.—*Births, also *Illegitimate Births, registered in Divisions during 1917.

Registry Divisions.	Births (including illegitimate Births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Illegitimate Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Division—Total ..	1,994	1,861	3,855	107·2	101	129	230
South-Western Division—Total ..	1,467	1,398	2,865	104·9	34	29	63
Central and Eastern Division—Total	571	545	1,116	104·8	12	15	27
North and North-Western Division—Total	26	20	46	130·0	4	3	7
GRAND TOTAL ..	4,058	3,824	7,882	106·1	151	176	327

* Exclusive of Still-births.

No. 11.—Legitimate First Births registered in 1917, classified according to the ages of Mothers, and periods elapsing since date of Marriage.

Period elapsing between date of Marriage and date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at date of Birth of First Child.												
	15 to 16.	16 to 17.	17 to 18.	18 to 19.	19 to 20.	20 to 21.	21 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50	Total.
1 month and under ..	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	18
1 to 2 months ..	...	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	...	...	...	15
2 to 3 months ..	...	1	2	...	3	...	13	4	2	1	1	...	27
3 to 4 months ..	...	...	1	6	2	2	16	5	3	2	...	...	37
4 to 5 months ..	...	...	2	2	5	7	17	5	2	...	2	...	42
5 to 6 months ..	...	...	...	5	4	5	20	11	3	...	2	...	50
6 to 7 months ..	...	1	2	5	11	6	24	13	5	1	...	...	68
7 to 8 months ..	...	...	...	4	8	5	28	8	4	2	...	...	59
8 to 9 months ..	...	...	...	3	2	4	26	24	5	3	...	...	67
Total within nine months	1	4	10	28	40	33	151	75	27	9	5	...	383
9 to 12 months ..	...	...	1	6	29	25	218	149	39	19	3	...	489
Over 12 months ..	...	1	1	6	15	21	208	271	144	65	17	3	752
GRAND TOTAL	1	5	12	40	84	79	577	495	210	93	25	3	1,624

(b.) DEATHS.

No. 12.—Deaths registered during each month and Quarter of 1917.

Period.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.							
				Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	190	95	285	10·9	37	16	72·5	51	27	75	28
February	122	66	188	8·0	26	16	63·8	32	21	56	23
March	158	79	237	9·1	22	19	56·6	29	22	63	30
Quarter ended 31st March ..	470	240	710	9·3	85	51	64·7	112	70	194	81
April	147	83	230	9·1	31	24	78·6	40	32	71	29
May	159	84	243	9·3	20	15	49·2	29	29	75	36
June	159	92	251	9·9	23	25	70·2	25	27	80	34
Quarter ended 30th June ..	465	259	724	9·4	74	64	66·5	94	88	226	99
July	159	72	231	8·8	23	14	52·5	26	19	51	21
August	150	96	246	9·4	16	13	41·5	20	21	59	29
September	134	74	208	8·2	14	7	31·6	18	15	61	25
Quarter ended 30th September..	443	242	685	8·8	53	34	42·6	64	55	171	75
October	148	80	228	8·7	17	20	54·1	27	28	59	25
November	140	79	219	8·6	11	10	32·2	20	18	61	29
December	136	67	203	7·7	18	13	46·3	28	20	63	31
Quarter ended 31st December ..	424	226	650	8·3	46	43	44·8	75	66	183	85
Year ended 31st December ..	1,802	967	2,769	9·0	258	192	57·1	345	299	774	340

* Deaths under one year per annum per 1,000 births during the year ended last day of period.

No. 13.—Deaths registered, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Analysis of Deaths.						
					Under one year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1908 ..	1,803	1,079	2,882	11·2	377	279	84·7	540	405	632	267
1913 ..	1,854	1,082	2,936	9·4	373	273	70·0	495	385	715	320
1914 ..	1,943	1,101	3,044	9·4	358	270	68·2	456	356	777	369
1915 ..	1,887	1,105	2,992	9·3	333	268	66·6	433	361	764	369
1916 ..	1,981	1,104	3,085	9·8	339	229	66·3	470	340	882	387
1917 ..	1,802	967	2,769	9·0	258	192	57·1	345	299	774	340

No. 14.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs,† 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Deaths.			Analysis of Deaths.						
				Under one Year.			Under five years.		In Public Institutions.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1908	450	362	812	112	80	100·3	145	113	210	137
1913	569	396	965	157	103	94·3	194	137	307	186
1914	539	400	939	105	95	75·2	134	127	293	199
1915	583	417	1,000	139	97	91·0	169	134	311	181
1916	583	416	999	131	92	82·2	186	133	340	198
1917	530	380	910	105	77	69·28	143	116	282	176

† Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 15.—Deaths at various Ages, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	M.	F.	*Infantile Mortality.	Under 5 years (including those under 1 year).		5 years and under 65.		65 years and upwards.		Age not stated.		Total Deaths.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1908	377	279	84·7	540	405	977	544	267	129	19	1	2,882
1913	373	273	70·0	495	385	1,037	518	314	179	8	..	2,936
1914	358	270	68·2	456	356	1,170	542	310	201	7	2	3,044
1915	333	268	66·6	433	361	1,088	524	354	220	12	..	2,992
1916	339	229	66·3	470	340	1,091	554	409	209	11	1	3,085
1917	258	192	57·1	345	299	1,078	486	372	201	7	1	2,769

* *See* Note *, Table No. 12.

No. 16.—Deaths registered in Perth and Suburbs* during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

Age Groups.		Class I. General Diseases.	Class II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.	Class III. Diseases of the Circulatory System.	Class IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.	Class V. Diseases of the Digestive System.	Classes VI to XIV.	Total Deaths (all causes).
Under 12 months	M.	11	7	...	12	22	53	105
	F.	6	3	1	4	20	43	77
Total		17	10	1	16	42	96	182
1 year and under 5 years ...	M.	20	2	...	7	5	4	38
	F.	10	4	...	12	4	9	39
Total		30	6	...	19	9	13	77
5 years and over and age not stated	M.	104	40	65	28	38	112	387
	F.	74	28	37	11	24	90	264
Total		178	68	102	39	62	202	651
Total all ages	M.	135	49	65	47	65	169	530
	F.	90	35	38	27	48	142	380
Total		225	84	103	74	113	311	910
Percentage of total number of deaths		24·73	9·23	11·32	8·13	12·42	34·17	100·00

* Perth includes also North Perth, South Perth, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, Bayswater, Subiaco, and Leederville.

No. 17.—Deaths during each Month of 1917 classified according to Sex and Age at Death.

Months.		Age Groups.											
		Under 1 month.	1 month and under 3.	3 months and under 6.	6 months and under 12.	Total under 12 months.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	4 years and under 5.	Total 1 year and under 5 years.	Total 5 years and over.	Total all ages.
January ..	M.	10	7	5	15	37	7	3	1	3	14	139	190
	F.	11	1	1	3	16	3	4	3	1	11	68	95
February ..	M.	16	3	2	5	26	5	1	...	...	6	90	122
	F.	10	1	3	2	16	4	1	...	...	5	45	66
March	M.	8	2	4	8	22	5	...	1	1	7	129	158
	F.	10	4	2	3	19	2	...	1	...	3	57	79
April	M.	14	4	9	4	31	7	1	1	...	9	107	147
	F.	10	4	4	6	24	5	...	2	1	8	51	83
May	M.	7	3	3	7	20	6	1	...	2	9	130	159
	F.	8	3	2	2	15	11	1	1	1	14	55	84
June	M.	10	5	4	4	23	1	1	...	...	2	134	159
	F.	16	1	1	7	25	2	...	...	...	2	65	92
July	M.	16	4	1	2	23	2	...	...	1	3	133	159
	F.	6	3	3	2	14	1	3	1	...	5	53	72
August	M.	7	6	...	3	16	2	2	...	...	4	130	150
	F.	5	2	3	3	13	4	3	...	1	8	75	96
September ..	M.	5	5	3	1	14	1	2	...	1	4	116	134
	F.	3	2	1	1	7	6	...	1	1	8	59	74
October ..	M.	8	4	2	3	17	7	2	...	1	10	121	148
	F.	15	1	2	2	20	5	2	...	1	8	52	80
November ..	M.	6	1	2	2	11	6	2	1	...	9	120	140
	F.	6	2	2	...	10	3	1	2	2	8	61	79
December ..	M.	6	2	3	7	18	6	2	...	2	10	108	136
	F.	7	2	2	2	13	5	2	...	...	7	47	67
Total ..	M.	113	46	38	61	258	55	17	4	11	87	1,457	1,802
	F.	107	26	26	33	192	51	17	11	8	87	688	967

No. 18.—Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Birthplace, Sex, and Age at Death.

Birthplace.	Under 5 years.		5 years and under 15.		15 years and upwards.		All ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
AUSTRALASIA—									
Commonwealth of Australia—									
Western Australia	340	276	33	28	125	94	498	398	896
New South Wales	...	...	1	...	62	41	63	41	104
Victoria	1	...	2	1	220	123	223	124	347
Queensland	...	...	...	...	8	6	8	6	14
South Australia	4	...	1	...	89	55	94	55	149
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	14	5	14	5	19
Total, Commonwealth ..	345	276	37	29	518	324	900	629	1,529
New Zealand	...	...	...	1	18	10	18	11	29
Total, Australasia ..	345	276	37	30	536	334	918	640	1,558
UNITED KINGDOM—									
England	...	3	5	2	315	162	320	167	487
Wales	...	...	...	...	12	9	12	9	21
Scotland	...	...	...	...	80	30	80	30	110
Ireland	...	...	...	...	126	76	126	76	202
Total, United Kingdom ..	...	3	5	2	533	277	538	282	820
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ..	...	...	1	...	15	9	16	9	25
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	99	11	99	11	110
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES ..	...	...	...	...	85	1	85	1	86
Total, at Sea and Unknown	...	...	...	...	146	24	146	24	170
Grand Total ..	345	279	43	32	1,414	656	1,802	967	2,769

No. 19.—Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Sex, Cause of Death, and Division.

Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.		South-Western Division.		Central and Eastern Division.		Northern and North-Western Division.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	7	5	1	2	5	7	1	1	14	15	29
Malarial Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Whooping Cough	9	4	2	1	5	4	...	...	16	9	25
Diphtheria	16	8	1	4	1	1	...	...	18	13	31
Influenza	3	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	8	2	10
Phthisis	47	19	91	29	21	7	3	...	162	55	217
Other Tubercular Diseases	14	2	4	3	1	1	...	...	19	6	25
Cancer	67	60	19	23	20	12	2	...	108	95	203
Bronchitis	5	3	9	4	5	...	1	...	20	7	27
Pneumonia	54	27	17	9	30	7	4	...	105	43	148
Other Respiratory Diseases	18	5	11	1	16	1	1	...	46	7	53
Diarrhœa and Enteritis	39	26	16	13	20	16	...	...	75	55	130
Diseases of Early Infancy	53	47	32	25	11	16	...	...	96	88	184
Old Age	112	37	22	21	23	9	3	...	160	67	227
Suicide	17	3	17	2	8	...	3	...	45	5	50
Accident	38	7	43	8	49	...	7	...	137	15	152
All other Causes	386	289	198	132	105	60	82	4	771	485	1,256
Total	885	543	488	278	320	141	109	5	1,802	967	2,769

No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1917 classified according to Sex and Cause of Death.

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the system of Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth.)

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.		
1	Typhoid Fever	14	15
4	Malarial	2	..
6	Measles	8	5
8	Whooping Cough	16	9
9	Diphtheria	18	13
9a	*Including* Croup	1	..
10	Influenza	8	2
14	Dysentery	3	4
18	Erysipelas	1	1
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	1	2
20	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	..	4
24	Tetanus	1	1
27	Beri-beri	27	..
28	Tuberculosis of Lungs	162	55
30	Tuberculosis, Meningitis	6	2
31	Abdominal Tuberculosis	9	1
32	Potts Disease	1	..
33	White Swelling	2	..
34	Tuberculosis of other Organs	..	1
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis	1	2
36	Rickets	1	..
37	Syphilis	5	..
39	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Buccal cavity	10	..
40	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Stomach and Liver	48	23
41	Cancer and other Malignant tumours of the Peritonæum, Intestines, Rectum	12	11
42	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Female Genital Organs	..	28
43	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Breast	1	14
44	Cancer and other malignant tumours of the Skin	7	1
45	Cancer and other malignant tumours of other Organs, and of Organs not specified	30	18
46	Other tumours (tumours of the Female Genital Organs excepted)	2	...
47	Acute Articular Rheumatism	4	..
48	Chronic Rheumatism and Gout	3	2
50	Diabetes	13	11
51	Exophthalmic Goitre	..	2
52	Addison's Disease	1	1
53	Leucæmia	1	3
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	8	8
55	Other General Diseases	2	3
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	10	2
	Total, Class I.	439	244
	CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.		
60	Encephalitis	2	..
61	Simple Meningitis	14	8
61a	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	9	4
62	Locomotor Ataxia	5	..
63	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	7	4
64	Cerebral Hæmorrhage Apoplexy	61	34
65	Softening of Brain	2	1
66	Paralysis without specified cause	16	8
67	General Paralysis of the Insane	17	2
67a	Divers' Paralysis	10	..
68	Other forms of Mental Alienation	3	7
69	Epilepsy	9	4
70	Convulsions (non-puerperal)	..	1
71	Convulsions of Infants	14	8
72	Chorea	..	2
74	Other Diseases of the Nervous System	5	1
76	Diseases of the Ears	..	2
	Total, Class II.	174	86
	CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
77	Pericarditis	1	1
78	Acute Endocarditis	17	17
79	Organic Diseases of the Heart	134	75
80	Angina Pectoris	3	2
81	Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc.	35	4
82	Embolism and Thrombosis	4	6
84	Disease of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis)	1	..
85	Hæmorrhage (other Diseases of the Circulatory System)	4	1
	Total, Class III.	199	106
	CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
87	Diseases of the Larynx	4	2
88	Diseases of the Thyroid Body	..	1
89	Acute Bronchitis	11	7
90	Chronic Bronchitis	9	..
91	Broncho-pneumonia	28	20
92	Pneumonia	77	23
93	Pleurisy	10	1
94	Pulmonary Congestion and Pulmonary Apoplexy	4	1
96	Asthma	5	2
98	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System (Consumption excepted)	4	..
98a	Fibroid Phthisis	19	..
	Total, Class IV.	171	57
	CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		
99	Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	1	3
100	Diseases of the Pharynx	..	2
101	Diseases of the Œsophagus	2	1
102	Ulcer of the Stomach	4	2
103	Other Diseases of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	14	10
104	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	55	42
105	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	20	13
108	Appendicitis and Typhlitis	19	12
109	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	16	14
110	Diseases of the Intestines	4	2
111	Acute Atrophy of the Liver	1	2
112	Hydatid (Tumour of the Liver)	1	1
113	Cirrhosis of the Liver	13	4
114	Biliary Calculi	1	1
115	Other Diseases of the Liver	8	4
116	Diseases of the Spleen	1	..
117	Simple Peritonitis (non-puerperal)	3	3
118	Other Diseases of the Digestive System (Cancer and Tuberculosis excepted)	..	2
	Total, Class V.	163	118
	CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.		
119	Acute Nephritis	7	3
120	Bright's Disease	62	48
122	Other Diseases of the Kidneys and annexa	5	4
123	Calculi of the Urinary Passages	1	..
124	Diseases of the Bladder	5	2
125	Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc	6	..
126	Diseases of the Prostate	.. 2	..
128	Uterine Hæmorrhage	..	1
129	Uterine Tumour (Non-Cancerous)	..	2
130	Other Diseases of the Uterus	..	2
131	Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	..	1
132	Salpingitis and other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	..	8
	Total, Class VI.	88	71

No. 20.—Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Sex and Cause of Death—*continued.*

No.	Cause of Death.	M	F.
	CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.		
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	..	11
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	..	2
136	Other Accidents of Labour	..	8
137	Puerperal Septicæmia	..	12
138	Puerperal Albuminuria and Convulsions	..	6
	Total, Class VII.	..	39
	CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.		
142	Gangrene	3	4
143	Furuncle	1	1
144	Acute Abscess	5	1
145	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annexa	2	1
	Total, Class VIII.	11	7
	CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		
146	Diseases of the Bones (Tuberculosis excepted)	7	2
147	Diseases of the Joints (Tuberculosis and Rheumatism excepted)	1	..
149	Other Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	1	..
	Total, Class IX.	9	2
	CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS.		
150	Congenital Malformations (Still-births not included)	19	19
	Total, Class X.	19	19
	CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.		
151	Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	86	77
152	Other Diseases peculiar to early Infancy	9	11
153	Lack of Care	1	..
	Total, Class XI.	96	88

No.	Cause of Death.	M.	F.
	CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.		
154	Senility	160	67
	Total, Class XII.	160	67
	CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.		
155	Suicide by Poison	8	..
157	Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	4	1
158	Suicide by Drowning	2	4
159	Suicide by Firearms	16	..
160	Suicide by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	11	..
163	Other Suicides	4	..
164	Poisoning by Food	2	..
165	Other Acute Poisonings	5	1
166	Conflagration	1	..
167	Burns (conflagration excepted)	7	13
168	Absorption of deleterious Gases (conflagration excepted)	1	1
169	Accidental Drowning	24	3
170	Traumatism by Firearms	10	..
171	Traumatism by Cutting or Piercing Instruments	1	..
172	Traumatism by Fall	9	1
173	Traumatism in Mines and Quarries	16	..
174	Traumatism by Machines	1	..
175	Traumatism by other Crushings (Vehicles, Railways, Land Slides, etc)	55	9
176	Injuries by Animals	2	..
177	Starvation	1	..
178	Exposure	2	1
179	Effects of Heat	1	..
185	Fractures (Cause not specified)	17	2
186	Other External Violence	15	3
	Total, Class XIII.	215	39
	CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.		
187	Ill-defined Organic Disease	1	..
188	Sudden Death	3	2
189	Not Specified or Ill-defined	48	15
189*a*	Marasmus	6	7
	Total, Class XIV.	58	24
	GRAND TOTAL	1,802	967
		2,769	

No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age, and Cause of Death.

(This Classification of Causes of Death is according to the System of Dr. Bertillon, now adopted throughout the Commonwealth).

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.									
Typhoid Fever	...	...	...	...	14	15	14	15	29
Tuberculosis of Lungs	...	...	...	...	162	55	162	55	217
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach and Liver	...	...	...	...	48	23	48	23	71
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours of the Stomach or of Organs not specified	1	...	...	1	59	71	60	72	132
Other Diseases	25	12	29	19	101	48	155	79	234
Total, Class I.	26	12	29	20	384	212	439	244	683
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.									
Simple Meningitis	4	4	2	2	8	2	14	8	22
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	3	1	1	2	5	1	9	4	13
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	1	...	...	1	60	33	61	34	95
Other Diseases	10	7	5	4	75	29	90	40	130
Total, Class II.	18	12	8	9	148	65	174	86	260

No. 21.—Deaths registered during 1917, etc.—*continued.*

Cause of Death.	Under 12 Months.		1 Year and under 5.		5 Years and over and Age not stated.		Total All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Endocarditis	...	...	1	...	16	17	17	17	34
Organic Diseases of the Heart	1	...	...	...	133	75	134	75	209
Diseases of the Arteries, Atheroma, Aneurysm, etc.	...	...	...	...	35	4	35	4	39
Other Diseases	2	1	...	...	11	9	13	10	23
Total, Class III.	3	1	1	...	195	105	199	106	305
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.									
Acute Bronchitis	7	2	...	2	4	3	11	7	18
Broncho-pneumonia	13	6	5	11	10	3	28	20	48
Pneumonia	6	1	9	8	62	14	77	23	100
Other Diseases	3	2	5	...	47	5	55	7	62
Total, Class IV.	29	11	19	21	123	25	171	57	228
CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.									
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under two years)	40	30	15	12	...	...	55	42	97
Diarrhœa and Enteritis (two years and over)	...	...	6	2	14	11	20	13	33
Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	1	3	...	1	15	10	16	14	30
Other Diseases	8	7	1	2	63	40	72	49	121
Total, Class V.	49	40	22	17	92	61	163	118	281
CLASS VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.									
Bright's Disease	...	1	...	...	62	47	62	48	110
Other Diseases	2	...	1	3	23	20	26	23	49
Total, Class VI.	2	1	1	3	85	67	88	71	159
CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	39	39
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE	4	2	...	...	7	5	11	7	18
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	...	...	...	...	9	2	9	2	11
CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS	17	14	1	5	1	...	19	19	38
CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.									
Congenital Debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	86	77	...	...	...	...	86	77	163
Other Diseases peculiar to Early Infancy	10	11	...	...	...	...	10	11	21
Total, Class XI.	96	88	...	...	...	...	96	88	184
CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.									
Senility	...	...	...	...	160	67	160	67	227
CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.									
Suicide	...	...	...	...	45	5	45	5	50
Accidental Drowning	...	...	2	...	22	3	24	3	27
Traumatism by Other Crushings (Vehicles, Railways, Landslides, etc.)	1	2	...	1	54	6	55	9	64
Other Causes of Death	3	1	4	8	84	13	91	22	113
Total, Class XIII.	4	3	6	9	205	27	215	39	254
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES	10	8	...	3	48	13	58	24	82
GRAND TOTAL	258	192	87	87	1,457	688	1,802	967	2,769
	450		174		2,145		2,769		

No. 22.—Deaths from Cancer during 1917, classified according to Age, Sex, type of Disease, and part affected.

Classification.	7 months and under 40 years.		40 years and under 60.		60 years and under 70.		70 years and under 95.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Cancer of—											
Breast	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	6	6
Liver	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	7
Stomach	...	...	9	1	2	...	2	1	13	2	15
Uterus	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	2	...	10	10
Mouth, Throat, Jaw, and Tongue	...	...	5	1	2	...	1	...	8	1	9
All other forms of Cancer	...	...	5	3	2	2	2	3	9	8	17
Carcinoma of—											
Bladder	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3
Breast	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	8	8
Liver	...	...	1	1	3	1	2	2	6	4	10
Œsophagus	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	5
Rectum, Intestines, etc.	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	6	...	6
Stomach	...	...	8	6	9	3	3	3	20	12	32
Uterus	...	1	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	12	12
All other forms of Carcinoma	2	...	10	8	2	1	2	6	16	15	31
Epithelioma—(All forms)	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	1	6
Endithelioma—(All forms)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Sarcoma—(All forms)	2	3	6	1	...	...	1	...	9	4	13
Rodent Ulcer—(All forms)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Malignant Disease—(All forms)	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	1	4	6	10
Total	4	7	59	52	26	13	19	23	108	95	203

No. 23.—Deaths from all forms of Tubercular Disease during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age at Death, and Length of Residence in Western Australia.

Length of Residence in Western Australia.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 20.		20 years and under 75 (also unspecified).		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Born outside the State.									
1 year and under 2	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	3
2 years and under 3	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	3
3 years and under 4	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
4 years and under 5	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	1	4
Total, under 5 years	...	...	2	...	9	5	11	5	16
Over 5 years, including "Unspecified"	...	...	47	...	102	42	149	42	191
Total, born outside the State	...	...	49	...	111	47	160	47	207
Western Australian born	3	1	8	5	10	8	21	14	35
Grand Total	3	1	57	5	121	55	181	61	242
	4		62		176		242		

No. 24.—Deaths of Infants under Two Years during 1917, classified in Classes and Age Groups.

Deaths in Classes.	Under 1 month.		1 to 6 months.		6 to 12 months.		12 months to 2 years.		Total under 2 Years.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
General Diseases (Class I.)	3	2	12	7	11	3	14	7	40	19	59
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense (Class II.)	4	6	6	3	8	3	6	4	24	16	40
Diseases of the Circulatory System (Class III.)	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4
Diseases of the Respiratory System (Class IV.)	6	4	14	5	9	2	13	15	42	26	68
Diseases of the Digestive System (Class V.)	5	5	20	21	24	14	16	13	65	53	118
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa (Class VI.)	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	6
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue (Class VIII.)	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	4	2	6
Malformations (Class X.)	8	11	3	3	6	...	1	5	18	19	37
Diseases of Early Infancy (Class XI.) ..	83	77	13	8	...	3	...	...	96	88	184
Affections produced by External Causes (Class XIII.)	...	...	3	...	1	3	4	3	8	6	14
Ill-defined Diseases (Class XIV.) ..	1	...	9	4	...	4	...	2	10	10	20
Grand Total ..	112	107	85	52	61	33	55	51	313	243	556

No. 25.—Deaths from Phthisis during 1917, classified according to Sex, Age, and Occupation or Status most numerously represented.

Rank or Occupation.	Under 25.		25 to 50 years.		50 to 75 years.		All Ages.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Clerk	3	...	4	...	1	...	8	...	8
Labourer	3	...	11	...	4	...	18	...	18
Married Woman	...	1	...	32	...	4	...	37	37
Miner (Gold)	1	...	7	...	8	...	16	...	16
Miner (Undefined)	...	...	23	...	8	...	31	...	31
Spinster	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	14	14
All other Occupations	3	1	57	3	29	...	89	4	93
Total ..	10	9	102	42	50	4	162	55	217

(c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 26.—Marriages registered during each Month and Quarter of 1917.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	157	87	120	364	135	119	91	345	107	104	116	327	122	105	115	342	1,378
Registrars	20	21	25	66	15	31	25	71	17	15	13	45	16	18	27	61	243
Total	177	108	145	430	150	150	116	416	124	119	129	372	138	123	142	403	1,621
Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population ...	6·8	4·6	5·6	5·7	5·9	5·7	4·6	5·4	4·7	4·6	5·1	4·8	5·3	4·8	5·4	5·2	5·3

No. 27.—Marriages registered, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Marriages. Celebrated by— Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.	Analysis of Marriages. Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married. M.	F.	Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties. M.	F.
1908	1,824	188	2,012	7·9	28	437	11	23
1913	2,227	345	2,572	8.2	63	518	14	27
1914	2,324	335	2,659	8.2	71	543	10	18
1915	2,174	406	2,580	8.0	74	509	10	14
1916	1,982	383	2,365	7.5	40	417	6	10
1917	1,378	243	1,621	5·3	33	288	8	12

No. 28.—Marriages, 1908 to 1917, distinguishing those celebrated by Ministers and by Registrars.

	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Church of England	760	981	1,071	978	838	561
Roman Catholic	325	410	457	395	367	299
Methodist	374	413	378	381	352	252
Presbyterian	177	192	187	196	243	133
Congregational	73	99	96	96	81	55
Baptist	56	68	60	60	56	38
Church of Christ	17	24	28	26	16	11
Salvation Army	14	21	21	12	13	13
Seventh Day Adventist	5	4	6	4	5	4
Lutheran	12	6	8	7	...	3
Hebrew	11	9	8	15	11	7
Preston Valley Free Church	...	...	2	1	...	...
Greek	...	...	2	3	1	2
District Registrars	188	345	335	406	382	243
Total	2,012	2,572	2,659	2,580	2,365	1,621

No. 29.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January, 1909 to 1918.

Religious Denominations.	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Church of England	73	97	101	107	97	97
Roman Catholic	83	79	72	77	79	80
Methodist	60	64	63	66	65	59
Presbyterian	25	31	29	29	26	23
Congregational	22	20	22	23	21	19
Baptist Union	19	19	21	19	16	17
Church of Christ	4	8	9	9	7	9
Salvation Army	3	5	7	7	7	7
German-English Evangelical Lutheran ..	2	2	3	...	2	2
Evangelical Lutheran Church	...	1	2	2	...	...
Seventh Day Adventists	2	3	3	3	2	2
Welsh	1	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	1	3	1	1	1	2
Catholic Apostolic	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	2	1	1	3	3	3
The Free Church (Preston Valley)	...	1	1	1	1	1
Total	298	335	336	348	328	322

IV.—VITAL STATISTICS OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

No. 30.—Vital Statistics of Principal Towns, for the Years 1908 and 1917.

Particulars.	Perth and Suburbs. *a*		Fremantle. *b*		Boulder.		Kalgoorlie.	
	1908.	1917.	1908.	1917.	1908.	1917.	1908.	1917.
Marriages	723	715	185	148	173	69	168	82
Births	1,914	2,627	723	773	721	391	512	374
Deaths	812	910	290	257	223	116	196	201
Deaths of—								
Infants under 1 year	192	182	54	47	81	22	45	31
One year and under 5 years	66	77	34	17	47	8	25	15
Five years and under 65 years	437	458	153	138	86	71	106	126
65 years and upwards, and age not stated	117	193	49	55	9	15	20	29

a Perth includes North Perth, South Perth, Leederville, Subiaco, Victoria Park, Maylands, Belmont, and Bayswater. *b* Fremantle includes also East Fremantle and North Fremantle.

V.—NATURALISATION.

No. 31.—Certificates of Naturalisation issued to Residents of Western Australia since 1871, the Birthplaces of the recipients being distinguished.

Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	Total.	Birthplace.	From 1871 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	Total.
Asia Minor	3	...	...	3	Poland	50	...	1	51
Austria-Hungary	187	...	...	187	Portugal	8	...	...	8
Belgium	12	1	...	13	Roumania	41	...	...	41
Brazil	2	...	...	2	Russia	264	2	1	267
Bulgaria	10	...	...	10	Servia	2	...	...	2
China	22	...	...	22	Spain	124	2	3	129
Denmark	188	23	5	216	Sweden	423	29	7	459
Finland	74	5	1	80	Switzerland	81	8	2	91
France	73	3	1	77	Timor	2	...	...	2
Germany	812	4	4	820	Turkey	41	...	...	41
Greece	182	1	1	184	U.S. of America	67	8	2	77
Holland	59	3	1	63	South America	6	...	...	6
Italy	468	6	7	481	Crete	1	...	...	1
Montenegro	1	...	...	1	French Cochin China	1	...	...	1
New Caledonia	1	...	...	1	English Women married to Germans	2	1	...	3
Norway	208	18	9	235					
Palestine	1	...	...	1					
Penang Island	1	...	...	1					
Philippine Islands	2	...	...	2					

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 3rd April, 1918.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PARTS II. AND III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1918.

13562/18

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No.		Page
1.	State Revenue, 1909–1918	3
2.	State Expenditure, 1909–1918	4, 5

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

3.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1918	5
4.	Government Property Sales Fund, to 30th June, 1918	5

III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

5.	Public Debt, 1909 to 1918	6
6.	Public Debt Sinking Fund, 1909 to 1918	6

IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

7.	Analysis of Income Assessments, 1916	6
8.	Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1916	6

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a*) Cheque Paying Banks.

No.		Page
1.	Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1917	7
2.	Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills, 1917	7
3.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1917	7
4.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, all Banks, 1908–17	8
5.	Averages of Liabilities and Assets, each Bank, 1908–17	8

(*b*) Savings Banks.

6.	Transactions of all Savings Banks, 1909 to 1918	9
7.	Liabilities and Assets, State Government Savings Bank, 1909 to 1918	10
8.	Profit and Loss Account, State Government Savings Bank, 1909 to 1918	10

II.—LIFE AND GENERAL ASSURANCE.

9.	Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1917	11
10.	Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1917	12
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1908 to 1917	13
12.	Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1908 to 1917	13
13.	Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1917	14
14.	Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 1917	14

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

15.	Friendly Societies, 1917	15
16.	Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1917	15

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

17.	Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers	16

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 1.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1908–9 to 1917–18.

Source of Revenue	1908–9	1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18
GOVERNMENTAL	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation						
Land Tax	33,120	46,201	36,433	47,716	42,431	63,388
Income Tax	38,891	81,991	80,645	91,665	90,667	98,501
Dividend Tax	95,273	92,567	93,916	103,585	105,554	109,462
Totalisator Tax	7,194	12,071	12,125	12,442	14,775	18,713
Stamp Duty	58,065	77,051	64,398	64,857	67,035	80,719
Probate Duty	20,132	30,662	40,156	44,284	40,963	38,710
Licenses	43,924	45,561	44,288	43,448	40,912	39,963
Total, Taxation	296,599	386,104	371,961	407,997	402,337	449,456
Territorial.						
Land Revenue	230,132	333,133	329,872	322,671	282,223	257,368
Mining Revenue	32,024	26,000	23,669	23,408	20,546	19,291
Timber	26,516	44,929	43,003	35,366	27,379	39,248
Total, Territorial	288,672	404,062	396,544	381,445	330,148	315,907
Law Courts	17,808	23,993	23,140	21,217	21,279	20,754
Reimbursements, Fees, etc. *a*	233,022	492,922	376,572	427,028	465,428	441,615
Commonwealth.						
Under Surplus Revenue Act	616,824	613,606	606,899	591,619	569,982	561,129
Interest on Transferred Properties	...	27,357	24,388	24,486	24,485	38,110
Total, Commonwealth	867,654	640,963	631,287	616,105	594,467	599,239
Grand Total, Governmental	1,452,925	1,948,044	1,799,504	1,853,792	1,813,659	1,826,971
BUSINESS UNDERTAKINGS AND STATE TRADING CONCERNS.						
Business Undertakings—						
Avondale Estate	...	*b*	1,408	4,163	3,665	4,226
Bunbury Harbour Board	*b*	20,500	13,600	6,000	6,000	4,750
Fremantle Harbour Trust	65,489	114,343	102,139	96,234	81,355	80,418
Harvey Estate	...	*b*	221	420	505	423
Railways	1,520,454	2,265,286	2,049,762	2,098,304	1,878,434	1,828,853
Royal Mint	27,946	28,553	28,389	29,215	30,616	30,212
State Batteries	77,662	52,708	39,562	70,014	61,200	69,355
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	*b*	7,127	9,178	10,414	8,043	6,463
Tramways (Perth)	...	116,736	114,028	118,946	125,714	141,480
Albany Cold Storage	...	*b*	1,109	1,199	1,785	1,349
Aborigines Cattle Station	...	*b*	3,268	3,012	3,574	8,628
State Dairy Farm (Claremont)	...	3,400	3,108	2,700	2,924	2,576
Government Refrigerating Works	*b*	*b*	4,252	3,813	3,604	3,584
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	...	*b*	3,962	4,444	4,459	5,087
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	...	*b*	4,586	9,197	19,102	15,991
Perth City Markets	*b*	*b*	1,759	1,754	1,701	1,531
Water Supply and Sewerage	112,356	415,605	404,501	414,580	404,738	379,925
Yandanooka Estate	...	...	*b*	23,696	22,505	24,697
Electric Works (Power House)	...	...	...	...	10,007	32,580
Butter and Bacon Factories	...	...	...	...	...	15,771
Total, Business Undertakings	*c*1,803,907	*c*3,024,258	*c*2,784,832	2,898,105	2,669,931	2,657,899
State Trading Concerns—						
Balance transferred from same	...	...	...	...	*e* 47,000	72,500
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	...	...	...	...	*e* 46,417	65,166
Total, State Trading Concerns	10,182	233,041	*d*556,389	605,081	*e* 93,417	137,666
Total, Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns	1,814,089	3,257,299	3,341,221	3,503,186	2,763,348	2,795,565
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	3,267,014	5,205,343	5,140,725	5,356,978	4,577,007	4,622,536

a. Including, prior to 1915–16, certain Business Undertakings and State Trading Concerns not separately shown in the Public Accounts. *b*. Not previously separately shown. *c*. Incomplete, *see* Notes *a* and *b*. *d*. Incomplete, also for previous years; *see* Note *a*. *e*. Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been taken out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1909 to 1918.

* Heads of Expenditure.	1908–9.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
Special Acts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Constitution Act	11,216	10,900	11,168	11,264	10,978	11,032
Loan Acts	950,051	1,384,096	1,546,652	1,664,137	1,765,839	1,875,198
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Auditor General	800	800	786	784	800	800
Annuities	400	250	250	250	250	250
Commissioner of Railways	1,500	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	...	2,643	3,119	3,587	2,967	3,280
Court of Arbitration	...	800	800	800	800	800
Judges' Salaries	7,100	6,515	7,100	7,100	6,817	7,383
Judges' Pensions	1,258	1,500	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Parliamentary Allowances	13,551	25,226	24,997	24,912	25,117	25,176
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	11,064	15,058	15,524	16,949	17,736	18,995
Public Service Commissioner	850	850	835	833	757	850
Royal Mint	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500	22,500
Tramway Purchase Act	...	3,450	3,411	3,543	3,608	4,163
W.A. University	...	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500
Land Improvement Loan Fund	...	10,000	35,000	37,000	25,232	15,000
High School	1,000	1,000	1,000	...	...	...
Total	1,031,290	1,511,088	1,700,642	1,821,159	1,910,901	2,012,927
His Excellency the Governor	1,040	1,625	1,523	1,540	2,094	1,549
Executive Council	25	43	50	30	57	44
Legislative Council	1,830	905	905	961	905	881
Legislative Assembly	2,974	1,879	1,827	1,739	1,721	1,698
Joint Houses of Parliament	6,426	10,373	9,329	9,468	9,646	8,974
Premier's Office	915	1,547	1,430	1,326	1,489	1,744
London Agency	6,137	10,189	9,748	7,933	8,472	7,871
Public Service Commissioner	881	2,737	2,513	1,766	1,853	1,555
Government Motor Cars	...	3,800	2,648	768	821	13
Total	20,228	33,098	29,973	25,531	27,058	24,329
Minister for Lands—						
Lands and Surveys	111,959	71,904	62,093	45,565	46,286	46,326
Minister for Agriculture—						
Agriculture, generally	50,306	59,892	48,863	46,275	57,600	54,438
Colonial Secretary—						
Office of Colonial Secretary	53,984	80,631	33,838	32,319	31,189	32,297
Aborigines	13,643	11,402	15,412	8,449	9,710	9422
Fisheries	1,533	4,162	4,906	4,106	4,464	4,726
Gaols	32,638	20,850	21,658	22,294	20,764	20,126
Harbour and Light	25,124	31,154	28,198	23,758	26,247	27,088
Lunacy	29,886	49,434	50,585	59,197	62,770	60,533
Medical and Public Health	106,540	111,358	109,692	118,898	131,087	} 161,566
Charities	41,433	63,684	85,767	87,545	86,575	
Police	118,563	122,796	130,428	126,699	120,560	130,568
Inspection of Liquors	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 728
State Children	...	...	...	...	...	*b* 56,767
Total	423,344	495,471	480,484	483,265	493,366	503,821
Minister for Education—						
Education	177,109	304,225	312,299	317,656	334,132	353,793
Minister for Works—						
Public Works and Buildings	141,825	203,177	132,780	86,505	107,161	98,702
Attorney General—						
Crown Law Offices	70,656	77,245	77,216	74,527	68,615	69,597
Minister for Industries and Woods and Forests—						
Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance Board	9,408	15,476	11,372	14,308	16,068	307
Woods and Forests	9,031	12,093	10,458	8,565	10,087	11,220
Total	18,439	27,569	21,830	22,873	26,155	11,527
Colonial Treasurer—						
Treasury	9,663	11,238	9,325	11,803	12,567	11,150
Audit	7,824	8,857	8,871	8,269	8,847	8,946
Compassionate Allowances	2,626	2,193	1,792	3,002	8,700	4,882
Government Savings Bank	14,185	21,733	22,068	21,240	21,752	*c*
Government Stores	8,789	13,948	10,087	10,086	10,166	9,321
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	13,557	13,185	11,130	9,353	10,596	10,442
Taxation	9,154	13,633	12,350	14,305	17,861	18,001
Workers' Homes Board	...	6,608	4,934	4,553	3,556	*c*
Miscellaneous Services	90,599	60,896	45,231	47,787	90,203	47,682
Printing	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 6,121
Lithographic	...	...	...	...	...	*a*1,261
Total	156,397	152,291	125,788	130,398	184,248	117,806

* The grouping of Heads of Expenditure under Ministerial Departments, etc., as existing during 1917–18, has for the sake of uniformity been adopted throughout this Table. *a.* Previously included under other headings. *b.* Previously under "Charities." *c.* Expenditure rebated by being charged to Trust Fund.

No. 2.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1909 to 1918—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1908–9.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Minister for Mines—						
Mines, generally	64,655	66,333	59,940	62,694	64,698	60,030
Business Undertakings—						
Avondale and Harvey Estates	...	5,653	1,481	4,519	3,796	3,768
Railways and Tramways, Electric Works...	985,552	1,652,826	1,583,554	1,596,857	1,554,704	1,580,067
State Batteries	81,148	59,978	49,757	71,839	83,367	71,642
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	1,031	7,610	4,994	11,957	10,231	6,415
Yandanooka Estate	...	30,759	29,248	33,022	26,771	8,280
Aborigine Cattle Station	...	...	...	4,426	4,962	5,610
Albany Cold Stores	...	10,861	11,548	952	1,227	1,121
Government Refrigerating Works				3,457	3,273	3,925
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs				3,094	3,033	3,379
Metropolitan Abattoirs				7,539	13,207	10,066
Perth City Markets				737	624	587
State Dairy Farms	...	2,333	3,548	3,152	3,141	2,776
Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage ...	26,607	231,741	222,701	234,172	248,208	220,112
Butter and Bacon Factories	...	...	...	...	...	16,666
Total	1,094,398	2,001,761	1,906,831	1,975,723	1,956,544	1,934,414
Trading Concerns—						
Total	7,945	336,700	747,803	613,030	...	40,569
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE ...	3,368,551	5,340,754	5,706,542	5,705,201	5,276,764	5,328,279

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 3.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

(The amounts shown in this Table differ from those published in previous years under the same heading, and represent purely Loan Expenditure, without adjustments due to expenditure from moneys derived from sales of material previously paid for out of Loans.)

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tramways, and Electric Power Station.	Electric Telegraphs.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc.	Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture *a*.	Immigration.	Miscellaneous *b*.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(To 1913)	15,389,343	332,118	2,889,558	360,665	603,392	3,999,400	1,281,872	2,068,327	345,667	516,531	27,786,873
1914 ...	1,166,584	...	89,870	6,167	44,166	332,110	50,659	663,390	56,218	503,846	2,913,010
1915 ...	693,118	...	165,360	27,806	81,004	248,142	107,263	952,993	16,665	229,257	2,521,608
1916 ...	447,553	...	109,228	18,437	40,661	165,543	98,109	537,952	4,640	162,519	1,584,642
1917 ...	337,472	...	121,858	5,878	23,350	76,485	19,829	262,648	2,352	5,311	855,183
1918 ...	207,973	...	84,934	2,601	17,536	68,247	10,661	659,253	1,107	1,866	*c*1,054,178
Total ...	18,242,043	332,118	3,460,808	421,554	810,109	4,889,927	1,568,393	5,144,563	426,649	1,419,330	36,715,494

a Including Agricultural Bank. *b* Steamships, Ferries, Milk Supply, Saw-mills, Brickyards, Implement Works, State Hotels, Workers' Homes, Boya Quarries, State Fish Supply, etc. *c* A total amount of £153,949 was also expended during the year from moneys derived from Sales of Government Property, including £1,337 on Roads and Bridges, £3,577 on Harbours and Rivers, £23,473 on Public Buildings, £2,677 on State Fish Supply, £79,775 on Development of Mineral Resources, and £39,055 on Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.

No. 4.—Government Property Sales Fund. Receipts and Expenditure to 30th June, 1918.

———	To 30th June, 1914.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	Total.
RECEIPTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan—						
Departmental	...	...	21	...	22	43
Railways and Tramways	62,514	19,147	10,421	13,305	13,818	119,205
Harbours and Rivers	23,974	19,581	274	129	103	44,061
Water Supply and Sewerage	43,272	6,557	53,060	49,389	48,534	200,812
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	41,648	8,906	75,696	31,000	103,304	260,554
Development of Agriculture	88,522	11,825	10,246	32,424	4,975	147,992
Public Buildings	1,947	169	400	455	4,381	7,352
Revenue and Trust	21,655	2,949	2,743	8,412	2,752	38,511
Total	283,532	69,134	152,861	135,114	177,889	818,530
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	214,153	43,351	106,075	157,432	153,950	674,961
UNEXPENDED BALANCE	69,379	25,783	46,786	—22,318	23,939	143,569

III.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 5.—Public Debt, 1909 to 1918; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

30th June.	Amount Outstanding.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund on 31st March.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.	
	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Treasury Bills and Bonds, etc.	Total.			Amount.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909 ...	412,800	20,821,953	717,000	21,951,753	3·45	2,233,385	19,718,368	74·828
1914 ...	372,700	33,614,411	433,070	34,420,181	3·59	3,692,103	30,728,078	94·853
1915 ...	364,400	33,923,071	2,735,151	37,022,622	3·63	4,068,888	32,953,734	102·174
1916 ...	359,300	34,097,751	4,682,625	39,139,676	3·67	4,528,432	34,611,244	109·986
1917 ...	1,701,700	33,866,076	5,347,050	40,914,826	3·77	5,035,963	35,878,863	116·167
1918 ...	2,253,110	33,866,076	6,184,815	42,304,001	3·82	5,570,851	36,733,150	118·067

No. 6.—Public Debt Sinking Fund and Rates of Interest receivable on Securities, 1909 to 1918.

31st March.	Nominal Amount of Securities bearing Interest at								* Cash on Deposit.	Total.	Average Rate on Total.
	5%.	4½%.	4%.	3¾%.	3½%.	3%.	2¾%.	2½%.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1909	...	...	216,677	...	920,551	1,086,512	4,172	2,000	3,473	2,233,385	3·30
1914	...	...	294,822	...	1,537,132	1,853,916	...	2,000	4,233	3,692,103	3·29
1915	...	104,875	527,910	...	1,556,151	1,867,238	...	2,000	10,714	4,068,888	3·36
1916	7,900	194,875	533,877	...	1,755,623	2,029,895	...	2,000	4,262	4,528,432	3·38
1917	24,639	358,105	620,398	3,814	1,920,055	2,097,352	...	2,000	9,600	5,035,963	3·43
1918	53,166	571,105	703,248	9,535	2,080,861	2,128,284	...	4,000	20,652	5,570,851	3·48

* With London County and Westminster Bank. The rate of Interest paid by this Bank on Deposits varies from time to time; but, for the purpose of this table, it has, on the advice of the Treasury, been taken at 2 per cent.

IV.—STATE TAXATION RETURNS.

No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments, 1916.*

Grouped according to Total Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Total Income.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Persons, etc.—		£	£	£ s. d.
£201 to £299	6,830	2,266,487	3,835	0 11 3
£300 to £499	4,331	1,653,863	9,855	2 5 6
£500 to £699	1,266	762,298	6,736	5 6 5
£700 to £999	737	612,424	6,735	9 2 9
£1,000 to £1,499	502	612,057	8,606	17 2 11
£1,500 to £4,999	481	1,181,565	25,671	53 7 5
£5,000 and over	103	1,148,621	44,843	435 7 5
	14,250	8,237,315	106,281	7 9 2
Companies not included above	442	2,180,000	109,462	247 13 0
Total	14,692	10,417,315	215,743	14 13 8

No. 8.—Income Assessments and Occupations of Persons, 1916.*

Chief Occupation or Source of Income.	No. of Taxpayers.	Income liable to Tax.	Tax imposed.	
			Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Persons, etc.—		£	£	£ s. d.
Builders and Contractors	83	32,682	812	9 15 8
Butchers and Bakers	204	72,894	1,667	8 3 5
Chemists	68	19,463	367	5 7 11
Dairymen	56	8,701	147	2 12 6
Doctors and Dentists	139	91,530	1,893	13 12 4
Engineers, Surveyors, etc.	61	18,700	373	6 2 4
Farmers and Orchardists	1,021	314,078	6,679	6 10 10
Fruiterers, etc.	45	6,050	114	2 10 8
Grocers and Storekeepers	321	81,476	1,480	4 12 3
Hotel-keepers	374	194,171	4,585	12 5 2
Lawyers	87	53,469	1,263	14 10 4
Life Assurance Companies	7	101,685	4,670	667 2 10
Merchants and Manufacturers	185	312,654	10,945	59 3 3
Mine Owners and Tributers	282	152,640	3,919	13 17 11
Pastoralists and Graziers	347	911,800	34,388	99 2 0
Pearlers	38	28,494	769	20 4 9
Restaurants and Lodging Houses	54	10,484	185	3 8 6
Salary and Wage Earners	8,906	937,170	16,733	1 17 7
Tailors and Drapers	179	56,297	1,201	6 14 2
Tobacconists, Stationers, etc.	156	33,110	637	4 1 8
Miscellaneous	1,637	563,453	13,454	8 4 4
	14,250	4,001,001	106,281	7 9 2
Companies (other than above)	442	2,180,000	109,462	247 13 0
Total	14,692	6,181,001	215,743	14 13 8

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(*a.*)—CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia, 1917.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Western Australian Bank ...	Perth	1841	57	...	...	57
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1866	†43	†172	1	216
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London	1878	22	160	1	183
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney	1883	10	318	5	333
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne ...	1888	17	254	1	272
Bank of Australasia	London	*1841	16	184	1	201
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	3	27	4	34
Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd.	Melbourne ...	1915	1	7	1	9

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † Including receiving offices.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange on Drafts and Bills during the Year 1917 by the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Particulars.	Premium on Drafts drawn.				Exchange on Bills drawn.			
	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.	1st Quarter.	2nd Quarter.	3rd Quarter.	4th Quarter.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—								
New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{5}{8}$
Queensland	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1	$\frac{7}{8}$ to 1
New Zealand ...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
London	1	$\frac{3}{4}$ to 1	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{3}{8}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ to 1
At 60 days sight on—								
London	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$ Disc. to $\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$ Discount	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{3}{8}$ Disc.	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$1\frac{1}{4}$ to $1\frac{5}{8}$	$1\frac{5}{8}$	$1\frac{5}{8}$ to $1\frac{7}{8}$

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year 1917 at the several Cheque-paying Banks.

Period.	Discount on Bills.		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.				
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.	Over two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
First Quarter	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	2 to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Second Quarter ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	2 to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Third Quarter	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	2 to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Fourth Quarter ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$ to 8	6 to 8	6 to 8	2 to 3	2 to $3\frac{1}{2}$	3 to 4	$3\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$

No. 4.—Averages for the Years 1908-1917, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year.	No. of Banks.	LIABILITIES.						
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908 ...	6	317,845	51,080	128,339	2,951,945	2,033,167	4,985,112	5,482,376
1913 ...	7	32,992	67,886	275,125	3,588,005	2,832,448	6,420,453	6,796,456
1914 ...	7	29,487	67,165	314,386	3,781,284	3,112,431	6,893,715	7,304,753
1915 ...	8	28,248	72,028	323,781	3,857,557	3,757,174	7,614,731	8,038,788
1916 ...	8	27,632	67,283	294,492	4,080,959	3,968,365	8,049,324	8,438,731
1917 ...	8	27,147	51,346	254,907	4,283,180	4,305,954	8,589,134	8,922,534

Year.	ASSETS.								
	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908 ...	1,767,610	593,364	128,948	196,195	...	50,209	57,898	5,451,179	8,245,403
1913 ...	2,389,673	612,261	203,680	219,187	406,972	70,252	203,916	8,176,292	12,282,233
1914 ...	2,914,379	557,873	469,884	217,960	547,637	107,634	243,781	8,316,595	13,375,743
1915 ...	3,255,181	543,962	569,113	217,054	1,400,727	106,505	550,502	8,709,231	15,352,275
1916 ...	3,079,893	434,706	696,327	227,868	1,382,616	109,923	490,926	9,317,390	15,739,649
1917 ...	1,254,261	393,089	624,532	230,233	1,568,869	118,979	537,700	9,142,638	13,870,301

No. 5.—Averages for the Years 1908-1917, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year.	Western Australian Bank.	National Bank of Australasia, Limited.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	Royal Bank of Australia, Limited.	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	LIABILITIES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908 ...	2,198,920	532,213	1,271,711	563,132	358,252	558,148	...	...
1913 ...	2,751,275	862,870	1,054,010	822,080	439,881	625,007	...	241,333
1914 ...	2,703,548	1,001,288	1,006,119	925,493	442,275	601,357	...	622,673
1915 ...	2,651,591	829,503	944,860	979,553	396,006	614,124	1,864	1,621,287
1916 ...	2,545,986	820,684	960,373	868,658	409,055	652,493	23,199	2,158,283
1917 ...	2,545,468	877,421	1,017,928	832,882	412,235	646,687	27,839	2,562,074
	ASSETS.							
1908 ...	3,026,427	1,280,240	2,006,262	935,459	420,938	576,077	...	...
1913 ...	4,024,721	1,791,477	2,290,563	1,764,540	548,737	1,591,885	...	270,310
1914 ...	4,001,534	1,859,493	2,465,373	2,085,143	513,582	1,579,274	...	871,344
1915 ...	3,965,755	2,052,052	2,815,407	2,285,227	476,866	1,839,078	27,919	1,889,971
1916 ...	3,873,095	1,925,491	2,700,057	2,351,477	447,993	1,688,806	129,824	2,622,906
1917 ...	3,857,921	1,774,906	2,541,076	1,393,377	436,209	1,283,159	110,663	2,472,990

(*b.*)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 6.—A.—Transactions of the State Government Savings Bank, 1909 to 1918.

(Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors.	Average Deposits to credit of each Account	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population **
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.			Opened.	Closed.	Remaining open.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£				£	£	No.	%	£
1909	142	197,580	2,073,908	10,497	154,770	1,984,962	12·825	88,946	83,702	17,062	13,495	71,262	3,052,531	42·835	263,515	27·04	11·584
1914	189	337,034	4,551,872	13·506	297,591	4,600,884	15·460	†49,012	128,276	26,003	21,744	105,889	4,624,482	43·673	323,952	32·59	14·346
1915	192	296,128	3,743,135	12·640	289,953	3,878,854	13·378	†135,719	129,639	18,917	17,572	107,234	4,618,402	43·068	322,526	33·21	14·401
1916	194	298,015	3,640,874	12·217	280,320	3,828,187	13·656	†187,313	146,339	18,031	15,331	109,934	4,577,428	41·638	314,687	34·93	14·640
1917	195	332,645	3,523,851	10·593	275,944	3,471,959	12·582	51,892	151,414	17,226	12,146	115,014	4,780,734	41·567	308,530	37·28	15·609
1918	199	336,930	3,606,075	10·702	287,301	3,549,293	12·354	56,782	160,250	15,587	11,544	119,057	4,997,766	41·978	311,121	38·27	16·184

B.—Transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, 1909 to 1918.

1909	105	39,560	2,792	0·071	1,096	1,085	0·990	1,707	30	2,618	673	4,590	3,044	0·663	§31,375	¶14·63	‖ 0·097
1914	315	179,288	14,710	0·082	7,445	9,642	1·295	5,068	428	5,613	2,560	18,510	23,016	1·243	§44,009	¶42·06	‖ 0·523
1915	361	178,988	14,068	0·078	9,278	11,448	1·233	2,621	539	5,070	2,926	20,654	26,175	1·267	§46,444	¶44·47	‖ 0·564
1916	402	174,979	13,967	0·080	8,750	11,202	1·280	2,765	676	5,098	2,770	22,982	29,616	1·289	§45,723	¶50·26	‖ 0·648
1917	417	220,594	18,785	0·085	10,252	13,987	1·364	4,798	802	5,775	2,726	26,031	35,216	1·353	§47,897	¶54·35	‖ 0·735
1918	421	232,520	20,583	0·089	10,856	19,165	1·765	1,418	934	5,339	3,588	27,782	37,568	1·352	§49,268	¶56·39	‖ 0·763

C.—Transactions of the Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia from its Establishment on 13th January, 1913, to 30th June, 1918.

1913 *a*	*c* 186	10,615	148,715	14·010	4,074	33,343	8·184	115,372	*b*	4,398	284	4,114	112,359	27·311	313,940	1·31	0·358
1914 *a*	*c* 185	37,034	409,040	11·045	27,600	227,256	8·234	181,784	*b*	7,666	1,669	10,111	277,956	27·490	323,952	3·11	0·858
1915 *a*	*c* 195	60,121	553,991	9·215	39,494	322,828	8·174	231,163	*b*	8,969	2,191	16,889	497,714	29·470	322,526	5·23	1·543
1916 *a*	*c* 202	111,262	762,942	6·857	63,276	521,002	8·234	241,940	15,375	9,523	2,870	23,542	726,419	30·856	314,687	7·48	2·308
1917 *a*	*c* 194	174,685	973,519	5·573	91,801	667,375	7·270	306,144	23,525	10,030	3,410	30,162	1,025,661	34·005	308,530	9·78	3·324
1918 *a*	*c* 192	200,520	1,160,924	5·790	111,756	921,520	8·246	239,404	30,008	8,401	3,262	35,301	1,254,694	35·543	311,121	11·35	4·033

† Excess of withdrawals over deposits. § Number of State school children on the roll. ¶ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll. ‖ Per head of school children on the roll. ** Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits with those of State Government Savings Bank. *a* Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth. *b* Information not supplied. *c* Exclusive of Receiving Offices.

No. 7.—Liabilities and Assets of the State Government Savings Bank, 1909 to 1918.

Year ended 30th June.	LIABILITIES.					ASSETS.							
	Balance due to Depositors at close of Year.	Balance Inter-State Adjustment Account	Balance Orders and Branch Orders Accounts.*	At credit of Profit and Loss Account.	Total.	Mortgages on Freehold.	Municipal and Road Board Debentures.	Water Supply and Drainage Debentures.	Treasury Bills, Mortgage Bonds, Local Inscribed Stock and other Debentures.	Outstanding Interest.	Cash.		
											At Banks (including Fixed Deposits).	In hand and Remittances *in transitu*.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909	3,059,738	6,650	9,303	10,309	3,086,000	109,653	62,300	842,812	1,697,213	...	343,574	30,448	3,086,000
1914	4,654,939	16,006	25,311	24,479	4,720,735	99,754	87,741	925,017	2,968,575	25,719	485,703	128,226	4,720,735
1915	4,651,822	10,899	23,821	24,754	4,711,296	86,755	86,468	876,987	3,079,195	5,833	453,150	122,908	4,711,296
1916	4,611,590	3,833	32,954	14,743	4,663,120	80,721	83,632	839,613	3,077,687	6,533	484,071	90,863	4,663,120
1917	4,820,448	4,362	31,309	11,529	4,867,648	70,674	82,998	809,528	3,137,687	7,249	710,320	49,192	4,867,648
1918	5,035,333	6,084	24,659	5,077	5,071,153	64,557	78,777	780,095	3,317,686	3,655	791,485	34,898	5,071,153

* Including Branch Orders Account from 1912–13.

No. 8.—Profit and Loss Account of the State Government Savings Bank, 1909 to 1918.

Year ended 30th June.	DR.						CR.				
	Departmental Expenses.	Other Expenses.	Interest allotted to Depositors.	Transferred to Revenue.	Balance.	Total.	Balance from previous year.	Interest on Mortgages and Advances.	Interest on Balances with Banks.	Other Receipts.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909	14,185	48	83,732	5,840	10,309	114,114	5,840	99,092	5,082	4,100	114,114
1914	21,734	64	128,704	21,073	24,479	196,054	24,681	159,730	7,336	4,307	196,054
1915	22,068	467	130,178	21,833	24,754	199,299	24,479	168,370	2,895	3,555	199,299
1916	21,250	*6,873	147,015	20,000	14,743	209,880	24,754	181,337	...	3,790	209,881
1917	21,752	193	152,215	10,000	11,529	195,689	14,743	177,430	...	3,516	195,689
1918	21,505	†5,319	161,184	8,063	5,077	201,148	11,529	184,163	...	5,456	201,148

* Including an amount of £6,494 written off.

† Including an amount of £5,280 written off.

II.—LIFE AND GENERAL ASSURANCE.

No. 9.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the Financial Year ending in 1917.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended	Class of Business.	Assets.			Actual Revenue.	Actual Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-17	Ord.	2,317,243	36,606,777	38,924,020	4,863,710	3,909,143
		Ind.				432,038	157,066
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-17	Ord.	261,961	2,378,658	2,640,619	325,647	211,095
		Ind.				445,882	273,488
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-17	Ord.	13,261	1,091,686	1,104,947	287,959	187,227
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-17	Ord.	164,583	4,547,660	4,712,243	692,062	489,704
		Ind.				138,458	86,814
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States	31-12-17	Ord.	41,727	118,771,641	118,813,368	19,243,004	16,804,154
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-17	Ord.	181,875	12,581,860	12,763,735	1,219,490	881,779
		Ind.				382,807	253,876
Mutual Life Assurance Company of New York	31-12-17	Ord.	25,337	130,159,380	130,184,717	19,626,434	18,051,403
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-17	Ord.	320,078	10,859,916	11,179,994	1,770,197	1,028,768
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	*31-12-16	Ord.	10,747	6,017,535	6,028,282	357,246	232,971
Total, Ordinary	...	...	3,336,812	323,015,113	326,351,925	48,385,749	41,796,244
Total, Industrial	...	...				1,399,185	771,244

* No later figures available.

No. 10.—Western Australian business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, for the Financial Year ending in 1917.

Name of Company.	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	New Policies issued in Western Australia during the Financial Year ending in 1917.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Ordinary	1884	1,407	541,150	22,473	9	1,000	52	3	115	1,100
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Industrial	1905	2,378	104,797	6,396	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1904	586	78,975	3,962	341	31,086	1,285	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	1904	6,522	176,829	17,049	237	9,698	729	...	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	1914	96	44,950	2,088	3	500	23	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	1874	286	42,690	1,987	8	700	64	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	1909	2,514	78,321	5,063	...	...	...	...	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States ...	1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... Ordinary	*	198	34,275	1,203	2	200	61	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited ... Industrial	*	1,187	35,958	2,083	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	1888	540	124,937	5,352	21	2,422	111	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals Ordinary	...	3,113	866,977	37,065	384	35,908	1,596	3	115	1,100
Totals Industrial	...	12,601	395,905	30,591	237	9,698	729	...	...	...

Name of Company.	Policies existing in Western Australia at close of Financial Year, 1917.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business during 1917.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Ordinary	15,990	5,235,382	101	12,430	14	790	425	231,143	2	150	1	26
Australian Mutual Provident Society ... Industrial	11,230	447,718	...	...	...	...	1,370	61,347	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited... ... Ordinary	2,809	388,328	1,839	173,369	...	...	230	27,334	78	3,946	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited... ... Industrial	17,606	471,542	3,121	77,256	...	...	2,766	71,222	† 244	† 2,820	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited...	269	87,375	8	1,600	...	...	85	39,300	2	400	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Ordinary	2,022	444,337	80	11,350	2	122	111	4,937	1	†345	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ... Industrial	7,421	211,916	226	6,166	...	...	700	21,554	† 11	† 358	...	...
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States ...	265	123,132	55	6,515	2	96	† 43	† 21,753	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited Ordinary	4,440	868,352	171	18,298	...	...	† 128	† 36,238	† 21	† 1,872	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company Limited Industrial	13,627	306,180	10	355	...	...	165	4,901	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	212	52,476	5	342	...	...	†15	† 5,323	† 3	† 229	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	3,971	1,149,988	289	43,917	4	150	250	49,372	† 3	† 1,452	1	33
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited §	7	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals Ordinary	29,985	8,351,770	2,548	267,821	22	1,158	915	288,772	56	598	2	59
Totals Industrial	49,884	1,437,356	3,357	83,777	...	...	5,001	159,024	† 255	† 3,178	...	...

* The "Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited," and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia," were amalgamated on the 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896. † Decrease. ‡ Not available. § Figures for 1916, no later available.

No. 11.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1908 to 1917.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.								
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
1908 ...	†8	2,194	592,408	21,362	305	28,400	1,270	1	50	8
1913 ...	§8	3,105	837,944	29,187	569	71,796	2,925	5	342	4,643
1914 ...	§9	3,500	832,553	29,831	387	38,619	1,678	...	...	...
1915 ...	§9	2,955	744,595	30,008	228	21,819	1,063	3	208	685
1916 ...	¶9	3,245	834,512	39,073	267	27,999	1,252	2	152	1,800
1917 ...	¶9	3,113	866,977	37,065	384	35,908	1,596	3	115	1,100

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1908 ...	19,280	5,622,561	1,371	150,308	10	419	761	142,175	145	9,935	1	*64
1913 ...	25,923	7,354,160	2,554	284,215	20	1,149	852	174,321	*25	*1,025	5	411
1914 ...	27,333	7,644,139	2,575	276,812	17	972	1,410	289,979	21	*7,403	*3	*177
1915 ...	27,937	7,766,789	2,462	262,312	20	1,115	604	122,650	*113	*14,500	3	143
1916 ...	29,070	8,062,998	2,492	267,223	20	1,099	1,133	296,209	30	4,911	...	*16
1917 ...	29,985	8,351,770	2,548	267,821	22	1,158	915	288,772	56	598	2	59

* Decrease. † No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York during the year. § No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States and Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year. ¶ No new business was transacted by the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York and the Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited, during the year.

No. 12.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.					
		Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
			£	£		£	£
1908	3	4,879	145,858	8,965	2,538	61,719	4,597
1913	4	13,903	435,288	29,382	1,129	40,408	2,820
1914	4	13,923	408,592	31,553	367	11,029	860
1915	4	13,855	403,929	32,043	383	14,591	1,099
1916	4	11,944	376,612	28,657	238	11,815	816
1917	4	12,601	395,905	30,591	237	9,698	729

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
		£		£		£		£
1908	14,032	376,121	3,148	68,999	2,049	60,577	1,226	29,286
1913	31,963	913,700	4,211	94,889	6,127	169,783	20	7,641
1914	37,087	1,045,523	3,889	88,084	5,124	131,823	*322	*6,805
1915	40,607	1,137,383	3,692	87,949	3,520	91,860	*197	*135
1916	44,883	1,278,332	3,612	86,955	4,276	140,949	*80	*994
1917	49,884	1,437,356	3,357	83,777	5,001	159,024	*255	*3,178

* Decrease.

No. 13.—Total Business existing at end of Financial Year 1917, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia.

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
	No.	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£
Australian Mutual Provident Society	324,299	93,379,986	83,581	3,092,167	173,172	6,482,655	...	392,293
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	53,471	6,193,283	387	245,314	231,124	5,291,732	...	436,480
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	27,236	4,687,056	1,291	194,321	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	62,727	14,089,377	6,469	527,691	79,959	2,017,499	242	135,605
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States *	‡665,414	360,625,561	584,864	12,527,541	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd.	118,738	22,794,051	12,257	764,996	286,905	5,511,941	403	310,676
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York ...	795,000	364,150,211	567,162	†13,500,338	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	127,185	33,426,330	37,035	1,224,061	...	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. §	14,324	5,808,667	72,237	202,607	...	...	...	...
Total	2,188,394	905,154,522	1,365,283	32,279,036	771,160	19,303,827	645	1,275,054

* Including Bonus additions. † Total Annual Income, exclusive of Income from interest, dividends, and rent.
‡ The number of Group Insurance policies is included, and not the number of lives as in previous issues.
§ Figures for 1916, no later available.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies operating in the State, for the year ended 31st December, 1917.

Nature of Insurance	Revenue in Western Australia.			Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums, less Reinsurances and Returns.	Other Interest, Rent, Fees, etc.	Total.	Losses less Reinsurances.	Expenses of Management.		Total.
					Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fire	223,747	115	223,862	47,281	39,743	67,260	154,284
Marine...	48,869	55	48,924	9,783	4,930	10,481	25,194
Accident	5,794	64	5,858	2,166	1,050	2,085	5,301
Employer's Liability and Workmen's Compensation	56,072	...	56,072	29,074	6,738	14,556	50,368
Public Risk—Third Party	3,489	...	3,489	1,860	460	895	3,215
Plate-glass	2,565	...	2,565	784	387	657	1,828
Motor Car	6,123	...	6,123	4,437	862	1,781	7,080
Live Stock	3,458	...	3,458	1,937	551	854	3,342
Burglary	477	...	477	...	50	113	163
Guarantee	3,251	...	3,251	709	407	775	1,891
Loss of Profits	855	...	855	...	125	144	269
Hailstone	5,875	...	5,875	34	1,113	1,339	2,486
Other	73	...	73	...	8	12	20
Total	360,648	234	360,882	98,065	56,424	100,952	255,441

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 15.—Friendly Societies for the year 1917.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	15	20
Branches	275	...
Benefit Members at beginning of year	18,635	...
Benefit Members admitted during year	2,326	...
Benefit Members and Wives during year, Deaths of	367	...
Benefit Members left otherwise during year	2,625	...
Benefit Members at end of year	17,969	...
Average Benefit Members during year	18,302	...
Honorary Members at end of year	1,256	...
Members who received Sick Pay during year	2,564	...
Weeks for which Sick Pay was allowed	19,487	...
Revenue for Year :—		
Fees	255	...
Contributions	52,979	8,019
Levies, General	1,219	...
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,124	...
Interest and Rent	16,811	...
All other Income	20,508	5,008
Total	98,896	13,027
Expenditure for Year :—		
Sick Pay	15,738	...
Medical Attendance and Medicine	18,500	8,490
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	7,708	...
Special Death Benefits	6,382	...
Administration	13,856	...
All other	30,852	4,213
Total	93,036	12,703
Funds at end of Year :—		
Invested	268,078	12,585
Uninvested	6,468	1,713
Total	274,546	14,298

No. 16.—Building and Co-operative and Provident Societies for the year 1917.

	Building Societies.	Co-operative Societies.
	No.	No.
Societies	13	10
Members at end of Year	3,234	1,890
Shares	10,521	...
Borrowers	1,300	...
	£	£
Total Income	...	176,275
Goods, Wages, and Working Expenses	3,726	162,954
Deposits received	44,678	...
Repayments (including interest)	38,283	...
Loans Granted	39,142	...
Liabilities :—		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	151,907	17,551
Reserve Funds	387	2,360
Bank Overdraft	976	14,091
Deposits	25,635	...
Sundry Creditors	...	12,500
Other Liabilities	*6,056	†57,128
Total	184,961	103,630
Assets :—		
Mortgages	175,978	...
Landed and House Property	195	...
Stock and Fittings	...	78,961
Cash	7,696	1,862
Sundry Debtors	...	21,912
Other Assets	1,092	895
Total	184,961	103,630

* Includes £5,693, Accumulated Profits. † Includes £53,560 accumulated profits.

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 17.—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901–1916.		1917.		Remaining on Register, 31–12–17.	Members including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during period.	Total Expenditure during period.
	Registered.	Cancelled.	Registered.	Cancelled.		1915.	1916.	1917.		
						No.	No.	No.	£	£
Industrial Unions of Workers ...	338	195	8	3	148	26,779	25,403	26,335	57,643	59,384
Industrial Union of Employers ...	106	51	2	4	53	771	581	816	1,569	1,704
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	14	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	6,975	7,993
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	458	255	10	7	206	27,550	25,984	27,151	66,187	69,081
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	20	16	2	...	6	3,468	3,379	3,728	7,281	9,097
Grand Total	478	271	12	7	212	31,018	29,363	30,879	73,468	78,178

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 4th October, 1918.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange

(1917).

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

L 72/18.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange

(1917).

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
	I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.	
1.	Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country during the year ended 30th June, 1917, also Origin of Imports	4–5
2.	Value of Imports and Exports for the years 1908 to 1916–17, showing the value per head of mean population	5
3.	Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country, for the years 1908 to 1916–17	6–7
4.	Value of Imports and Exports of the Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1917	8
5.	General Imports during the year ended 30th June, 1917	9–70
6.	General Exports during the year ended 30th June, 1917	71–83
7.	General Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1917	84
8.	Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station during the year ended 30th June, 1917	85
9.	Customs and Excise Collections collected under each Tariff Item, during the year ended 30th June, 1917	86–90
10	Statement showing the quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the amount collected during the year ended 30th June, 1917	91
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1917	91
	II.—SHIPPING.	
12.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the year ended 30th June, 1917	92–3
13.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at Ports direct for each Country, Colony, and State during the year ended 30th June, 1917	94–5
14.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port during the year ended 30th June, 1917	96
15.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port during the year ended 30th June, 1917	96
16.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports during the year ended 30th June, 1917	97
17.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports during the year ended 30th June, 1917	97
18.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports during the years 1908 to 1916–17	98
19.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during the years 1908 to 1916–17	98
20.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports during the years 1908 to 1916–17	99
21.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port during the years 1908 to 1916–17	100
22.	Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports *via* the Suez Canal, during the years 1908 to 1916–17	101
23.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1917	102
24.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1908–1917	102
25.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1917	102
26.	Number and Net Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels built during the years 1908–1917	102
27.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during 1917	103
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1908–1917	103
29.	Business transacted in Government Shipping Offices during 1917	104
30.	South Perth Ferry, Statistical Return for the three years, 1914–1917	104
31.	Transactions under the Boat Licensing Act (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1917	104
	III.—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.	
32.	Summary of Government Railway Lines open for traffic, 30th June, 1917	105
33.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	105
34.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	104
35.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	105
36.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	107
37.	Number of Officers and Men employed and the amount of salaries and wages paid during the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	107
38.	Government Steam Tramway (Roebourne-Cossack)—Traffic, Revenue, and Expenditure for the years ended 30th June, 1908–1917	107
39.	Private Railways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1908–1917	108–9
40.	Government Electric Tramway (Perth-Suburban) Traffic Revenue and Expenditure for the four years ended 30th June, 1917	109
41.	Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia for the years 1908–1917	109

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.

No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country during the year ended 30th June, 1917 ; also origin of Imports.

Countries.	Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin. *	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	2,598,834	2,803,672	3,967	2,807,639	2,587,853	321,542	2,909,395
COMMONWEALTH STATES—							
Victoria	2,680,439	452,664	64,653	517,317	2,225,526	...	2,225,526
South Australia	535,784	200,452	43,261	243,713	459,763	...	459,763
Northern Territory	1,685	21,898	611	22,509	1,439	...	1,439
New South Wales	1,611,050	272,040	56,227	328,267	1,425,417	...	1,425,417
Queensland	110,787	2,566	3,098	5,664	108,259	...	108,259
Tasmania	56,078	3,995	4,440	8,395	56,069	...	56,069
Total	4,995,823	953,615	172,250	1,125,865	4,276,473	...	4,276,473
NEW ZEALAND	41,824	16,588	1,181	17,769	43,290	25,078	68,368
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—							
Aden	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Borneo	1	...	...	...	101	...	101
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	2,146	2,146
Canada	27,620	...	2	2	55,848	8,329	64,177
Ceylon	143,608	37,863	131	37,994	47,988	62,357	110,345
Christmas Island	148,558	...	...	...	148,556	...	148,556
Cocos Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth States ** ...	...	...	...	...	6,302	...	6,302
Egypt †	2,221	187,862	25	187,887	835	36	871
Fiji Islands	1	...	...	...	...	993	993
Gibraltar	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Hong	7,544	56,403	35	56,438	7,070	...	7,070
India	255,082	4,768	64,812	69,580	260,936	46,133	307,069
Jamaica	32	...	...	...	2,947	123	3,070
Malta	28	...	...	...	43	14	57
Mauritius	113	20	...	20	108	61	169
Papua	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
South African Union	22,479	290,550	18	290,568	22,522	516	23,038
Straits Settlements	95,569	30,796	832	31,628	13,892	791	14,683
Tahiti	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Trinidad	...	...	...	...	673	...	673
West Indies (British undefined)	...	...	...	...	...	115	115
Zanzibar	31	...	...	...	71	89	160
Norfolk Island	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
East Africa	2	...	...	...	9	...	9
Sierra Leone	...	...	...	...	246	...	246
Total	702,896	608,262	65,855	674,117	568,151	121,709	689,860
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—							
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	34	34
Arabia	...	...	...	...	397	115	512
Austria	...	...	...	...	95	...	95
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1,991	64	2,055
Brazil	...	...	...	...	1,284	64	1,348
China	13,351	5,554	...	5,554	21,650	9,339	30,989
Chili	...	...	...	...	23	5,645	5,668
Columbia	...	...	...	...	60	22	82
Costa Rica	...	...	...	...	632	36	668
Cuba	823	...	...	...	1,690	131	1,821
Africa (undefined)	...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Cochin China	34	...	...	...	34	...	34
Denmark	1,567	3	...	3	2,186	2,075	4,261
Ecuador	...	...	...	...	333	...	333
East Indies (Dutch)—							
Ambon	8,030	...	...	...	280	...	280
Borneo	3,573	...	...	...	3,672	1,487	5,159
Java	25,401	50,674	482	51,156	29,402	3,379	32,781
Sumatra	31,160	2,512	...	2,512	34,087	270	34,357
Aroe Islands	...	...	166	166	...	...	...

No. 1.—Value of the Imports and Exports—*continued.*

Countries.	Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.			Origin of Imports.		
		Australian Origin. *	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Total.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Federated Malay States ...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
France	7,653	269,676	...	269,676	56,813	13,459	70,272
Germany...	460	...	...	...	866	89	955
Greece	50	20	...	20	353	...	353
Guatemala	...	...	...	...	1,104	323	1,427
Holland	2,512	...	...	...	14,499	901	15,400
Italy	50,644	103,500	...	103,500	58,621	5,642	64,263
Japan	113,375	...	...	...	119,286	51,514	170,800
Madagascar	3	...	...	...	3	20	23
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	190	190
Morocco	...	...	...	...	687	368	1,055
Norway	79,086	...	12,037	12,037	78,677	7,082	85,759
Panama	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Philippine Islands	946	4,838	...	4,838	1,115	2,879	3,994
Portugal	9,118	...	...	...	5,616	...	5,616
Portuguese East Africa ...	...	3,798	...	3,798	105	...	105
Persia	...	...	...	...	12	95	107
Peru	...	43,530	...	43,530	20	...	20
Russia	52	...	...	...	501	98	599
Spain	3,447	...	...	...	12,230	3,089	15,319
Sweden	32,937	...	...	...	36,253	6,560	42,813
Switzerland	2,891	...	...	...	60,408	4,192	64,600
Siam	...	...	...	...	5,206	...	5,206
South America (so described)	...	...	...	...	...	270	270
Turkey	51	...	...	...	1,540	...	1,540
Tahiti	...	...	...	...	101	...	101
United States of America ...	655,579	146,701	485	147,186	635,133	131,047	766,180
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Venezuela	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Samoa	...	...	...	...	...	111	111
Mesapotamia	...	...	...	...	..	420	420
New Britain	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Reunion Island	90	...	...	...	95	...	95
Total	1,042,833	630,812	13,170	643,982	1,187,093	251,021	1,438,114
SUMMARY.							
UNITED KINGDOM	2,598,834	2,803,672	3,967	2,807,639	2,587,853	321,542	2,909,395
COMMONWEALTH STATES	4,995,823	953,615	172,250	1,125,865	4,276,473	...	4,276,473
NEW ZEALAND	41,824	16,588	1,181	17,769	43,290	25,078	68,368
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...	702,896	608,262	65,855	674,117	568,151	121,709	689,860
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1,042,833	630,812	13,170	643,982	1,187,093	251,021	1,438,114
SHIPS' STORES	...	264,048	29,546	293,594	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	9,382,210	5,276,997	285,969	5,562,966	8,662,860	719,350	9,382,210

* Owing to the Commonwealth Government having discontinued the distinction between the State production and that of the other States of the Commonwealth, it is now impossible to show the oversea destination of locally produced exports in this table, as shown previous to the year 1911. In the case of the Interstate Transfers, however, the value of local produce exported to each State of the Commonwealth is shown in the Summary of Table No. 6, page 83.

** Merchandise of Australian Origin previously exported and now returned to this State.

† Previous to 1914–15 included in Foreign Countries.

No. 2.—Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise, Western Australia, from 1908 to the 30th June, 1917, showing the value per head of mean population, estimated on the basis of the 1911 census.

Year.	Imports.					Exports.			
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Australian Produce.†	Other.	Total Value.	Value per head.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908 ...	2,586,043	380,133	3,212,021	6,178,197	23·962	9,334,824	183,196	9,518,020	36·917
1913 ...	3,995,174	489,817	5,407,714	9,892,705	31·505	8,970,849	157,758	9,128,607	29·071
1914 ‡ ...	1,930,543	197,253	2,556,145	4,683,941	14·517	5,125,416	84,132	5,209,548	16·150
1914–15* ...	3,876,350	438,732	3,986,198	8,301,280	25·621	5,126,700	225,440	5,352,140	16·521
1915–16 ...	4,205,501	608,390	4,169,109	8,983,000	28·134	7,808,788	231,696	8,040,484	25·188
1916–17 ...	4,276,473	719,350	4,386,387	9,382,210	30·198	5,276,997	285,969	5,562,966	17·906

* For the year ended 30th June. † For 1908 Western Australian Produce only. ‡ For the six months ended 30th June.

No. 3.—Value of Imports and Exports from and to each State and Country, 1908 to 30th June, 1917.

COUNTRY.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS.					
	1908.	1913.	1914.†	1914-15.‡	1915-16.	1916-17.	1908.	1913.	1914. †	1914-15.‡	1915-16.	1916-17
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	2,022,804	3,303,522	1,491,191	2,414,839	2,292,187	2,598,834	3,243,647	2,863,057	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366	2,807,639
COMMONWEALTH STATES.												
Victoria	1,524,221	2,466,086	1,105,345	2,255,339	2,623,262	2,680,439	260,603	371,498	111,625	358,862	757,997	517,317
South Australia	491,713	561,643	298,487	476,966	526,446	535,784	490,316	604,240	353,423	322,027	303,770	243,714
Northern Territory	...	20,950	5,225	22,562	9,981	1,685	...	26,613	932	11,388	38,254	22,509
New South Wales	746,648	1,215,037	610,921	1,318,437	1,441,546	1,611,050	153,803	2,852,885	1,764,990	1,371,012	2,237,336	328,267
Queensland	108,756	132,525	66,547	138,883	126,080	110,787	9,980	5,381	5,727	11,155	15,434	5,664
Tasmania	94,838	88,750	41,271	102,895	86,576	56,078	189	2,603	443	14,146	2,702	8,395
Total	2,966,176	4,484,991	2,127,796	4,315,082	4,813,891	4,995,823	914,891	3,863,220	2,237,140	2,088,590	3,355,493	1,125,865
NEW ZEALAND	21,014	21,732	11,835	40,853	26,727	41,824	132,046	143,485	52,626	64,277	14,288	17,769
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—												
British Burmah	89	...	...	...	...	...	974	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	12,355	6,346	5,834	22,106	29,212	27,620	150	2	...	...	...	2
Cape Colony	14,077	*	*	*	*	*	5,376	*	*	*	*	*
Ceylon	23,115	33,238	17,040	35,424	42,629	143,608	953,643	486,388	31,318	93,475	5,172	37,994
Hong Kong	943	135	...	4,047	12,857	7,544	114,239	31,858	33,998	40,136	40,995	56,438
India	72,206	200,782	79,168	134,659	319,912	255,082	697,965	677,563	166,211	442,652	708,262	69,580
Jamaica	114	89	75	132	53	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	1	1	40	38	182	28	—	2	3	25	...	...
Mauritius	15	...	3	...	54	113	1,606	1,535	2,591	4,366	4,379	20
Natal	231	*	*	*	*		230,977	*	*	*	*	*
South African Union	...	2,373	1,415	2,453	19,588	22,479	...	315,291	183,175	628,293	542,658	290,558
Straits Settlements	166,476	340,908	166,961	227,759	317,793	95,569	54,676	84,951	51,371	63,774	27,083	31,628
Egypt §	...	...	...	1,131	4,715	2,221	...	...	...	17,852	266,266	187,887
Other British Possessions	331	10,497	11,049	38,246	100,238	148,600	3	36	5	20	10	...
Total	289,953	594,369	281,585	465,995	847,233	702,896	2,059,609	1,597,626	468,672	1,290,593	1,594,825	674,117
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—												
Arabia	715	2,686	665	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine	14	11	...	151,843	40,918	...	10,594	10,958	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	711	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	128	714	365	22	8	...	...	153	12	...	...	...
Belgium	33,418	131,101	79,550	26,163	275	...	21,723	79,127	84,263	8,083	...	...
Brazil	7	...	48	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
China	9,193	7,417	5,168	9,528	4,003	13,351	6,966	5,742	2,308	40,006	9,334	5,554
Cuba	...	57	...	...	549	823	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	310	325	13,922	¶	¶	¶	402,672	148,353	90,662	¶	¶	¶
France	24,431	20,294	11,489	10,963	11,700	7,653	987	67,635	81,594	1,480	25,724	269,676
Germany	350,685	371,595	194,637	73,420	1,190	460	2,527,882	46,040	79,161	2,719	...	...
Greece	937	78	...	12	351	50	...	3	3	4	...	20
Holland...	18,251	12,702	15,405	26,053	1,166	2,512	1,562	96	236	2	...	...
Italy	13,186	24,747	10,810	22,318	36,984	50,644	10	162	42,987	37	18,617	103,500

Sicily	...	...	...	...	...	3,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	10,425	9,441	1,491	17,557	62,209	113,375	...	134	57	240	117	...	
Java	7,081	8,189	3,910	28,632	28,409	25,401	1,114	48,407	24,964	27,972	62,281	51,156	
Norway	7,559	37,199	20,097	66,028	74,721	79,086	...	728	16	197,006	...	12,037	
Philippine Islands	1,696	2,179	294	1,094	2,951	946	907	25,586	16,632	14,533	4,339	4,838	
Portugal	4,418	4,150	2,170	1,065	12	9,118	18,692	287	41,273	2	...	...	
Portuguese East Africa	4	...	...	...	...	52	...	19,212	2,116	...	6,411	3,798	
Russia	...	...	2	...	...	...	6,509	...	...	...	4	...	
Spain	1,316	17,700	6,829	17,791	6,999	32,937	...	...	161,444	...	25,543	...	
Sweden	17,487	34,180	16,594	24,388	18,960	2,891	...	106	70	2	...	...	
Switzerland	...	...	...	185	584	51	...	36	32	80	...	...	
Turkey	827	1,431	701	398	...	655,579	...	3	5	...	...	...	
United States of America	370,586	778,786	349,834	576,402	700,477	...	26,161	44,562	7,877	17,610	110,188	147,186	
Chili	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...	
Uruguay	8	...	...	77	4	...	62,003	...	4,453	4,518	...	...	
All other Foreign Countries	4,841	23,109	37,553	10,428	10,492	44,457	753	739	323	56	1,150	46,217	
Total	878,750	1,488,091	771,534	1,164,511	1,002,962	1,042,833	3,087,535	498,072	640,488	314,350	264,974	643,982	

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	2,022,804	3,303,522	1,491,191	2,414,839	2,292,187	2,598,834	3,243,647	2,863,057	1,732,123	1,451,578	2,510,366	2,807,639
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	2,966,176	4,484,991	2,127,796	4,315,082	4,813,891	4,995,823	914,891	3,863,220	2,237,140	2,088,590	3,355,493	1,125,865
NEW ZEALAND	21,014	21,732	11,835	40,853	26,727	41,824	132,046	143,485	52,626	64,277	14,288	17,769
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	289,953	594,369	281,585	465,995	847,233	702,896	2,059,609	1,597,626	468,672	1,290,593	1,594,825	674,117
Total, British	5,299,947	8,404,614	3,912,407	7,236,769	7,980,038	8,339,377	6,350,193	8,467,388	4,490,561	4,895,038	7,474,972	4,625,390
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	878,250	1,488,091	771,534	1,064,511	1,042,962	1,042,833	3,087,535	498,072	640,488	314,350	264,974	643,982
SHIPS' STORES	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,292	163,147	78,499	142,752	300,538	293,594
GRAND TOTAL	6,178,197	9,892,705	4,683,941	8,301,280	8,983,000	9,382,210	9,518,020	9,128,607	5,209,548	5,352,140	8,040,484	5,562,966

* *See* South African Union. † For the six months ended 30th June. ‡ Year ended 30th June. § Prior to 1914–15 included in Foreign Countries.
¶ Now included in Other British Possessions.

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports of the various Ports Year ended 30th June, 1917.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' stores).				
					Oversea.			
	Interstate.	Oversea.	Total.	Interstate.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total Oversea direct.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fremantle	3,258,026	2,699,447	5,957,473	761,183	2,886,842	87,912	2,974,754	3,739,937
Perth	1,491,458	1,508,356	2,999,814	96,848	...	...	...	96,848
Bunbury	21,498	7,643	29,141	152,938	313,223	774	313,997	466,935
Albany	185,288	69,654	254,942	84,427	380,481	24,363	404,844	489,271
Geraldton	26,334	26,598	52,932	18,398	199,595	10	199,605	218,083
Broome	2,050	57,777	59,827	...	205,996	404	206,400	206,400
Busselton	...	...	...	...	11,666	...	11,666	11,666
Wyndham	1,949	5,534	7,483	9,162	4,500	...	4,500	13,662
Carnarvon	2,629	7,163	9,792	4,325	102,021	90	102,111	106,436
Onslow	19	446	465	53	24,841	28	24,841	24,894
Port Hedland	2,581	1,839	4,420	11,360	76,483	...	76,511	87,871
Roebourne	677	1,173	1,850	...	66,209	...	66,209	66,209
Derby	705	757	1,462	...	34,739	23	34,762	34,762
Esperance	569	...	569	...	...	...	...	...
Balla Balla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopetoun	2,040	...	2,040	12	...	...	...	12
Shark's Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eucla	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	60
Total	*4,995,823	4,386,387	9,382,210	†1,142,766	4,306,596	113,604	4,420,200	5,562,966

* Including Australian Produce valued at £4,276,473.

† Including Western Australian Produce valued at £857,379.

No. 5.—IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Duties on British and Foreign Imports are collected under the provisions of the Commonwealth "Customs Tariff Act, 1902" (Edwd. VII., No. 14).
NOTE A.—On all British and Foreign Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the fair market value of the goods at port of shipment.
NOTE B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ACIDS—	gall.	£	gall.	£
Acetic over 6 per cent. and not more than 30 per cent.:				
United Kingdom	69	55	69	55
Acetic over 30 per cent.:				
United Kingdom	114	94	113	92
United States of America	4	5	4	5
Holland	...	...	1	2
Commonwealth States	123	97	123	97
	241	196	241	196
Boric:				
United Kingdom	258	794	272	865
Commonwealth States	14	71	...	...
	272	865	272	865
Muriatic, Nitric:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	26	149	32	161
Commonwealth States	9	15	3	3
	35	164	35	164
Salicylic:				
United Kingdom	2	179	1	76
United States of America	12	498	13	601
	14	677	14	677
Tartaric:				
United Kingdom	111	2,098	152	2,851
Straits Settlements	10	146	...	...
Italy	20	308	65	1,190
France	...	...	7	165
Commonwealth States	83	1,654	...	...
	224	4,206	224	4,206

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ACIDS—*continued.*				
Other:	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	134	1,205	146	1,494
United States of America	4	7	4	7
Italy	...	...	7	127
France	...	...	11	239
Commonwealth States	36	826	6	171
	174	2,038	174	2,038
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS—				
United Kingdom	...	35	...	35
New Zealand	...	13	...	13
Straits Settlements	...	50	...	50
Japan	...	228	...	230
Java	...	2	...	...
United States of America	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	1,317	...	1,317
	...	1,647	...	1,647
ALE, BEER, AND PORTER—				
In Bottle:	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	95,711	20,811	99,432	21,540
New Zealand	30	7	230	39
Straits Settlements	3,871	754	150	25
Japan	2,723	471	2,723	471
Norway	80	13	80	13
Denmark	...	...	820	293
Commonwealth States	39,495	7,353	38,475	7,028
	141,910	29,409	141,910	29,409
In Bulk:				
Commonwealth States	28,088	2,773	28,088	2,773
Cider and Perry, in bottle:				
Commonwealth States	2,245	566	2,245	566

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ALKALIES :—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Alum :				
United Kingdom	26	23	34	37
Japan	...	...	11	17
Commonwealth States	20	32	1	1
	46	55	46	55
Soda Ash :				
United Kingdom	2,284	517	2,886	840
Straits Settlements	602	323	...	...
	2,886	840	2,886	840
Soda, Bicarbonate, etc. :				
United Kingdom	1,989	1,089	3,200	1,913
Straits Settlements	1,092	744	...	...
United States of America	...	...	1	5
Commonwealth States	280	154	160	69
	3,361	1,987	3,361	1,987
Soda Caustic :				
United Kingdom	2,831	2,573	3,349	3,219
Straits Settlements	50	592	...	...
United States of America	2,426	3,454	2,426	3,154
Commonwealth States	146	418	128	364
	5,903	7,037	5,903	7,037
Soda Crystals :				
United Kingdom	14	9	14	9
Soda Nitrate :				
Chili	...	...	6,185	5,612
Commonwealth States	6,185	5,612	...	...
Soda Salicylate :				
United Kingdom	...	... 94	...	44
Japan	...	162	...	...
United States of America	...	28	...	240
	...	284	...	284

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ANIMALS, LIVING—*continued.*	No.	£	No.	£
Pigs for Breeding :				
Commonwealth States	35	413	35	413
Poultry, Ordinary :				
India	6	1	6	1
Straits Settlements	113	9	113	9
Commonwealth States	40	44	40	44
	159	54	159	54
Poultry, for Breeding :				
United Kingdom	5	11	5	11
Commonwealth States	244	312	244	312
	249	323	249	323
Sheep—				
Ordinary :				
United Kingdom	32	76	32	76
India	23	19	23	19
Straits Settlements	3	4	3	4
	58	99	58	99
Breeding Rams :				
Commonwealth States	4,313	32,380	4,313	32,380
Breeding Ewes :				
Commonwealth States	1,678	7,998	1,678	7,998
Animals, Other :				
United Kingdom	...	29	...	29
India	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	475	...	475
	...	506	...	506
Donkeys :				
Commonwealth States	2	126	2	126
Mules :				
Commonwealth States	2	30	2	30

Soda Silicate :						
United Kingdom	2,207	463	2,285	522	...	...
Commonwealth States	161	85	83	26	41	354
	2,368	548	2,368	548	41	354
AMMONIA—						
Anhydrous, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	242	...	264	...	5,490
Commonwealth States	...	1,054	...	1,032	...	49
India					...	2
Straits Settlements					...	20
Japan					...	902
United States of America					...	1,881
Spain					...	38
China					...	12
France					...	...
Holland					...	...
Italy					...	...
New Zealand					...	...
Switzerland					...	...
Commonwealth States					...	404,101
	...	1,296	...	1,296	...	412,495
Muriate :						
United Kingdom	40	98	70	177	*Corsets :*	
Straits Settlements	25	47	...	...	United Kingdom	...
Commonwealth States	5	32	...	...	Canada	...
	70	177	70	177	United States of America	...
Sulphate :					France	...
Commonwealth States	8,343	8,324	8,343	8,278	Japan	...
South America (so described)	...	...	40	46	Commonwealth States	...
	8,343	8,324	8,343	8,324		...
ANIMALS, LIVING—	No.		No.		*Fur :*	
Cattle, Ordinary :					United Kingdom	...
United Kingdom	2	28	2	28	New Zealand	...
Cattle for Stud—Bulls :					Norway	...
New Zealand	...	...	2	50	United States of America	...
Commonwealth States	99	3,460	97	3,410	China	...
	99	3,460	99	3,460	France	...
Cattle for Stud—Cows :					Commonwealth States	...
Commonwealth States	5	216	5	216		...
Mares, ordinary :					*Men's and Boys' Clothing :*	
United Kingdom	1	66	1	66	United Kingdom	...
Horses, ordinary :					Ceylon	...
United Kingdom	...	...	1	200	Hong Kong	...
Commonwealth States	480	15,393	479	15,193	India	...
	480	15,393	480	15,393	Straits Settlements	...
For Stud—					China	...
Horses—Stallions :					Japan	...
Commonwealth States	43	4,858	43	4,858	United States of America	...
Horses—Mares :					France	...
Commonwealth States	313	9,815	313	9,815		...
Pigs, ordinary :						
Straits Settlements	3	6	3	6		

Dogs :				
United Kingdom	...	...	2	25
Commonwealth States	41	354	39	329
	41	354	41	354
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—				
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,490	...	52,367
Canada	...	49	...	784
India	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	20	...	...
Japan	...	902	...	6,908
United States of America	...	1,881	...	3,166
Spain	...	38	...	37
China	...	12	...	285
France	...	...	...	751
Holland	...	...	...	97
Italy	...	...	...	258
New Zealand	...	...	...	5
Switzerland	...	...	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	404,101	...	347,811
	...	412,495	...	412,495
Corsets :				
United Kingdom	...	11,151	...	11,213
Canada	...	3,771	...	3,940
United States of America	...	5,939	...	6,525
France	...	...	...	4
Japan	...	...	...	25
Commonwealth States	...	1,679	...	833
	...	22,540	...	22,540
Fur :				
United Kingdom	...	2,319	...	2,327
New Zealand	...	1	...	98
Norway	...	14	...	14
United States of America	...	1	...	1
China	...	...	...	13
France	...	...	...	24
Commonwealth States	...	142	...	...
	...	2,477	...	2,477
Men's and Boys' Clothing :				
United Kingdom	...	7,370	...	7,204
Ceylon	...	26	...	43
Hong Kong	...	34	...	34
India	...	7	...	7
Straits Settlements	...	299	...	260
China	...	330	...	662
Japan	...	904	...	985
United States of America	...	501	...	208
France	...	...	...	68
	...	9,471	...	9,471

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*continued.*				
Coats, Blouses, Skirts, Costumes, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	11,133	...	10,869
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Canada	...	2	...	2
Hong Kong	...	1	...	1
India	...	5	...	5
Egypt	...	4	...	4
South Africa	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	4
China	...	12	...	12
France	...	32	...	28
Japan	...	51	...	136
United States of America	...	66	...	68
New Zealand	...	8	...	8
Switzerland	...	...	...	181
	...	11,321	...	11,321
Shirts, Collars, Ties, Pyjamas, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	7,089	...	6,510
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...
Canada	...	16	...	17
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	33	...	15
South Africa	...	1	...	1
India	...	15	...	15
China	...	23	...	41
Japan	...	1,106	...	1,106
United States of America	...	473	...	474
France	...	...	...	100
Malta	...	...	...	7
Switzerland	...	...	...	466
Egypt	...	...	...	5
	...	8,758	...	8.758
Hosiery, Knitted:				
United Kingdom	...	13,386	...	12,411
Canada	...	6	...	6
Egypt	...	11	...	11
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Malta	...	10	...	10
Straits Settlements	...	81	...	24

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—*continued.*				
Socks, Woollen Silk, and N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	44,105	...	43,382
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Hong Kong	...	12	...	12
India	...	7	...	7
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	106	...	106
Germany	...	23	...	37
Straits Settlements	...	58	...	7
United States of America	...	4,925	...	5,558
France	...	...	...	125
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
	...	49,239	...	49,239
Socks and Stockings, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	961
United States of America	...	...	...	1,031
Canada	...	...	...	1,300
China	...	...	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	10,560	...	7,264
	...	10,560	...	10,560
ARMS, AMMUNITION, ETC.—				
Revolvers and Pistols:				
United Kingdom	...	53	...	2
Spain	...	230	...	264
United States of America	...	282	...	300
Commonwealth States	...	1	...	...
	...	566	...	566
Military Rifles:				
United Kingdom	...	17	...	17
Commonwealth States	...	7,269	...	7,269
	...	7,286	...	7,286
Guns and Rifles:				
United Kingdom	...	454	...	634
United States of America	...	1,959	...	2,136
Belgium	...	...	...	40
Commonwealth States	...	1,365	...	968
	...	3,778	...	3,778

India	12	12
China	8	7
Japan	2,731	2,787
United States of America	2,222	2,461
South Africa	6	6
Hong Kong	...	1
France	...	2
Italy	...	9
Switzerland	...	726
	18,474	18,474
Other:		
United Kingdom	40,553	33,734
Ceylon	58	55
Canada	123	123
Egypt	128	128
Hong Kong	17	9
Fiji	1	...
New Zealand	14	14
South Africa	39	39
Straits Settlements	502	101
Malta	5	13
India	306	308
China	181	321
Japan	5,870	6,466
Italy	2	19
France	16	1,218
Christmas Island	2	2
Germany	30	30
United States of America	3,940	4,125
Norway	...	2
Belgium	...	5
Java	...	3
Aden	...	1
Switzerland	...	5,071
	51,787	51,787
Military and Naval:		
Commonwealth States	63,935	63,935
Socks and Stockings (Cotton):		
United Kingdom	15,635	14,770
India	3	3
China	22	22
Germany	164	166
Japan	76	86
United States of America	7,309	8,137
Italy	...	25
	23,209	23,209

Arms, Other:				
United Kingdom		295		295
Norway		15		15
United States of America		70		85
Commonwealth States		60		45
		440		440
Caps, Percussion:				
United Kingdom		1		1
United States of America		11		11
		12		12
Cartridges, Military:				
United Kingdom		...		179
Commonwealth States		47,107		46,928
		47,107		47,107
Cartridges, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom		2,218		2,738
Canada		8		8
United States of America		5,777		6,117
Commonwealth States		2,310		1,450
		10,313		10,313
Cartridge Cases, Wads, etc.:				
United Kingdom		3		3
Detonators:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	4,376,050	9,068	4,376,050	9,068
Dynamite:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	50,000	2,750	50,000	2,750
Explosives, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom		2,408		2,408
South Africa		850		850
United States of America		14		14
Commonwealth States		14		14
		3,286		3,286
Fireworks:				
Straits Settlements		69		...
China		4		131
Japan		...		70
Commonwealth States		369		241
		442		442

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITION—*continued.*		£		£
Fuses, Mining (Electrical):				
United Kingdom	...	13	...	13
Norway	...	24	...	24
	...	37	...	37
Fuses, N.E.I.:	No. Coils.		No. Coils.	
United Kingdom	222,000	4,807	222,000	4,807
Commonwealth States	172,560	5,993	172,560	5,993
	394,560	10,800	394,560	10,800
Gelatine Dynamite:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	283,000	15,535	283,000	15,535
Gelignite:				
United Kingdom	3,989,450	172,459	3,989,450	172,459
South Africa	72,000	2,016	72,000	2,016
	4,061,450	174,495	4,061,450	174,475
Powder, Blasting:				
United Kingdom	354,775	14,098	354,775	14,098
Powder, Sporting:				
United Kingdom	250	36	250	36
Shot, Bullets, and Slugs:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	2	28	39
United States of America	3	8	3	8
Straits Settlements	1	3	...	...
Commonwealth States	88	170	62	136
	93	183	93	183
ARROWROOT—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	216	7	72	3
Jamaica	...	...	151	5
Commonwealth States	7,334	149	7,327	148
	7,550	156	7,550	156

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BAGS—	doz.	£	doz.	£
Ore:				
India	17,344	2,915	20,342	3,825
Commonwealth States	2,998	910	...	...
	20,342	3,825	20,342	3,825
Woolpacks:	No		No.	
India	60,212	8,843	66,912	10,011
Straits Settlements	5,200	852	...	...
Commonwealth States	1,500	316	...	...
	66,912	10,011	66,912	10,011
Secondhand:	doz.		doz.	
Commonwealth States	4,274	1,020	4,114	958
India	...	...	160	62
	4,274	1,020	4,274	1,020
Purses, N.E.I. *of Metal:*				
United Kingdom	...	668	...	513
Straits Settlements	...	9	...	3
China	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	168	...	174
United States of America	...	465	...	490
France	...	...	...	100
	...	1,311	...	1,311
Of Leather:				
United Kingdom	...	4,809	...	4,585
Ceylon	...	20	...	2
Egypt	...	25	...	26
India	...	7	...	7
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	53
China	...	13	...	13
Japan	...	944	...	964
France	...	1	...	101
Italy	...	30	...	41
Germany	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	940	...	999
	...	6,792	...	6,792

ARTICLES, N.E.I. OF CELLULOID HYTONITE, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	304	...	283
Canada	...	2	...	2
India	...	1	...	1
France	...	4	...	25
United States of America	...	71	...	71
	...	382	...	382
Articles, Unspecified:				
United Kingdom	...	10,475	...	11,398
Ceylon	...	3	...	3
Hong Kong	...	78	...	78
India	...	234	...	471
Egypt	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	108	...	7
Straits Settlements	...	551	...	174
Japan	...	60	...	347
France	...	7	...	262
Norway	...	63	...	63
Sweden	...	572	...	691
Holland	...	3	...	3
United States of America	...	739	...	886
China	...	67	...	358
Java	...	43	...	43
Reunion Island	...	...	...	5
Tahiti	...	...	...	101
Russia	...	...	...	315
Canada	...	...	...	5
Singapore	...	...	...	4
Italy	...	...	...	131
Commonwealth States	...	37,288	...	34,946
	...	50,292	...	50,292
ART—WORKS OF—				
Italy	...	14	...	14
BAGS AND SACKS—				
Dutiable:				
India	...	3,065	...	3,065
Commonwealth States	...	1,837	...	1,837
	...	4,902	...	4,902
	doz.		doz.	
Bran and Chaff:				
India	85,583	27,644	95,758	31,442
Commonwealth States	10,175	3,798	...	...
	95,758	31,442	95,758	31,442
Corn and Flour:				
India	487,923	173,440	498,354	178,518
Commonwealth States	10,431	5,078	...	...
	498,354	178,518	498,354	178,518

Of Wicker:				
United Kingdom	...	29	...	28
Canada	...	1	...	1
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	11	...	4
China	...	4	...	9
Japan	...	323	...	326
United States of America	...	...	...	1
	...	370	...	370
Of Leatherboard:				
United Kingdom	...	197	...	196
China	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	5	...	6
	...	206	...	206
Of Wood, Cane, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	207	...	186
Straits Settlements	...	5	...	5
China	...	28	...	28
Japan	...	259	...	259
United States of America	...	14	...	35
	...	513	...	513
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	3,518	...	3,479
India	...	2	...	2
Egypt	...	40	...	40
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	3	...	...
China	...	5	...	5
France	...	1	...	1
Germany	...	5	...	5
Japan	...	286	...	238
United States of America	...	111	...	160
Spain	...	...	...	1
Italy	...	...	...	40
	...	3,972	...	3,972
BAGS, BOXES, BASKETS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	99
Commonwealth States	...	9,936	...	9,177
United States of America	...	...	...	58
Japan	...	...	...	602
	...	9,936	...	9,936

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BARK, TANNING—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
South African Republic	3,176	1,295	3,176	1,295
Commonwealth States	2,787	1,553	2,787	1,553
	5,963	2,848	5,963	2,848
BASS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	13	62
Commonwealth States	40	195	...	...
South Africa	...	...	27	133
	40	195	40	195
BELTING—				
Composition and Canvas:				
United Kingdom	...	14,124	...	14,172
United States of America	...	38	...	68
Commonwealth States	...	245	...	167
	...	14,407	...	14,407
Leather:				
United Kingdom	...	548	...	738
United States of America	...	53	...	116
Commonwealth States	...	4,226	...	3,973
	...	4,827	...	4,827
Rubber:				
United Kingdom	...	72	...	72
United States of America	...	2,546	...	2,698
Commonwealth States	...	1,441	...	1,289
	...	4,059	...	4,059
BISCUITS—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	17,959	496	18,119	499
India	80	2	80	2
Straits Settlements	1,106	14	906	11
Italy	770	16	770	16
Japan	3,346	76	3,346	76
Canada	...	...	90	3
Commonwealth States	811,086	34,120	811,036	34,117
	834,347	34,724	834,347	34,724

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BOOTS, SHOES, ETC.—		£		£
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	20,140	...	19,972
Canada	...	54	...	54
Hong Kong	...	8	...	8
India	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	129	...	86
China	...	66	...	98
France	...	67	...	478
Italy	...	59	...	...
Japan	...	1,851	...	1,971
Switzerland	...	305	...	825
United States of America	...	2,210	...	2,384
Spain	...	...	...	38
Commonwealth States	...	264,248	...	263,223
	...	289,140	...	289,140
Goloshes, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,927	...	2,927
Canada	...	870	...	870
United States of America	...	176	...	176
	...	3,973	...	3,973
Gum and Wading Boots:				
United Kingdom	...	72	...	72
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
	...	74	...	74
Slipper Forms, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	14	...	13
France	...	...	...	1
	...	14	...	14
Uppers, Tops, Corks, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	132	...	132
BRASS—				
Bars, Blocks, Rod (Plain):	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	31	281	35	323
Commonwealth States	11	159	7	117
	42	440	42	440

BLACKING, ETC.—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,046	...	1,248
United States of America	...	...	...	...	408	...	643
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	14,651	...	14,214
				...	16,105	...	16,105
BLANKETS—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	4,153	...	4,347
China	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Japan	...	...	...	...	56	...	54
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1,303	...	1,678
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...	190
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	21,164	...	20,225
				...	26,682	...	26,682
BLUE—							
Laundry:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,424	46	1,424	46
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	111,391	3,213	111,391	3,213
				112,815	3,259	112,815	3,259
BOATS—							
Launches, Yachts:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	43	...	43
United States of America	...	...	...	...	55	...	55
				...	98	...	98
Oars, Sails, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	29	...	29
Japan	...	...	...	...	177	...	177
United States of America	...	...	...	...	101	...	167
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	170	...	104
				...	482	...	482
BOOKS, PERIODICALS, ETC.—							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	33,566	...	34,583
India	...	...	...	...	6	...	1
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Holland	...	...	...	...	2	...	122
Japan	...	...	...	...	141	...	141
United States of America	...	...	...	...	1,426	...	2,490
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	13,582	...	11,402
				...	48,750	...	48,750

Pipes and Tubes (Plain):							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	552	4,109	555	4,139
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	3	30	...	...
					555	4,139	555	4,139
Sheet and Plate (Plain):								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	49	315	87	738
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	26	244	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	21	232	21	232
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	12	179	...	...
					108	970	108	970
BRICKS—								
Fire and Glazed:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	347	...	347
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	225
					...	572	...	572
Other:					No.		No.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6,840	38	6,840	38
BROOMS—								
Corn, Millet, and Rice Straw:					cental.		cental.	
Japan	...	...	...	...	48	36	48	36
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	547	996	547	996
					595	1,032	595	1,032
BRUSHWARE—								
Artists':								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	383	...	383
France	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
					...	401	...	401
N.E.I.:								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	4,253	...	4,104
India	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	28
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	2
France	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	373
China	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	39
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	1,746	...	2,171
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	410	...	607
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	5,268	...	4,522
					...	11,887	...	11,887

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BUTTER—	lb.	£	lb.	£
United Kingdom	7,528	461	7,528	461
India	6,915	281	6,915	281
New Zealand	68,844	5,347	90,964	7,159
South Africa	108	9	108	9
Java	44	3	44	3
Holland	81	5	81	5
United States of America	35,646	2,618	35,646	2,618
Commonwealth States	6,153,367	458,266	6,131,247	456,454
	6,272,533	466,990	6,272,533	466,990
Substitutes :				
Commonwealth States	301,330	10,476	301,330	10,476
BUTTONS, BUCKLES, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	5,668	...	3,259
Straits Settlements	...	5	...	...
China	...	6	...	6
France	...	20	...	665
Italy	...	4	...	1,295
Japan	...	1,368	...	1,370
United States of America	...	372	...	823
Austria	...	...	...	6
Holland	...	...	...	8
Switzerland	...	...	...	7
Spain	...	...	...	4
	...	7,443	...	7,443
CALCIUM CARBIDE, ETC.—	cwt.		cwt.	
Canada	*	269	1,600	1,523
Norway	5,982	2,901	5,982	2,901
Sweden	1,036	852	1,228	1,125
United States of America	2,720	2,098	1,220	994
Commonwealth States	310	451	18	28
	10,048	6,571	10,048	6,571
CANDLES, TAPERS, PARAFFIN WAX—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	481	48	481	48
Italy	1,439	75	1,439	75
Japan	278	14	278	14
	2,198	137	2,198	137

* Quantity shown in 1915/6.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CEMENT, PORTLAND—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	11,751	1,310	12,151	1,401
Hong Kong	26,959	5,569	27,126	5,612
New Zealand	100	16	100	16
Straits Settlements	167	43	...	...
Denmark	...	...	6,295	1,729
Sweden	...	...	1,237	371
Norway	...	...	1,333	364
Commonwealth States	59,615	14,778	50,350	12,223
	98,592	21,716	98,592	21,716
Cements and Prepared Adhesives :				
United Kingdom	...	859	...	858
United States of America	...	98	...	99
	...	957	...	957
CHALK, FRENCH—				
United Kingdom	24	12	...	...
France	...	...	24	11
Italy	...	...	...	1
	24	12	24	12
CHARCOAL—				
United Kingdom	1	5	1	5
Straits Settlements	30	11	...	...
Japan	16	9	46	20
	47	25	47	25
CHEESE—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	3,560	250	1,720	113
New Zealand	4,073	178	4,109	182
Straits Settlements	1,173	70	...	...
Holland	308	26	3,508	260
Italy	208	12	837	47
France	...	...	150	13
United States of America	...	...	430	45
Commonwealth States	1,271,158	55,417	1,269,726	55,293
	1,280,480	55,953	1,280,480	55,953

N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	192	8	192	8
Commonwealth States	106,507	3,697	106,507	3,697
	106,699	3,705	106,699	3,705
CANVAS AND DUCK—				
United Kingdom	...	17,862	...	21,002
Straits Settlements	...	252	...	...
Japan	...	2,671	...	3,083
China	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	1,657	...	1,910
India	...	...	...	84
Canada	...	...	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	6,811	...	3,163
	...	29,255	...	29,255
CARAMEL AND CARAMEL PASTE—				
United Kingdom	33,190	1,669	35,694	1,912
Ceylon	951	70	951	70
Straits Settlements	2,240	94	...	...
France	...	...	2,240	94
United States of America	...	...	672	83
Commonwealth States	4,395	373	1,219	47
	40,776	2,206	40,776	2,206
CARDS, PLAYING—	doz. pkts.		doz. pkts.	
United Kingdom	251	85	251	85
Italy	8	2	8	2
Japan	66	52	66	52
United States of America	1,970	331	1,970	331
Commonwealth States	1,286	258	1,286	258
	3,581	728	3,581	728
CARPETS AND CARPETING—				
United Kingdom	...	17,368	...	19,205
India	...	82	...	82
Straits Settlements	...	655	...	...
Japan	...	2,567	...	2,582
United States of America	...	246	...	262
China	...	...	...	5
France	...	...	...	9
Commonwealth States	...	1,508	...	281
	...	22,426	...	22,426

CHICORY, RAW AND KILN DRIED—				
Commonwealth States	63,638	1,295	63,638	1,295
CHINA, PARIAN AND PORCELAIN WARE—				
United Kingdom	...	4,809	...	4,940
India	...	5	...	5
Egypt	...	8	...	8
Hong Kong	...	5	...	5
South Africa	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	113	...	13
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Christmas Island	...	1	...	1
China	...	56	...	85
Japan	...	2,530	...	2,739
United States of America	...	92	...	92
France	...	...	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	315	...	34
	...	7,936	...	7,936
CLOCKS—				
United Kindgom	...	69	...	208
France	...	2	...	31
Japan	...	2	...	...
Switzerland	...	19	...	19
United States of America	...	3,513	...	3,752
Germany	...	...	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	473	...	66
	...	4,078	...	4,078
COAL—	ton.		ton.	
United Kingdom	2,924	7,999	2,924	7,999
New Zealand	10,595	18,934	10,595	18,934
South Africa	10, 84	17,120	10,784	17,120
Commonwealth States	14 ,584	109,143	149,584	109,143
	173,887	153,196	173,887	153,196
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—	lb.		lb.	
Confectionery:				
United Kingdom	147,886	11,683	15,298	1,131
Straits Settlements	108	10	...	...
Switzerland	176	14	141.619	11,560
United States of America	15,771	1,227	12,590	1,006
France	...	...	732	60
Holland	...	...	520	42
Commonwealth States	9,492	1,062	2,674	197
	173,433	13,996	173,433	13,996

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—*continued.*	lb.	£	lb.	£
For Potable Use:				
United Kingdom	198,251	13,619	209,031	14,161
Straits Settlements	1,136	105	...	...
Holland	1,150	171	8,051	1,030
Guatemala	...	...	1,224	53
Africa, undefined	...	...	120	10
Ceylon	...	...	789	42
India	...	...	140	13
Switzerland	...	...	2,180	325
Commonwealth States	41,141	3,344	20,143	1,605
	241,678	17,239	241,678	17,239
Cocoa Beans:				
United Kingdom	44,807	1,822	...	...
Ceylon	35,942	1,254	35,942	1,254
Jamaica	...	...	17,475	719
Sierra Leone	...	...	7,009	246
Trinidad	...	...	11,159	427
Ecuador	...	...	6,904	325
Portugese East Africa	...	...	2,260	105
India	...	...	1,232	59
Commonwealth States	1,232	59	...	...
	81,981	3,135	81,981	3,135
Shells and Nibs:				
United Kingdom	140	10	154	11
Guatemala	...	...	112	3
Zanzibar	...	...	14	1
Samoa	...	...	2,264	111
New Britain	...	...	14	1
Commonwealth States	2,418	117	...	...
	2,558	127	2,558	127
COFFEE AND CHICORY ROASTED—				
United Kingdom	21,196	1,442	20,996	1,428
Ceylon	663	46	720	49
India	1,401	72	2,069	339
Straits Settlements	1,802	360	1,106	98
Java	202	10	202	10
Jamaica	...	...	237	14
Costa Rica	...	...	112	7
Guatemala	...	...	1,795	113
Commonwealth States	25,632	1,380	23,659	1,252
	50,896	3,310	50,896	3,310

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
COPPER—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Bar, Rod, etc., (Plain):				
United Kingdom	264	1,882	341	2,734
Commonwealth States	113	1,252	36	400
	377	3,134	377	3,134
Blocks and Ingots:				
Commonwealth States	137	905	137	905
Pipes, Tubes (Plain):				
United Kingdom	32	295	38	349
United States of America	28	619	28	619
Commonwealth States	18	287	12	233
	78	1,201	78	1,201
Sheet and Plate (Plain):				
United Kingdom	666	4,860	691	5,064
Straits Settlements	22	182	...	...
Commonwealth States	6	78	3	56
	694	5,120	694	5,120
Wire:				
United Kingdom	1,635	11,249	1,654	11,351
Straits Settlements	19	102	...	...
United States of America	55	543	55	543
	1,709	11,894	1,709	11,894
COPYING APPARATUS—				
United Kingdom	...	69	...	69
United States of America	...	112	...	112
	...	181	...	181
CORDAGE AND TWINES—				
Metal:				
United Kingdom	3,665	10,935	4,379	13,967
United States of America	71	277	71	277
Commonwealth States	800	3,492	86	460
	4,536	14,704	4,536	14,704

Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried:				
United Kingdom	29,228	1,015	...	...
Ceylon	146	9	2,812	119
India	66,548	2,114	59,376	1,917
Straits Settlements	1,500	63	...	...
Java	23,746	656	23,806	663
United States of America	50,132	1,626	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	11,342	400
Brazil	...	...	23,729	688
Arabia	...	...	10,024	397
Costa Rica	...	...	17,504	661
Guatemala	...	...	33,963	1,258
South America	...	...	2,240	141
Abyssinia	...	...	487	34
Straits Settlements	...	...	156	16
Commonwealth States	14,139	811	...	...
	185,436	6,294	185,439	6,294
COKE—	ton.		ton.	
United Kingdom	305	925	305	925
Commonwealth States	7,638	17,650	7,638	17,650
	7,943	18,575	7,943	18,575
COMBS (TOILET) AND SHAVING—				
United Kingdom	...	1,594	...	1,518
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
France	...	8	...	56
Japan	...	17	...	31
United States of America	...	84	...	89
Italy	...	...	...	11
	...	1,705	...	1.705
CONFECTIONERY—	lb.		lb.	
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	317,659	17,695	324,003	18,433
Hong Kong	20	1	...	...
China	287	9	488	16
Japan	1,526	46	1,770	54
United States of America	20,410	1,663	29,062	2,649
Straits Settlements	705	23	280	9
France	...	...	1,716	117
Holland	...	...	886	50
Switzerland	...	...	900	53
Commonwealth States	1,315,648	54,188	1,297,150	52,244
	1,656,255	73,625	1,656,255	73,625
Ornamental, not Edible:				
Commonwealth States	...	17	...	17

N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	5,153	...	6,476
Hong Kong	...	7	...	166
India	...	2,213	...	2,477
Straits Settlements	...	906	...	50
New Zealand	...	1	...	125
China	...	434	...	468
Japan	...	214	...	215
Norway	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	389	...	443
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	22
Commonwealth States	...	18,641	...	17,501
	...	27,959	...	27,959
Nets and Netting for Fishing, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	26	...	55
Japan	...	43	...	43
Commonwealth States	...	301	...	272
	...	370	...	370
Reaper and Binder Twine:				
United Kingdom	2,133	10,770	2,180	11,070
Straits Settlements	41	251	...	...
New Zealand	1,674	5,329	5,642	17,142
United States of America	...	...	154	435
Commonwealth States	4,158	12,382	30	85
	8,006	28,732	8,006	28,732
Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists:				
United Kingdom	...	4,986	...	22,917
Canada	...	4	...	4
Straits Settlements	...	23	...	23
China	...	7	...	7
Japan	...	6	...	6
United States of America	...	1,255	...	1,255
Commonwealth States	...	17,931	...	...
	...	24,212	...	24,212
CORKS, BUNGS, AND RINGS—				
United Kingdom	..	1,563	...	415
Straits Settlements	...	855	...	...
France	...	781	...	1
Holland	...	3	...	20
Portugal	...	4,662	...	4,895
Spain	...	2,574	...	5,682
United States of America	...	6	...	8
Norway	...	...	...	293
Commonwealth States	...	1,490	...	620
	...	11,934	...	11,934

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CORKS—*continued.*		£		£
Cork Mats and other Manufactures, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,795	...	2,768
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	4
United States of America	...	1	...	1
Portugal	...	...	...	72
Norway	...	...	...	73
Commonwealth States	...	2,214	...	2,096
	...	5,014	...	5,014
COUNTERPANES, QUILTS, TABLE COVERS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	14,221	...	13,958
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Egypt	...	1	...	1
India	...	40	...	43
Straits Settlements	...	196	...	18
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
China	...	16	...	26
Japan	...	1,424	...	1,762
United States of America	...	208	...	29
Belgium	...	...	...	11
Italy	...	...	...	212
Switzerland	...	...	...	46
	...	16,108	...	16,108
COSIES, CUSHIONS, D'OYLEYS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	3,971	...	6,827
Ceylon	...	4	...	5
Hong Kong	...	12	...	12
India	...	287	...	251
Malta	...	2	...	2
Egypt	...	20	...	56
Straits Settlements	...	119	...	100
New Zealand	...	4	...	4
China	...	33	...	69
Canada	...	28	...	28
Japan	...	782	...	1,586
Switzerland	...	1	...	57
United States of America	...	16	...	76
Belgium	...	...	...	42
France	...	...	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	6,588	...	2,740
	...	11,867	...	11,867

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS, BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS, AND SERUM—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	13	...	4
France	...	...	...	9
	...	13	...	13
DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—				
Bisulphites and Sulphites of Calcium:				
United Kingdom	...	47	...	231
United States of America	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	185	...	...
	...	232	...	232
Cream of Tartar—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	950	9,235	648	6,477
France	46	488	777	7,660
Italy	...	...	252	2,603
United States of America	...	...	10	110
Commonwealth States	691	7,127	...	...
	1,687	16,850	1,687	16,850
Substitutes for Cream of Tartar:				
United States of America	...	...	60	250
Commonwealth States	88	388	28	138
	88	388	88	388
Cyanide of Potassium, etc.:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	1,585,275	85,162	2,111,689	109,425
Straits Settlements	526,414	24,263	...	...
United States of America	178,496	13,255	178,496	13,255
	2,290,185	122,680	2,290,185	122,680
Foaming Powders and Liquids:				
United Kingdom	...	2,550	...	2,572
France	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	1,479	...	1,457
	...	4,030	...	4,030

COTTON WASTE—			
United Kingdom	2,234		2,650
Straits Settlements	341		...
Japan	604		1,321
Java	1		...
Commonwealth States	955		164
	4,135		4,135
COTTON WICK, CANDLE AND LAMP—			
United Kingdom	338		367
United States of America	32		32
Commonwealth States	147		118
	517		517
CURTAINS AND BLINDS, N.E.I.—			
United Kingdom	4,324		4,215
Canada	23		23
India	3		3
China	5		5
Japan	18		46
United States of America	15		15
France	...		4
Italy	...		4
Switzerland	...		104
Commonwealth States	53		22
	4,441		4,441
CUTLERY, N.E.I.—			
United Kingdom	13,901		15,601
Canada	669		835
Egypt	2		...
Straits Settlements	112		...
China	16		16
Japan	26		26
United States of America	1,079		1,230
France	...		49
Italy	...		29
Sweden	...		8
Commonwealth States	2,143		154
	17,948		17,948
DECORATIONS OF ANY MATERIAL, N.E.I.—			
United States of America	88		88
Commonwealth States	854		854
	942		942
DIVING DRESSES—			
United Kingdom	8,512		8,848
Japan	11		11
United States of America	98		109
Commonwealth States	627		280
	9,248		9,248

Food Preservatives, N.E.I.:			
United Kingdom	73		92
Switzerland	...		5
United States of America	...		6
Commonwealth States	296		266
	369		369
Other:			
United Kingdom	18,141		20,787
India	14		32
Straits Settlements	696		...
South Africa	36		39
China	1		2
France	93		821
Japan	604		1,068
Italy	174		194
Norway	4		30
Spain	3		5
Sweden	2		19
Switzerland	43		319
United States of America	1,446		6,982
Venezuela	...		8
Belgium	...		8
Java	...		168
Jamaica	...		12
Russia	...		5
Holland	...		32
Brazil	...		15
British Borneo	...		10
Germany	...		2
Peru	...		20
Canada	...		43
Commonwealth States	20,578		11,214
	41,835		41,835
DYES—			
United Kingdom	640		752
India	4		4
France	...		20
Spain	...		32
United States of America	...		604
Commonwealth States	1,536		768
	2,180		2,180
EARTHENWARE—			
Brownware and Stoneware, N.E.I.:			
United Kingdom	8,592		10,948
Straits Settlements	564		...
China	6		6
Japan	566		4,300
United States of America	472		482
Germany	...		1
Commonwealth States	11,125		5,588
	21,325		21,325

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EGGS IN SHELL—	doz.	£	doz.	£
United Kingdom	277	11	277	11
Hong Kong	240	12	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,521	147	2,225	135
New Zealand	237	17	237	17
China	875	38	1,361	60
Italy	225	13	225	13
Japan	236	8	236	8
Java	...	...	50	2
Commonwealth States	157,421	10,135	157,421	10,135
	162,032	10,381	162,032	10,381
Albumen, Dry :	lb.		lb.	
China	400	77	400	77
Pulp :				
Commonwealth States	81,590	3,801	81,590	3,801
ELECTRICAL ARTICLES AND MATERIALS—				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	6,328
United States of America	...	...	...	1,148
Japan	...	...	...	259
Sweden	...	...	...	201
Commonwealth States	...	13,957	...	6,111
	...	13,957	...	13,957
Accumulators and Storage Batteries :				
United Kingdom	...	4,305	...	4,305
Japan	...	43	...	43
United States of America	...	2,369	...	2,369
	...	6,717	...	6,717
Arc Lamp Carbons :				
United Kingdom	...	167	...	163
Spain	...	5	...	5
France	...	...	...	4
	...	172	...	172

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FEATHERS, UNDRESSED—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	28	...	28
South Africa	...	1	...	1
	...	29	...	29
FIBRE—	cwt.		cwt.	
Coir :				
Ceylon	217	166	217	166
India	8	18	8	18
	225	184	225	184
Flax and Hemp :				
United Kingdom	...	...	85	173
Mexico	...	...	111	90
India	...	...	20	17
New Zealand	...	...	2,374	4,694
Philippines	...	...	825	2,485
Commonwealth States	3,428	7,538	13	79
	3,428	7,538	3,428	7,538
Other :				
United Kingdom	115	508	115	508
Ceylon	193	372	193	372
Madagascar	1	3	1	3
United States of America	7	23	7	23
Commonwealth States	450	330	450	330
	766	1,236	766	1,236
FILMS—	ft.		ft.	
United Kingdom	33,686	262	28,480	190
United States of America	37,682	516	42,888	588
	71,368	778	71,368	778
FILTERS—				
United Kingdom	...	152	...	152
United States of America	...	40	...	40
Commonwealth States	...	69	...	49
	...	261	...	261

Cable and Wire Covered :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,974	21,658	3,565	25,048
Canada	24	208	24	208
Straits Settlements	613	3,685	...	...
Italy	2	30	11	72
Japan	172	1,675	176	1,826
United States of America	78	739	78	739
France	...	...	...	8
Holland	...	...	9	94
	3,863	37,995	3,863	27,995
Arc Lamps Carbons in Blocks :				
United Kingdom	...	3,230	...	3,145
France	...	...	...	7
United States of America	...	709	...	787
	...	3,939	...	3,939
FANCY GOODS—				
United Kingdom	...	9,901	...	9,426
Egypt	...	26	...	26
Ceylon	...	24	...	50
Hong Kong	...	5	...	...
India	...	16	...	17
New Guinea	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	3	...	3
South Africa	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	58	...	7
France	...	213	...	1,968
Italy	...	202	...	765
Japan	...	3,251	...	8,701
China	...	38	...	65
Switzerland	...	17	...	38
United States of America	...	2,747	...	3,149
Canada	...	...	...	23
Denmark	...	...	...	8
Germany	...	...	...	4
Holland	...	...	...	3
Norway	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	38,057	...	30,304
	...	54,562	...	54,562
FEATHERS, DRESSED—				
United Kingdom	...	1,031	...	430
Ceylon	...	3	...	3
Egypt	...	12	...	12
India	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	28	...	28
South Africa	...	91	...	91
France	...	...	...	642
Commonwealth States	...	151	...	110
	...	1,317	...	1,317

FIRECLAY, MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	52	...	129
Commonwealth States	...	421	...	344
	...	473	...	473
FIBRO CEMENT, ASBESTOS CEMENT, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	501	...	501
United States of America	...	17	...	17
	...	518	...	518
FISH—				
Fresh Oysters :	cwt.		cwt.	
Commonwealth States	1,277	2,454	1,277	2,454
Fresh or Pressed by Cold process :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	43,362	1,456	43,162	1,453
Straits Settlements	150	2	150	2
China	200	3	200	3
United States of America	1,700	34	1,700	34
New Zealand	835	22	835	22
Norway	...	...	200	3
	46,247	1,517	46,247	1,517
Potted and Concentrated :				
United Kingdom	...	2,181	...	2,483
China	...	1	...	1
France	...	...	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	339	...	32
United States of America	...	...	...	2
	...	2,521	...	2,521
Preserved in Tins :				
United Kingdom	144,345	3,978	148,174	3,751
Canada	168,360	4,688	208,730	6,228
Hong Kong	1,256	69	...	...
New Zealand	4,776	379	5,496	425
Straits Settlements	9,894	150	780	16
South Africa	2,531	134	2,531	134
China	7,340	315	16,067	473
Denmark	4,467	383	4,467	383
Japan	8,652	390	12,771	600
Norway	314,441	23,544	397,792	28,524
Portugal	4,539	248	5,445	287
Spain	90	4	794	105
Sweden	10,205	762	4,904	341
United States of America	639,705	22,987	728,892	26,640
France	...	...	468	43
Commonwealth States	244,163	11,194	27,453	1,275
	1,564,764	69,225	1,564,764	69,225

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FISH—*continued.*	lb.	£	lb.	£
Smoked or Dried:				
United Kingdom	8,439	274	8,439	274
Hong Kong	1,099	81	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,383	43	954	15
China	4,062	331	5,610	441
Japan	1,504	32	1,504	32
Norway	2,000	88	2,000	88
United States of America	170	5	3,870	261
New Zealand	...	...	30,571	1,272
Commonwealth States	57,407	2,287	23,116	758
	76,064	3,141	76,064	3,141
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	42	110	78	228
Straits Settlements	72	218	1	1
Japan	1	2	1	2
Java	3	5	3	5
Norway	28	122	28	122
United States of America	1	1	94	300
Commonwealth States	109	468	51	268
	256	926	256	926
FLOCK—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	2	1	2
FLOORCLOTHS AND COVERINGS—				
United Kingdom	...	14,565	...	15,372
Egypt	...	5	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	187	...	...
Japan	...	336	...	336
United States of America	...	43	...	43
Commonwealth States	...	828	...	208
	...	15,964	...	15,964
FODDER, COMPRESSED—				
Commonwealth States	610	222	610	222
FOODS FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	...	15	6
Commonwealth States	4,233	1,799	4,218	1,793
	4,233	1,799	4,233	1,799

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FRUITS, DRIED—				
Fruits and Vegetables, preserved in liquid, quarter pints and smaller sizes:	doz.	£	doz.	£
United Kingdom	42	8	42	8
Japan	23	3	23	3
	65	11	65	11
Half-pints and over quarter-pints:				
United Kingdom	92	34	92	34
Hong Kong	4	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	163	44	71	21
Java	3	4	3	4
Japan	150	38	150	38
China	...	...	96	24
	412	121	412	121
Pints and over half-pints:				
United Kingdom	1,820	419	1,658	363
Canada	240	60	240	60
Hong Kong	27	7	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,832	421	1,740	397
China	305	84	359	101
Japan	1,914	414	1,967	425
United States of America	2,069	663	2,069	663
Italy	376	102	509	149
France	...	...	112	45
Java	...	...	12	3
Commonwealth States	538	252	455	216
	9,121	2,422	9,121	2,422
Quarts and over pints:				
United Kingdom	60	56	55	50
Hong Kong	10	7	...	...
Straits Settlements	270	93	221	62
China	24	13	84	52
Italy	8	5	8	5
Japan	718	164	718	164
United States of America	890	482	1,287	743
Holland	...	...	2	3
France	...	...	8	10
Commonwealth States	58,998	22,908	58,595	22,649
	60,978	23,738	60,978	23,738

FRUIT ESSENCES (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—				
United Kingdom	...	32	...	369
United States of America	...	...	...	24
France	...	...	...	12
Italy	...	...	...	34
Commonwealth States	...	1,537	...	1,130
	...	1,569	...	1,569
FRUITS, DRIED—	lb.		lb.	
Currants:				
United Kingdom	840	22	...	...
Greece	732	13	732	13
United States of America	28	1	868	23
Commonwealth States	223,522	5,496	223,522	5,496
	225,122	5,532	225,122	5,532
Dates:				
United Kingdom	17,722	160	...	...
Egypt	113,200	1,328	631	8
Turkey	2,167	51	133,089	1,539
Mesapotamia	...	...	23,492	420
Persia	...	...	7,000	95
Arabia	...	...	2,947	49
Commonwealth States	40,857	706	6,787	134
	173,946	2,245	173,946	2,245
Raisins, Sultanas:				
United States of America	388	11	388	11
Commonwealth States	264,457	8,476	264,457	8,476
	264,845	8,487	264,845	8,487
Raisins, Other:				
United Kingdom	733	30	...	...
Greece	176	6	340	12
United States of America	5,151	114	5,720	138
Commonwealth States	73,533	2,226	73,533	2,226
	79,593	2,376	79,593	2,376
Other:				
United Kingdom	2,448	116	639	37
Egypt	36	2	...	...
Hong Kong	172	4	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,980	69	2,376	46
China	1,532	55	2,308	82
France	112	8	965	52
Japan	174	3	174	3
Norway	943	27	...	...
United States of America	46,200	1,234	66,747	1,989
Spain	...	...	836	42
Greece	...	...	943	27
India	...	...	2,392	16
Commonwealth States	565,320	18,667	542,537	17,921
	619,917	20,185	619,917	20,185

Over a quart:	gall.		gall.	
Straits Settlements	14	4	14	4
Italy	10	1	10	1
Japan	50	5	50	5
Commonwealth States	3,273	179	3,273	179
	3,347	189	3,347	189
FRUITS, FRESH—				
Bananas:	cental.		cental.	
Straits Settlements	180	106	104	60
Java	12,112	13,885	12,188	13,931
Fiji	...	...	907	989
Commonwealth States	2,977	3,303	2,070	2,314
	15,269	17,294	15,269	17,294
Citrus:				
Straits Settlements	101	104	94	98
Italy	190	176	344	346
Java	7	5	14	11
Commonwealth States	159	178	5	8
	457	463	457	463
Pineapples:				
Commonwealth States	158	177	158	177
N.E.I.:				
Hong Kong	6	6	...	...
New Zealand	7	11	7	11
Straits Settlements	77	38	76	36
China	7	6	13	12
Java	26	47	27	49
Fiji	...	...	2	4
Commonwealth States	328	396	326	392
	451	504	451	504
Vegetables, Dried and Concentrated:				
United Kingdom	...	535	...	535
Hong Kong	...	15	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	51	...	43
China	...	107	...	130
Japan	...	316	...	316
United States of America	...	19	...	19
Commonwealth States	...	52	...	52
	...	1,095	...	1,095

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—*continued*:				
Vegetables, N.E.I.:	cental.	£	cental.	£
Straits Settlements	20	19	4	5
New Zealand	1	2	1	2
China	89	60	105	74
Japan	10	9	10	9
Java	11	9	11	9
Commonwealth States	18	37	18	37
	149	136	149	136
FULLER'S EARTH—				
Bulk:	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	½	1	½	1
FURNITURE—				
Chairs of Wicker, Bamboo, etc.:	No.		No.	
Straits Settlements	267	145	257	140
Hong Kong	112	59	112	59
China	5	3	14	6
Japan	...	...	1	2
	384	207	384	207
Lounges, Settees, of Wicker, Bamboo, etc.:				
Straits Settlements	117	105	112	101
China	4	3	9	7
	121	108	121	108
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	818	...	1,271
Canada	...	5	...	15
Egypt	...	3	...	3
Hong Kong	...	22	...	44
British Borneo	...	1	...	1
India	...	10	...	10
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	341	...	38
China	...	4	...	176
Dutch Borneo	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	279	...	380
Russia	...	29	...	100
Sweden	...	5	...	5

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GINGER—*continued*:	lb.	£	lb.	£
Preserved, not in liquid:				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,232	50
Hong Kong	414	19	369	17
Straits Settlements	2,204	74	1,942	66
China	1,063	38	...	...
Japan	...	...	2,132	86
Singapore	...	...	823	23
Commonwealth States	21,290	871	15,307	629
	24,971	1,002	24,971	1,002
GLASS AND GLASSWARE—				
Bent, Heraldic, and Sand Blasted, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	244	...	274
United States of America	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	59	...	29
	...	307	...	307
Bottles, empty, under 5 drams:				
United Kingdom	...	111	...	97
Japan	...	27	...	41
United States of America	...	124	...	124
	...	262	...	262
Empty Bottles, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	717	...	767
Straits Settlements	...	39	...	...
Japan	...	1,742	...	2,217
United States of America	...	541	...	632
France	...	...	...	16
Holland	...	...	...	69
Germany	...	...	...	1
Sweden	...	...	...	5
Switzerland	...	...	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	10,655	...	9,983
	...	13,694	...	13,694
Cells for Printing, Secondary Batteries, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	160	...	158
United States of America	...	12	...	12
Holland	...	...	...	2
	...	172	...	172

United States of America	...	1,417	...	2,104
France	...	...	...	5
Germany	...	...	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	13,425	...	12,771
	...	13,362	...	16,362
Bedsteads:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	308	314	308	314
Bedsteads (Parts of):				
United Kingdom	...	259	...	259
FURS AND OTHER SKINS—				
Dressed or Prepared, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	16	...	16
South Africa	...	1	...	1
	...	17	...	17
GAS—				
Carbonic Acid:	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	157,160	1,891	157,160	1,891
GELATINE AND GLUE—				
United Kingdom	21,849	1,643	19,772	1,583
New Zealand	536	46	536	46
Straits Settlements	224	23	...	...
United States of America	279	37	339	36
France	...	...	2,913	285
Spain	...	...	1,120	61
Commonwealth States	1,821	271	29	9
	24,709	2,020	24,709	2,020
GINGER—				
Green:				
Hong Kong	569	9	...	...
Straits Settlements	821	8	606	5
Java	125	2	125	2
China	2,146	28	5,118	106
Japan	70	1	1,740	68
Singapore	...	...	614	18
Commonwealth States	9,112	227	...	...
	12,843	275	12,843	275
Preserved in liquid:				
Hong Kong	11,200	284	13,440	346
Straits Settlements	15,680	393	...	...
China	16,744	427	33,912	885
Japan	...	...	3,136	95
Commonwealth States	11,022	346	4,158	124
	54,646	1,450	54,646	1,450

Glass, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	950	...	911
Belgium	...	...	...	6
France	...	...	...	33
United States of America	...	108	...	108
	...	1,058	...	1,058
Opera Glasses:				
United Kingdom	...	10	...	7
France	...	...	...	3
	...	10	...	10
Glassware, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,951	...	2,817
Straits Settlements	...	39	...	3
Japan	...	2,412	...	4,804
United States of America	...	1,001	...	1,143
Denmark	...	...	...	75
France	...	...	...	27
Belgium	...	...	...	538
Germany	...	...	...	2
Holland	...	...	...	167
Italy	...	...	...	3
Sweden	...	...	...	81
Switzerland	...	...	...	7
Commonwealth States	...	6,042	...	2,778
	...	12,445	...	12,445
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	14	...	1
Japan	...	8	...	8
Sweden	...	...	...	13
	...	22	...	22
Lenses, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	94	...	22
Japan	...	87	...	87
Switzerland	...	41	...	113
United States of America	...	7	...	7
	...	229	...	229
Polished and Patent Plate:				
United Kingdom	...	721	...	721
Canada	...	86	...	86
	...	807	...	807
Polished and Patent Plate (not bevelled):				
United Kingdom	...	1,129	...	1,129
Holland	...	27	...	27
United States of America	...	2,640	...	2,801
Commonwealth States	...	161	...	...
	...	3,957	...	3,957

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GLASS AND GLASSWARE—*continued.*	...	£	...	£
Sheet, Plain and Clear :				
United Kingdom	...	1,297	...	388
Norway	...	17	...	17
Sweden	...	230	...	230
United States of America	...	3,903	...	3,962
Belgium	...	...	...	915
Commonwealth States	...	95	...	10
	...	5,542	...	5,542
GLOVES—				
Harvesting, Driving, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	174	...	168
United States of America	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	6
	...	176	...	176
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	9,919	...	4,479
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Gibraltar	...	4	...	...
France	...	31	...	3,048
Germany	...	236	...	236
Japan	...	240	...	335
Italy	...	145	...	2,350
United States of America	...	133	...	404
Austria	...	...	...	75
Belgium	...	...	...	201
Commonwealth States	...	837	...	417
	...	11,546	...	11,546
GLUE AND CEMENT—				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	117
Commonwealth States	...	1,048	...	931
	...	1,048	...	1,048
GLYCERINE—				
Commonwealth States	...	1,297	...	1,297

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*	lb.	£	lb.	£
Prepared—				
Pearl Barley :				
United Kingdom	200	3	200	3
Commonwealth States	235,313	1,748	235,313	1,748
	235,513	1,751	235,515	1,751
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps :	cental.		cental.	
Commonwealth States	65,277	13,814	65,277	13,814
Cornflour :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	253	4	49	1
India	46	1	46	1
Japan	50	1	50	1
United States of America	200	2	7,404	103
Commonwealth States	387,755	5,774	371,755	5,676
	379,304	5,782	379,304	5,782
Flour, Wheaten :	cental.		cental.	
United Kingdom	485	364	485	364
India	49	31	49	31
New Zealand	35	21	35	21
South Africa	10	7	10	7
United States of America	69	61	69	61
Commonwealth States	3,734	2,332	3,734	2,332
	4,382	2,816	4,382	2,816
Malt :				
United Kingdom	518	654	525	661
Commonwealth States	43,348	31,754	43,343	31,747
	43,866	32,408	43,866	32,408

GRAIN AND PULSE—	cental.		cental.	
Barley :				
South Africa	10	1	10	1
Japan	18	7	18	7
Commomwealth States	1,450	468	1,450	468
	1,478	476	1,478	476
Beans and Peas :				
United Kingdom	101	158	148	231
India	603	610	605	612
Hong Kong	2	1	...	...
New Zealand	177	201	243	313
Straits Settlements	160	150	...	...
China	4	3	6	4
Japan	39	35	197	183
United States of America	1	3	1	3
South America	...	...	24	83
Egypt	...	...	1	1
Madagascar	...	...	7	20
Commonwealth States	3,895	3,173	3,750	2,884
	4,982	4,334	4,982	4,334
Maize :				
Commonwea.th States	2,648	1,249	2,648	1,249
Oats :				
United Kingdom	1	1	1	1
New Zealand	4	3	10	7
Commonwealth States	12,683	3,782	12,677	3,778
	12,688	3,786	12,688	3,786
Wheat :				
India	3	1	3	1
Commonwealth States	88	49	88	49
	91	50	91	50
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	3	8	...	...
Hong Kong	5	3	...	...
India	245	200	245	200
New Zealand	43	54	43	54
Straits Settlements	213	143	198	136
China	19	14	24	17
Japan	380	232	395	239
United States of America	...	...	3	8
Commonwealth States	58	19	58	19
	966	673	966	673

	lb.		lb.	
Oatmeal etc. :				
United Kingdom	17,993	290	22,474	350
Canada	1,602	34	1,674	36
India	1,778	23	5,912	70
New Zealand	120	2	3,930	31
Straits Settlements	4,134	47	...	...
China	1,082	13	1,082	13
United States of America	46,208	899	46,328	908
Commonwealth States	2,803,827	24,401	2,795,344	24,301
	2,876,744	25,709	2,876,744	25,709
	cental.		cental.	
Peas, Split :				
India	67	69	73	81
Commonwealth States	4,481	4,621	4,475	4,609
	4,548	4,690	4,548	4,690
Rice N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	136	102	...	...
Hong Kong	553	533	...	...
India	1,155	892	2,646	2,405
Straits Settlements	11,108	6,483	4,456	327
Christmas Island	2	2	...	...
China	1,804	1,398	3,697	3,249
Japan	253	239	761	874
Siam	...	...	9,510	5,206
Burma...	...	...	2,459	2,136
Commonwealth States	10,859	10,505	6,341	5,957
	25,870	20,154	25,870	20,154
Rice Meal and Flour :				
China	11	16	11	16
Burma	...	...	8	10
Commonwealth States	522	393	514	383
	533	409	533	409
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	113	189	114	191
India	150	159	156	170
Straits Settlements	10	6	2	1
Japan	112	99	120	104
United States of America	212	505	212	505
Commonwealth States	53	77	46	64
	650	1,035	650	1,035

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GRASS, STRAW, ETC.—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	474	...	115
Straits Settlements	...	13	...	...
Hong Kong	...	...	...	13
France	...	...	...	29
Italy	...	...	...	2
Switzerland	...	...	...	328
	...	487	...	487
GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASE—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	65	157	128	215
New Zealand	49	73	49	73
Straits Settlements	9	15	...	...
Italy	11	11	11	11
United States of America	1,263	1,362	2,334	2,829
Sumatra	...	...	2	7
Commonwealth States	2,697	3,513	1,570	1,996
	4,094	5,131	40,94	5,131
GUMS, DRY—				
Resin :				
United Kingdom	582	430	22	45
France	7	6	567	391
United States of America	3,995	3,491	3,995	3,491
	4,584	3,927	4,584	3,927
Other than Resin :				
United Kingdom	54	124	3	31
Egypt	8	31	48	104
India	30	91	30	91
United States of America	47	63	47	63
France	...	...	10	9
Persia	...	...	1	11
	139	309	139	309
Resin and Other :				
United Kingdom	...	...	3	8
United States of America	...	...	9	12
France	...	...	432	442
Egypt	...	...	5	27
Arabia	...	...	12	66
Commonwealth States	592	709	131	154
	592	709	592	709

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
HATS AND CAPS—*continued.*		£		£
Sewn of all descriptions :				
United Kingdom	...	157	...	176
United States of America	...	18	...	18
Canada	...	...	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	3,166	...	3,137
	...	3,341	...	3,341
Bandeaux, Trimmings, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	132	...	71
France	...	...	...	61
	...	132	...	132
Hats and Bonnets of all descriptions, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,843	...	7,656
Ceylon	...	2	...	54
India	...	21	...	21
Egypt	...	13	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	47	...	12
Italy	...	12	...	249
Java	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	206	...	505
United States of America	...	11	...	368
Columbia	...	...	...	46
China	...	...	...	35
France	...	...	...	96
Panama	...	...	...	14
Switzerland	...	...	...	103
Commonwealth States	...	36,872	...	33,868
	...	43,028	...	43,028
Caps, Sewn and Blocked :	doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	347	357	347	357
India	1	3	1	3
China	12	4	12	4
Japan	4	9	4	9
United States of America	136	95	136	95
	500	468	500	468
HAY AND CHAFF—	cwt.		cwt.	
Commonwealth States	1,083	267	1,083	267

HAIR—				
Hair Nets:				
United Kingdom	...	359	...	97
China	...	11	...	206
Japan	...	9	...	9
France	...	...	...	67
	...	379	...	379
Switches:	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	93	20	93	20
Wigs, Transformations, and Fringes:				
United Kingdom	4	5	4	5
Human:				
United Kingdom	...	4	...	4
Other:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	...	1,344	6
Commonwealth States	12,306	433	10,962	427
	12,306	433	12,306	433
Hair and Fibre (curled):				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,673	87
Straits Settlements	16	1	...	...
Commonwealth States	23,309	1,554	21,652	1,468
	23,325	1,555	23,325	1,555
HATS AND CAPS—	doz.		doz.	
Felt of Wool and Fur:				
United Kingdom	...	...	51	197
Italy	...	...	50	172
Commonwealth States	4,334	13,357	4,233	12,988
	4,334	13,357	4,334	13,357
Felt of Wool:				
United Kingdom	526	742	526	742
Felt of Fur:				
United Kingdom	958	3,486	948	3,409
United States of America	11	82	21	159
	969	3,568	969	3,568
Straw Hats, Bonnets, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,703	...	1,464
Ceylon	...	2	...	2
India	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	45	...	45
United States of America	...	2	...	36
Colombia	...	...	...	36
Eucador	...	...	...	8
Italy	...	...	...	161
	...	1,753	...	1,753

HERBS, DRIED (NOT MEDICINAL)—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	2,960	275	2,218	210
France	...	...	2,058	152
United States of America	...	...	336	17
Straits Settlements	...	...	988	49
Commonwealth States	13,659	740	11,019	587
	16,619	1,015	16,619	1,015
HESSIANS—				
United Kingdom	...	4,237	...	960
Straits Settlements	...	53	...	...
India	...	11,518	...	16,689
United States of America	...	...	...	7
Japan	...	...	...	150
Commonwealth States	...	2,938	...	940
	...	18,746	...	18,746
HONEY—				
China	56	2	56	2
Commonwealth States	144,907	4,217	144,907	4,217
	144,963	4,219	144,963	4,219
HOPS—				
United Kingdom	503	54	1,291	127
United States of America	55,919	2,640	58,875	2,867
Commonwealth States	166,263	9,623	162,519	9,323
	222,685	12,317	222,685	12,317
INKS—				
News Printing:				
United Kingdom	...	716	...	736
United States of America	...	39	...	39
France	...	...	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	163	...	141
	...	918	...	918
Printing, Stencilling, N.E.I.				
United Kingdom	6,955	358	8,736	449
United States of America	22	5	4,378	84
Commonwealth States	30,322	1,465	14,185	1,295
	37,299	1,828	37,299	1,828
Writing and Ink Powder:				
United Kingdom	...	1,228	...	1,300
United States of America	...	83	...	89
China	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	1,342	...	1,264
	...	2,655	...	2,655

No. 5.—IMPORTS—continued.

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
INKS.—*continued.*				
Inks and Stains for Leather:				
Commonwealth States	...	33	...	33
INSECTICIDES AND DISINFECTANTS—				
United Kingdom	...	3,704	...	4,053
Japan	...	5	...	82
United States of America	...	261	...	563
Commonwealth States	...	7,513	...	6,785
	...	11,483	...	11,483
Flypaper (Chemical):				
United Kingdom	...	39	...	39
United States of America	...	215	...	215
	...	254	...	254
INSTRUMENTS—				
Clinical Thermometers:				
United Kingdom	...	245	...	245
Compasses, Magnetic:				
United Kingdom	...	146	...	138
Switzerland	...	12	...	20
United States of America	...	10	...	10
	...	168	...	168
Kinematographs, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,599	...	4,848
New Zealand	...	86	...	86
United States of America	...	659	...	4,727
France	...	...	...	222
Switzerland	...	...	...	80
Commonwealth States	...	8,686	...	1,067
	...	11,030	...	11,030
Magic Lanterns:				
United Kingdom	...	28	...	25
France	...	...	...	3
	...	28	...	28

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		£		£
INSTRUMENTS—*continued.*				
Musical, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	168	...	192
India	...	2	...	37
New Zealand	...	3	...	3
Italy	...	2	...	16
Japan	...	313	...	304
United States of America	...	633	...	660
France	...	...	...	25
Spain	...	...	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	452	...	335
	...	1,573	...	1,573
Scientific, Gas Analysers, etc.:				
United Kindgom	...	515	...	497
Japan	...	42	...	42
United States of America	...	14	...	14
France	...	...	...	3
Germany	...	...	...	4
Sweden	...	...	...	6
Switzerland	...	...	...	5
	...	571	...	571
Scientific of Glass for Measuring, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	15	...	15
United States of America	...	30	...	30
	...	45	...	45
Scientific, Other—Free:				
United Kingdom	...	1,447	...	1,687
Italy	...	1	...	2
Holland	...	2	...	6
Japan	...	11	...	11
United States of America	...	34	...	47
France	...	...	...	28
Germany	...	...	...	34
Sweden	...	...	...	273
Commonwealth States	...	1,600	...	1,007
	...	3,095	...	3,095

Microscopes and Telescopes—							
United Kingdom	...	36	...	34			
France	...	8	...	10			
	...	44	...	44			
Musical—							
Military, Band, and Orchestral:							
United Kingdom	...	821	...	703			
United States of America	...	42	...	42			
India	...	6	...	6			
Italy	...	4	...	6			
Spain	...	8	...	8			
France	...	...	...	155			
Commonwealth States	...	46	...	7			
	...	927	...	927			
	No.		No.				
Organs, Other, etc.:							
United Kingdom	...	...	4	141			
United States of America	...	71	17	259			
Commonwealth States	...	389	1	60			
	22	460	22	460			
Pianos:							
United Kingdom	...	...	30	1,930			
United States of America	...	...	16	627			
Commonwealth States	...	6,947	84	4,390			
	130	6,947	130	6,947			
Pianos, Grand:							
United Kingdom	...	71	1	71			
Pianos, Upright:							
United Kingdom	...	3,823	113	3,823			
United States of America	...	2,115	83	2,115			
Japan	...	125	6	125			
	202	6,063	202	6,063			
Parts and Accessories:							
United Kingdom	...	316	...	336			
United States of America	...	104	...	45			
France	...	23	...	62			
Italy	...	5	...	5			
	...	448	...	448			

Surgical and Dental, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	3,611	...	3,909
France	...	4	...	4
Japan	...	112	...	173
Italy	...	4	...	2
Switzerland	...	2	...	2
Sweden	...	3	...	3
United States of America	...	712	...	854
France	...	...	...	6
Commonwealth States	...	787	...	282
	...	5,235	...	5,235
Surgical Appliances, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	300	...	1,643
Japan	...	12	...	12
United Statesl of America	...	110	...	1,157
Commonwealth States	...	4,836	...	2,446
	...	5,258	...	5,258
Talking Machines, Gramaphones, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,067	...	1,489
Straits Settlements	...	3	...	...
France	...	16	...	122
United States of America	...	301	...	1,813
Switzerland	...	...	...	38
Commonwealth States	...	3,087	...	1,012
	...	4,474	...	4,474
IRON AND STEEL—	cwt.		cwt.	
Bar, Rod, Angle, and Tee:				
United Kingdom	...	48,887	48,364	57,866	60,394
Canada	...	12	9	93	86
New Zealand	...	37	50	37	50
Straits Settlements	...	175	117	...	...
Sweden	...	119	198	119	198
United States of America	...	8,203	6,744	8,535	7,391
Commonwealth States	...	14,209	18,515	4,992	5,878
		71,642	73,997	71,642	73,997
Girders, Beams, Channels, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	4,483	2,665	6,910	3,975
United States of America	...	862	890	1,088	1,341
Commonwealth States	...	1,788	2,013	135	252
		7,133	5,568	7,133	5,568
Hoop Iron:				
United Kingdom	...	2,452	2,678	3,640	4,358
Straits Settlements	...	555	634	...	...
United States of America	...	261	365	261	365
Commonwealth States	...	893	1,409	260	363
		4,161	5,086	4,161	5,086

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
IRON AND STEEL—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Ingots, Blooms, Slabs, etc.:				
United Kingdom	194	288	292	438
Straits Settlements	98	150	...	...
Commonwealth States	20	58	20	58
	312	496	312	496
Pig:				
United Kingdom	100	33	300	151
India	30,918	6,221	32,064	6,451
Commonwealth States	13,876	4,770	12,530	4,422
	44,894	11,024	44,894	11,024
Iron—Plate and Sheet—				
Corrugated, Gavlanised:				
United Kingdom	855	1,318	1,492	2,594
United States of America	4,812	6,948	5,012	7,278
Commonwealth States	837	1,606	...	...
	6,504	9,872	6,504	9,872
Galvanised, not Corrugated:				
United Kingdom	2,440	3,244	7,573	13,623
United States of America	898	1,294	898	1,294
Commonwealth States	5,174	10,470	41	91
	8,512	15,008	8,512	15,008
Plain, not Galvanised:				
United Kingdom	5,608	4,587	8,389	8,165
Straits Settlements	870	515	...	...
United States of America	3,229	3,202	3,496	3,751
Holland	...	...	24	74
Commonwealth States	2,701	4,793	499	1,107
	12,408	13,097	12,408	13,097
Iron Scrap:				
United Kingdom	60	17	60	17

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
JEWELLERY—*continued.*		£		£
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	86	...	467
Japan	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	46	...	46
Commonwealth States	...	23,049	...	22,668
	...	23,183	...	23,183
Medals, Medallions, Buckles, Badges, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	4,360	...	3,510
Ceylon	...	6	...	6
Egypt	...	11	...	11
Aden	...	1	...	1
India	...	10	...	10
Mauritius	...	1	...	1
New Zealand	...	3	...	3
South Africa	...	4	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	4
China	...	1	...	1
France	...	4	...	72
Japan	...	23	...	23
Switzerland	...	22	...	30
United States of America	...	417	...	1,150
Germany	...	...	...	3
Italy	...	...	...	20
Norway	...	...	...	19
	...	4,867	...	4,867
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	16	...	16
KAPOK—	lb.		lb.	
India	3,400	86	3,400	86
Straits Settlements	128,081	3,906	13,165	317
China	173	6	...	...
Java	34,182	1,000	158,810	4,583
Japan	...	...	610	18
Commonwealth States	149	6	...	...
	175,985	5,004	175,985	5,004

ISINGLASS—				
Sheet :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	7	1	119	36
Straits Settlmenets	448	86	448	86
India	...	...	332	93
Brazil	...	...	112	33
Commonwealth States	1,124	264	568	103
	1,579	351	1,579	351
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	55	...	28
China	...	22	...	22
Japan	...	49	...	76
	...	126	...	126
JAMS AND JELLIES—				
United Kingdom	25,611	789	25,611	789
Canada	118	4	451	12
New Zealand	848	24	848	24
India	36	1	66	2
Straits Settlements	122	4	85	2
South Africa	103	5	123	6
Norway	20	1	...	...
United States of America	1,886	40	1,553	32
China	...	...	7	1
Commonwealth States	3,516,660	65,729	3,516,660	65,729
	3,545,404	65,597	3,545,404	66,597
JEWELLERY—				
Cameos, Intaglios, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	2,645	...	2,634
Italy	...	4	...	15
	...	2,649	...	2,649
Imitation, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,680	...	1,536
South Africa	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	2
France	...	16	...	82
Japan	...	11	...	11
Switzerland	...	6	...	6
United States of America	...	78	...	154
Italy	...	...	...	2
	...	1,794	...	1,794
Machine Made Chain in the rough :				
United Kingdom	...	44	...	32
United States of America	...	36	...	36
France	...	...	...	12
	...	80	...	80

LAMPS AND LAMPWARE—				
United Kingdom	...	1,920	...	1,754
Canada	...	44	...	59
Straits Settlements	...	30	...	...
France	...	2	...	12
Japan	...	214	...	228
Sweden	...	444	...	460
United States of America	...	2,802	...	2,857
Denmark	...	...	...	1
Holland	...	...	...	83
Spain	...	...	...	2
	...	5,456	...	5,456
Lamps and Incandescent Mantles :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	432
United States of America	...	...	...	167
Germany	...	...	...	38
Japan	...	...	...	77
Sweden	...	...	...	42
Holland	...	...	...	100
Commonwealth States	...	2,232	...	1,376
	...	2,232	...	2,232
Incandescent Mantles :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	16,360	241	13,060	198
Italy	...	...	3,300	43
	16,360	241	16,360	241
LARD AND LARD OIL, ETC.—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	13,076	475	13,076	475
India	2,984	86	2,984	86
Java	456	13	456	13
Unlted States of America	7,621	204	9,024	255
Commonwealth States	357,295	12,847	355,892	12,796
	381,432	13,625	381,432	13,625
LEAD—	cwt.		cwt.	
Pig :				
Commonwealth States	186	317	186	317
Sheet and Piping :				
United Kingdom	6	11	79	169
United States of America	...	1	5	13
Commonwealth States	1,936	3,874	1,858	3,704
	1,942	3,886	1,942	3,886

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
LEAF AND FOIL—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	541	...	491
United States of America	...	20	...	20
Belgium	...	...	...	38
France	...	...	...	31
Japan	...	...	...	15
Commonwealth States	...	147	...	113
	...	708	...	708
LEATHER—				
Belt Butts :				
United Kingdom	...	68	...	68
Calf, not Patent or Enamelled :				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	2
Green Hide :				
United Kingdom	...	122	...	122
Patent and Enamelled :	sq. ft.		sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	3,094	235	3,094	235
N.E.I., including Kid Leather :				
United Kingdom	...	261	...	413
Straits Settlements	...	73	...	73
United States of America	...	379	...	670
France	...	...	...	39
Japan	...	...	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	47,473	...	46,947
	...	48,186	...	48,186
Free :				
United Kingdom	...	543	...	543
United States of America	...	56	...	56
	...	599	...	599
Leather Manufactures, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	3,626	...	3,836
Canada	...	69	...	72
New Zealand	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	36	...	...
France	...	14	...	53
Japan	...	56	...	68
Russia	...	12	...	12
Sweden	...	1	...	2
Switzerland	...	5	...	46

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—		£		£
Chaffcutters :				
United Kingdom	...	1,474	...	1,528
Canada	...	...	...	3,313
New Zealand	...	1,029	...	1,029
United States of America	...	4,521	...	1,379
Commonwealth States	...	18,015	...	17,790
	...	25,039	...	23,039
Churns :				
Sweden	...	13	...	216
United States of America	...	425	...	445
Commonwealth States	...	701	...	478
	...	1,139	...	1,139
Combined Cornshellers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	220	...	220
Canada	...	1	...	326
United States of America	...	1,435	...	1,232
Commonwealth States	...	2,371	...	2,249
	...	4,027	...	4,027
Drills, Fertilisers, etc. :				
Canada	...	...	...	1,125
United States of America	...	1,123	...	297
Commonwealth States	...	5,132	...	4,833
	...	6,255	...	6,255
Attachments for Drills :				
United Kingdom	...	22	...	22
Canada	...	3	...	101
United States of America	...	100	...	2
	...	125	...	125
Cream Separators :				
United Kingdom	...	2	...	445
Sweden	...	1,149	...	3,243
Commonwealth States	...	3,492	...	955
	...	4,643	...	4,643

United States of America	...	770	...	1,087		
Commonwealth States	...	21,802	...	21,215		
	...	26,393	...	26,393		
LIME JUICE (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		gall.		gall.		
United Kingdom	...	3,269	791	2,162	593	
Straits Settlements	...	40	15	...	...	
Jamaica	...	...	...	1,147	213	
West Indies	...	...	...	322	114	
Commonwealth States	...	18,947	5,889	18,625	5,775	
		22,256	6,695	22,256	6,695	
LINSEED—		cental.		cental.		
India	...	333	283	346	308	
Straits Settlements	...	45	38	45	38	
Japan	...	...	...	34	42	
Commonwealth States	...	112	156	65	89	
		490	477	490	477	
LINSEED MEAL—						
Japan	...	...	...	58	73	
India	...	...	...	20	26	
Commonwealth States	...	4,738	2,022	4,660	1,923	
		4,738	2,022	4,738	2,022	
LIQUORICE—		lb.		lb.		
Crude:						
United States of America	...	295	15	295	15	
Other:						
United Kingdom	...	2,203	141	474	32	
France	...	662	44	1,409	84	
Italy	...	756	54	1,204	86	
Spain	...	...	...	532	37	
		3,621	239	3,621	239	
MACARONI AND VERMICILLI—						
United Kingdom	...	872	22	480	17	
Hong Kong	...	229	7	...	...	
Straits Settlements	...	1,149	23	...	...	
China	...	1,514	37	2,693	65	
Italy	...	3,234	23	3,626	28	
Japan	...	5,913	78	6,112	80	
United States of America	...	11,000	245	35,535	863	
Commonwealth States	...	76,545	1,537	52,010	919	
		100,456	1,972	100,456	1,972	

Mowers, Reapers, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	7	...	7
Canada	...	535	...	2,481
United States of America	...	6,341	...	5,348
Commonwealth States	...	953	...	...
	...	7,836	...	7,836
Stripper Harvesters:	No		No.	
Canada	...	...	224	14,615
United States of America	294	18,591	95	5,069
Commonwealth States	333	15,234	308	14,141
	627	33,825	627	33,825
Strippers:				
Commonwealth States	5	304	5	304
Metal, Parts of:				
Canada	...	625	...	1,578
United States of America	...	1,501	...	606
Commonwealth States	...	6,992	...	6,934
	...	9,118	...	9,118
Agricultural, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	659	...	2,641
Canada	...	...	...	3,900
France	...	...	...	22
United States of America	...	1,230	...	3,609
Sweden	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	26,616	...	18,325
	...	28,505	...	28,505
Agricultural (Free and 10 per cent.)				
United Kingdom	...	549	...	549
Canada	...	...	...	72
United States of America	...	748	...	676
	...	1,297	...	1,297
Condensor Coils:				
Commonwealth States	...	3,098	...	3,098
Dynamos, Electrical Machinery, up to 200 h.p.:				
United Kingdom	...	10,008	...	10,087
Canada	...	190	...	190
Straits Settlements	...	217	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	85
Japan	...	23	...	23
Sweden	...	44	...	44
United States of America	...	14,428	...	14,481
	...	24,910	...	24,910

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
Electrical Appliances :				
United States of America	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	71	...	63
	...	71	...	71
Electrical Fittings, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	5,721	...	5,701
Straits Settlements	...	12	...	...
Denmark	...	93	...	113
Japan	...	140	...	152
United States of America	...	2,330	...	2,330
	...	8,296	...	8,296
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances :				
United Kingdom	...	92	...	91
United States of America	...	432	...	433
	...	524	...	524
Electroliers :				
United Kingdom	...	268	...	268
Japan	...	24	...	24
United States of America	...	184	...	184
	...	476	...	476
Gas Meters :				
United Kingdom	...	1,753	...	2,818
United States of America	...	...	...	66
Commonwealth States	...	1,239	...	108
	...	2,992	...	2,992
Gas Appliances, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	185	...	185
United States of America	...	10	...	10
	...	195	...	195

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
Mangles, Wringers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	218	...	218
United States of America	...	188	...	188
	...	406	...	406
Mining—Earth and Rock Cutting :				
United Kingdom	...	7,174	...	7,460
Straits Settlements	...	248	...	...
United States of America	...	46	...	3,337
Commonwealth States	...	12,090	...	8,761
	...	19,558	...	19,558
Mining—Rock Drills :				
United Kingdom	...	630	...	630
Canada	...	...	...	303
United States of America	...	3,809	...	4,190
	...	772	...	88
	...	5,211	...	5,211
Coal Cutting :				
United States of America	...	26	...	26
Flue Heated Economisers :				
United Kingdom	...	1,593	...	1,593
Motive Power, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	4,644	...	4,819
Canada	...	424	...	424
France	...	...	...	8
Italy	...	...	...	5
Switzerland	...	...	...	10
United States of America	...	5,753	...	6,259
Commonwealth States	...	6,448	...	5,744
	...	17,269	...	17,269
Printing, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	763	...	856
United States of America	...	89	...	1,383
Commonwealth States	...	2,059	...	672
	...	2,911	...	2,911

Electrical Appliances, N.E.I.					
United Kingdom	...	10,428	...	10,752	
Straits Settlements	...	1,726	...	...	
New Zealand	...	6	...	6	
Denmark	...	...	...	467	
France	...	148	...	297	
Holland	...	92	...	2,476	
Japan	...	909	...	909	
Norway	...	255	...	...	
Sweden	...	223	...	14	
Switzerland	...	...	...	2	
United States of America	...	4,061	...	4,471	
Canada	...	...	...	10	
Commonwealth States	...	2,573	...	1,017	
	...	20,421	...	20,421	
Electrical Regulating Starting and Controlling :					
United Kingdom	...	9,505	...	9,495	
Japan	...	42	...	42	
Sweden	...	110	...	110	
United States of America	...	1,571	...	1,581	
	...	11,228	...	11,228	
Telephones, etc. :					
United Kingdom	...	837	...	792	
France	...	...	...	40	
United States of America	...	167	...	179	
Sweden	...	...	...	28	
Commonwealth States	...	386	...	351	
	...	1,390	...	1,390	
Engines, Gas and Oil :					
United Kingdom	...	2,527	...	3,782	
United States of America	...	1,390	...	8,585	
Canada	...	...	...	35	
Commonwealth States	...	10,933	...	2,448	
	...	14,850	...	14,850	
Engines, Portable and Traction :					
United Kingdom	...	1,377	...	1,827	
United States of America	...	1,358	...	1,358	
Commonwealth States	...	450	...	...	
	...	3,185	...	3,185	
Engines, other :					
United Kingdom	...	98	...	98	
United States of America	...	2,731	...	2,731	
Commonwealth States	...	50	...	50	
	...	2,879	...	2,879	

Sewing and Knitting :					
United Kingdom	...	8,805	...	10,783	
Germany	...	...	...	24	
United States of America	...	1,773	...	3,613	
Commonwealth States	...	4,225	...	383	
	...	14,803	...	14,803	
Chain Blocks, etc. :					
United Kingdom	...	913	...	838	
Canada	...	...	...	34	
Sweden	...	...	...	41	
Switzerland	...	...	...	7	
United States of America	...	549	...	548	
Commonwealth States	...	24	...	18	
	...	1,486	...	1,486	
Weighing Machines :					
United Kingdom	...	1,536	...	2,145	
United States of America	...	1,276	...	5,040	
Commonwealth States	...	4,513	...	140	
	...	7,325	...	7,325	
Adding and Computing :					
United Kingdom	...	9	...	9	
France	...	30	...	30	
United States of America	...	431	...	4,276	
Commonwealth States	...	4,610	...	765	
	...	5,080	...	5,080	
Typewriters :					
United Kingdom	...	42	...	383	
United States of America	...	2,622	...	5,623	
Commonwealth States	...	3,702	...	360	
	...	6,366	...	6,366	
Machine Tools :					
United Kingdom	...	774	...	1,034	
Straits Settlements	...	247	...	...	
Brazil	...	...	...	5	
United States of America	...	441	...	572	
Commonwealth States	...	798	...	649	
	...	2,260	...	2,260	

Articles and Countries whence Importfd.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	According to Country of Shipment. Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	According to Country of Origin. Value.
MACHINERY—*continued.*		£		£
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	22,419	...	30,874
Canada	...	21	...	202
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	408	...	...
France	...	...	...	16
Holland	...	68	...	68
Japan	...	21	...	21
Sweden	...	152	...	163
United States of America	...	11,132	...	14,960
Germany	...	...	...	136
Commonwealth States	...	50,105	...	37,886
	...	84,327	...	84,327
Free and 10 per cent.:				
United Kingdom	...	701	...	701
Canada	...	59	...	59
Italy	...	12	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	12
United States of America	...	35	...	35
	...	807	...	807
MALT EXTRACT—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	300	15	300	15
Japan	60	1	60	1
Commonwealth States	2,674	155	2,674	155
	3,034	171	3,034	171
MANURES—	cwt.		cwt.	
Bonedust:				
Commonwealth States	11,188	5,129	11,188	5,129
Rock Phosphates:				
Christmas Island	957,700	148,553	957,700	148,553
Commonwealth States	3,634	880	3,634	880
	961,334	149,433	961,334	149,433
Other:				
Commonwealth States	9,398	4,477	9,398	4,477

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment. Quantity.	According to Country of Shipment. Value.	According to Country of Origin. Quantity.	According to Country of Origin. Value.
MEATS—	lb.	£	lb.	£
Bacon and Hams:				
United Kingdom	4,533	224	4,533	224
New Zealand	375	18	14,028	758
Straits Settlements	26	1	26	1
South Africa	205	11	205	11
Japan	25	2	25	2
United States of America	493	25	493	25
Commonwealth States	3,667,960	191,937	3,354,307	191,197
	3,673,617	192,218	3,673,617	192,218
Beef:				
United Kingdom	16,849	605	16,849	605
South Africa	315	12	315	12
New Zealand	12,300	433	12,300	433
Java	40	2	40	2
Commonwealth States	154,449	3,296	154,449	3,296
	183,953	4,348	183,953	4,348
Game:				
United Kingdom	61	6	209	17
Commonwealth States	761	41	613	30
	822	47	822	47
Mutton and Lamb:				
New Zealand	1,546	26	1,546	26
Commonwealth States	111,586	2,576	111,586	2,576
	113,132	2,602	113,132	2,062
Pork:				
Commonwealth States	8,417	229	8,147	229
Poultry:				
United Kingdom	2,265	91	2,265	91
Commonwealth States	9,868	516	9,868	516
	12,133	607	12,133	607
Rabbits and Hares:				
Commonwealth States	324,404	5,690	324,404	5,690
Other:				
Commonwealth States	10,832	203	10,832	203

ATCHES AND VESTAS—				
All kinds :	gross bxs.		gross bxs.	
United Kingdom	...	...	5,792	1,159
China	...	...	20	3
Japan	...	...	3,550	682
Sweden	...	...	2,600	524
Malta	...	...	60	14
Commonwealth States	108,648	20,332	96,626	17,950
	108,648	20,332	108,648	20,332
Wax, containing 100 *or less :*				
United Kingdom	2,240	488	2,240	488
Straits Settlements	100	12	...	...
Japan	...	...	100	12
Sweden	516	71	516	71
	2,856	571	2,856	571
Wood or other, in boxes of 100 *or less :*				
United Kingdom	17,085	3,425	16,585	3,348
Straits Settlements	2,528	381	...	...
Japan	670	63	2,698	395
Sweden	29,985	3,962	30,985	4,088
	50,268	7,831	50,268	7,831
Wax, not exceeding 200 *in box :*				
United Kingdom	4,343	3,906	4,343	3,906
Wood and other, in boxes over 200 *:*				
United Kingdom	...	...	20	2
Straits Settlements	20	2	...	...
	20	2	20	2
MATS—				
Floor, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	41
Japan	...	...	...	76
India	...	...	...	7
Commonwealth States	...	500	...	376
	...	500	...	500
Mats and Matting, Coir.:				
United Kingdom	...	4	...	4
Canada	...	12	...	12
India	...	876	...	904
China	...	51	...	51
Japan	...	62	...	289
United States of America	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	325	...	70
	...	1,333	...	1,333

Fresh and Smoked :				
United Kingdom	8,690	235	8,690	235
New Zealand	200	6	200	6
Java	60	2	60	2
	8,950	243	8,950	243
Potted and Concentrated :				
United Kingdom	...	6,896	...	7,657
Uruguay	...	...	...	11
United States of America	...	350	...	475
Commonwealth States	...	2,533	...	1,636
	...	9,779	...	9.779
Preserved in Tins :				
United Kingdom	1,992	135	1,992	135
Hong Kong	185	8	20	1
New Zealand	39,069	2,282	42,369	2,468
Straits Settlements	1,627	114	27	1
China	3,038	227	4,827	348
United States of America	2,191	116	2,191	116
Commonwealth States	494,724	24 285	491 400	24,098
	542,826	27,167	542,826	27,167
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	672	19	...	...
New Zealand	560	24	560	24
United States of America	1,008	28	1,680	47
Commonwealth States	95,704	3,688	95,704	3,688
	97,944	3,759	97,944	3,759
MEDICINES—				
Udited Kingdom	...	12,170	...	19,582
Canada	...	3	...	116
Hong Kong	...	9	...	1
India	...	16	...	16
New Zealand	...	10	...	10
Straits Settlements	...	64	...	14
China	...	100	...	143
France	...	...	...	504
Japan	...	326	...	335
Norway	...	59	...	381
Switzerland	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	2,099	...	8,957
Denmark	...	...	...	22
Commonwealth States	...	57,282	...	42,055
	...	72,138	...	72,138
METALS—				
Aluminium, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,161	...	1,359
United States of America	...	122	...	127
Commonwealth States	...	527	...	324
	...	1,810	...	1,810

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS—*continued.*		£		£
Antimony, Type Metal:				
United Kingdom	...	1,345	...	1,554
Straits Settlements	...	186	...	...
United States of America	...	58	...	84
Commonwealth States	...	911	...	862
	...	2,500	...	2,500
Scrap, Except Iron and Steel:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	30	17	30	17
Bolts and Nuts:				
United Kingdom	...	7,012	...	7,771
Canada	...	179	...	462
Straits Settlements	...	126	...	...
Japan	...	92	...	92
Sweden	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	3,129	...	2,943
Commonwealth States	...	8,210	...	7,479
	...	18,748	...	18,748
Brasswork, Gunmetal, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,129	...	1,243
Egypt	...	11	...	11
India	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	82	...	88
Commonwealth States	...	4,016	...	3,896
	...	5,240	...	5,240
Droppers and Patent Steel Standards:				
United Kingdom	...	426	...	426
Electrotypes and Stereotypes:				
United Kingdom	...	105	...	133
France	...	3	...	3
Sweden	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	74	...	157
Commonwealth States	...	350	...	239
	...	533	...	533
Fire Extinguishers:				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	40
United States of America	...	259	...	343
Commonwealth States	...	141	...	17
	...	400	...	400

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS, MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*		£		£
10 *per cent. and Free:*				
United Kingdom	...	13,595	...	14,415
Straits Settlements	...	824	...	...
France	...	...	...	4
Japan	...	39	...	39
United States of America	...	1,302	...	1,302
	...	15,760	...	15,760
Nails:	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,338	2,725	1,759	3,562
Canada	...	...	6	8
Straits Settlements	10	58	...	...
France	...	...	11	49
Switzerland	...	...	2	7
United States of America	935	1,575	958	1,699
Commonwealth States	3,530	7,466	3,077	6,499
	5,813	11,824	5,813	11,824
Horseshoe Nails:				
United Kingdom	48	144	44	131
Straits Settlements	4	11	...	...
Sweden	487	1,001	596	1,438
Commonwealth States	236	824	132	411
	775	1,980	775	1,980
Rail Dogs and Spikes:				
United Kingdom	423	494	499	588
Straits Settlements	66	70	...	...
Commonwealth States	5,779	6,231	5,769	6,207
	6,268	6,795	6,268	6,795
Cast Iron Pipes and Tubes:				
United Kingdom	...	203	...	1,571
United States of America	...	...	...	675
Canada	...	...	...	205
Commonwealth States	...	3,818	...	1,570
	...	4,021	...	4,021

Locks:				
United Kingdom		369		369
China		9		...
Japan		...		9
United States of America		261		261
	...	639	...	639
Malleable Iron Castings:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	22,851	601	23,455	615
Canada	1,989	64	11,162	408
Straits Settlements	604	14	...	...
United States of America	33,529	1,016	24,356	672
	58,973	1,695	58,973	1,695
Manufactures of:				
United Kingdom		48,108		52,960
Ceylon		8		7
Canada		150		358
Egypt		14		21
India		15		18
New Zealand		4		6
Straits Settlements		648		...
China		7		12
Denmark		122		149
France		29		318
Germany		...		8
Holland		24		254
Italy		29		258
Japan		1,630		2,868
Norway		260		303
Sweden		858		1,066
Switzerland		1		9
Spain		...		1
United States of America		16,086		17,917
Commonwealth States		64,700		56,160
	...	132,693	...	132,693
Five per cent and ten per cent. included:				
Zinc Blocks:				
United Kingdom		17,824		17,845
Canada		...		531
Straits Settlements		160		...
France		...		5
Holland		...		18
Italy		...		6
Japan		29		29
Portugal		...		1
Norway		36		36
Sweden		8		8
Spain		...		2
Switzerland		19		32
United States of America		1,790		1,353
	...	19,866	...	19,866

Iron and Steel Tubes and Pipes:				
United Kingdom		30,484		30,989
Straits Settlements		1,047		...
Italy		664		...
Switzerland		...		1,469
United States of America		1,608		2,249
Canada		...		132
Commonwealth States		2,223		1,187
	...	36,026	...	36,026
Water Bore Casing Tubes:				
United Kingdom		2,297		2,297
Pipes and Tubes Wrought:				
United Kingdom		327		611
Commonwealth States		284		...
	...	611	...	611
Plates, Sheets, Pipes, and Tubes, Polished:				
United Kingdom		287		287
Plateware:				
United Kingdom		...		804
United States of America		...		192
Commonwealth of Australia		1,381		385
	...	1,381	...	1,381
Plates prepared for Engravers:				
United Kingdom		149		149
United States of America		260		260
	...	409	...	409
Saws, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom		92		92
United States of America		580		580
	...	672	...	672
Screws for Wood:				
United Kingdom		1,898		1,993
Straits Settlements		14		...
Japan		12		12
United States of America		482		493
Commonwealth States		282		190
	...	2,688	...	2,688

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALS, MANUFACTURES OF—*continued.*		£		£
Screws with Nuts or for use with nuts :				
United Kingdom	...	724	...	724
Canada	...	10	...	12
United States of America	...	11	...	9
	...	745	...	745
Screws, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	150	...	200
United States of America	...	1	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	88	...	37
	...	239	...	239
Stoves, Primus, and other Heating :				
United Kingdom	...	575	...	428
France	...	...	...	2
Japan	...	16	...	16
Norway	...	120	...	120
Sweden	...	1,271	...	1,418
United States of America	...	282	...	292
Commonwealth States	...	12	...	...
	...	2,276	...	2,276
Tanks :	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	278	1,213	280	1,224
Straits Settlements	2	11	...	...
Commonwealth States	5	20	5	20
	285	1,244	285	1,244
Wire, Barbed :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	...	701	1,062
United States of America	200	288	259	383
Commonwealth States	1,870	3,004	1,110	1,847
	2,070	3,292	2,070	3,292
Wire, Iron and Steel :				
United Kingdom	271	675	642	1,359
Canada	700	874	770	969
United States of America	5,483	5,617	6,992	8,340
Germany	...	...	30	30
Commonwealth States	2,625	4,820	647	1,288
	9,079	11,986	9,079	11,986

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
NAPHTHA—	gall.	£	gall.	£
Wood and Methylic Alcohol :				
United Kingdom	...	...	12	5
Commonwealth States	12	5	...	...
	12	5	12	5
NAPHTHALINE, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	41	...	41
NUTS, EDIBLE—	lb.		lb	
Almond Kernels :				
United Kingdom	4,477	400	1,416	116
France	...	...	1,073	80
Italy	4,642	293	4,642	293
Spain	...	...	1,988	204
Commonwealth States	1,054	82	1,054	82
	10,173	775	10,173	775
Almonds, Unshelled :				
United Kingdom	228	7	...	...
Italy	...	...	228	7
South African Union	...	...	1,127	115
Commonwealth States	53,989	2,997	52,862	2,882
	54,217	3,004	54,217	3,004
Almond Paste and Meal :				
United Kingdom	1,398	99	1,398	99
Cocoanuts :	cwt.		cwt.	
Straits Settlements	17	12	17	14
Java	118	40	118	40
Commonwealth States	26	4	26	4
	161	56	161	56
N.E.I., Edible :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	17,075	640	112	4
Ceylon	115,860	2,742	115,916	2,745
Hong Kong	2,403	32	2,088	28
India	11,500	271	11,500	271
Straits Settlements	48,109	443	7,361	86
China	74,341	732	127,370	1,397
Brazil	...	...	14,973	570

Wire, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	7,110	...	8,535
Canada	...	...	...	92
Ceylon	...	15	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	192	...	...
France	...	...	...	23
United States of America	...	948	...	1,056
Commonwealth States	...	2,901	...	1,460
	...	11,166	...	11,166
Wire Netting:				
United Kingdom	...	557	...	827
United States of America	...	...	...	420
Commonwealth States	...	1,658	...	968
	...	2,215	...	2,215
MILK—				
Dried or in Powdered Form:		lb.		lb.
United Kingdom	...	78	5	78	5
Canada	...	...	...	300	40
Commonwealth States	...	123,484	6,384	123,184	6,344
		123,562	6,389	123,562	6,389
Sweetened:					
United Kingdom	...	9,159	311	4,326	162
Java	...	72	2	...	...
United States of America	...	1,738	58	2,122	67
Switzerland	...	...	...	10,281	307
Commonwealth States	...	3,310,300	115,891	3,304,540	115,726
		3,321,269	116,262	3,321,269	116,262
Unsweetened:					
United Kingdom	...	307,614	9,637	62,654	1,931
New Zealand	...	330	8	330	8
Straits Settlements	...	80	1	...	...
France	...	40,320	1,228	...	...
Norway	...	31,727	2,514	38,845	2,987
Switzerland	...	...	...	278,242	8,462
United States of America	...	9,384	274	9,384	274
Commonwealth States	...	291,688	8,278	291,688	8,278
		681,143	21,940	681,143	21,940
MORPHIA AND ITS SALTS—		oz.		oz.	
United Kingdom	...	1	1	1	1
MUSTARD, INCLUDING FRENCH—		lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	39,124	2,758	53,117	4,088
Straits Settlements	...	576	49	...	...
France	...	54	6	54	6
India	...	...	...	280	14
Commonwealth States	...	27,484	2,480	13,987	1,185
		67,238	5,293	67,238	5,293

France	...	...	660	41
Italy	...	...	1,570	40
Java	...	1,171	8	1,171	8
United States of America	...	100	5	100	5
Japan	...	204	1	2,402	23
Commonwealth States	...	30,536	852	16,076	508
		301,299	5,726	301,299	5,726
OAKUM AND TOW—		cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	...	94	212	114	247
New Zealand	...	203	183	203	183
Straits Settlements	...	20	35	...	...
		317	430	317	430
OILCAKE INCLUDING LINSEED CAKE—					
Straits Settlements	...	3,009	599	3,009	599
Java	...	1,007	212	1,007	212
Japan	...	...	...	24	15
India	...	...	...	126	50
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	666	247
Ceylon	...	...	...	108	70
Commonwealth States	...	6,804	3,122	5,880	2,740
		10,820	3,933	10,820	3,933
OILMEN'S STORES—					
United Kingdom	...	...	11,939	...	14,927
Canada	...	...	529	...	804
Hong Kong	...	...	5	...	...
India	...	...	8	...	29
New Zealand	...	...	59	...	3,167
Straits Settlements	...	...	70	...	85
South Africa	...	...	36	...	77
China	...	...	50	...	126
Japan	...	...	94	...	104
Java	...	...	21	...	28
Denmark	...	...	...	...	41
Norway	...	...	1	...	1
United States of America	...	...	579	...	1,822
France	...	...	...	...	23
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	17
Tahiti	...	...	...	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	35,724	...	27,862
		...	49,115	...	49,115
Free:					
United Kingdom	...	...	3,908	...	3,382
Holland	...	...	...	...	15
France	...	...	80	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	...	...	541
United States of America	...	...	950	...	1,000
		...	4,938	...	4,938

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OILS—				
In ¼ pints and smaller sizes :	doz.		doz.	
United Kingdom	3,889	813	3,876	807
France	...	...	7	4
Italy	...	...	6	2
United States of America	606	81	606	81
Commonwealth States	3,253	881	3,253	881
	7,748	1,775	7,748	1,775
Half-pints and over quarter-pints :				
United Kingdom	810	215	816	222
Hong Kong	8	5	...	...
Straits Settlements	2	1	...	...
China	...	...	10	6
France	...	...	33	15
United States of America	2	1	7	3
Commonwealth States	2,883	1,125	2,839	1,101
	3,705	1,347	3,705	1,347
Pints and over half-pints :				
United Kingdom	162	120	165	123
Hong Kong	2	1	...	...
China	...	...	2	1
India	...	...	12	8
United States of America	...	...	35	34
Commonwealth States	828	577	778	532
	992	698	992	698
Quarts and over Pints :				
United Kingdom	255	331	255	331
Italy	4	2	4	2
Japan	18	7	18	7
United States of America	4	4	4	4
Commonwealth States	679	927	679	927
	960	1,271	960	1,271
Over a quart :	gall.		gall.	
United Knigdom	88	62	88	62
India	6	3	6	3
Straits Settlements	2	1	2	1
Italy	540	179	540	179
United States of America	64	6	64	6
	700	251	700	251

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall	£
Cotton Seed :				
United Kingdom	715	138	1,372	296
United States of America	2,175	737	2,175	737
Commonwealth States	657	158	...	...
	3,547	1,033	3,547	1,033
Essential :				
United Kingdom	...	1 342	...	365
Ceylon	...	69	...	186
India	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	6	...	5
Belgium	...	...	...	18
China	...	5	...	62
France	...	12	...	241
Cuba	...	...	...	5
Holland	...	...	...	47
Italy	...	116	...	494
Spain	...	...	...	33
Turkey	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	29	...	197
Russia	...	...	...	10
Commonwealth States	...	1,905	...	1,820
	...	3,484	...	3,484
Kerosene, etc. :				
United Kingdom	27	2	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,268	91	...	...
British Borneo	...	...	1,250	90
Dutch Borneo	25,525	607	25,525	607
United States of America	2,692,323	77,660	2,693,327	77,767
Commonwealth States	1,004	104	...	...
	2,720,147	78,464	2,720,147	78,464
Linseed :				
United Kingdom	18,717	4,108	21,492	4,729
Straits Settlements	1,740	287	...	...
India	1,453	337	1,453	337
United States of America	131	19	131	19
Commonwealth States	29,661	7,719	28,626	7,385
	51,702	12,470	51,702	12,470

OILS IN BULK—				
Benzine :				
Straits Settlements	33,128	2,790	...	...
Sumatra	343,040	28,973	376,168	31,763
United States of America	508,088	33,371	508,088	33,371
	884,256	65,134	884,256	65,134
Benzoline :				
Straits Settlements	400	43	...	...
Sumatra	31,600	1,945	32,000	1,988
United States of America	353,199	25,520	353,199	25,520
	385,199	27,508	385,199	27,508
Benzine Benzoline and Gasoline :				
United States of America	...	...	820	122
Sumatra	...	...	1,939	263
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,400	309
Commonwealth States	5,157	694	...	...
	5,157	694	5,157	694
Castor :				
United Kingdom	1,206	388	1,020	314
India	13,762	2,172	14,540	2,316
France	...	...	186	74
Java	830	206	830	206
United States of America	...	...	160	42
Commonwealth States	4,594	1,009	3,658	794
	20,392	3,776	20,392	3,776
China :				
Hong Kong	220	49	...	...
Straits Settlements	246	56	...	...
China	3,233	579	3,699	684
Java	446	57	446	57
	4,145	741	4,145	741
Cocoanut :				
Java	5	1	5	1
Commonwealth States	10,791	2,448	10,791	2,448
	10,796	2,449	10,796	2,449
Colza :				
United Kingdom	669	156	874	231
Ceylon	5	3	...	...
South Africa	10	3	10	3
Japan	807	113	887	140
United States of America	356	70	356	70
Commonwealth States	280	99	...	...
	2,127	444	2,127	444

Lubricating, Mineral :				
United Kingdom	5,056	627	36,881	5,977
Straits Settlements	1,714	270	...	...
Japan	36	2	...	...
United States of America	236,065	15,279	287,908	22,032
Dutch Borneo	...	...	405	52
Commonwealth States	90,961	13,452	8,638	1,569
	333,832	29,630	333,832	29,630
Mineral, N.E.I. :				
United States of America	335	64	335	64
Olive :				
United Kingdom	205	90	10	8
Straits Settlements	255	71	...	...
France	550	218	745	300
Italy	1,409	496	3,354	1,615
Spain	...	...	250	69
China	...	...	80	33
Commonwealth States	2,080	1,188	60	38
	4,499	2,063	4,499	2,063
Residual :				
Dutch Borneo	148,598	2,964	170,998	3,063
Java	28,947	131	6,547	32
United States of America	42,779	847	42,779	847
	220,324	3,942	220,324	3,942
Solar :				
Straits Settlements	1,300	59	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	1,300	59
	1,300	59	1,300	59
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	10,977	1,697	12,377	1,883
Canada	...	...	8,500	627
Hong Kong	30	6	...	...
India	605	75	605	75
Straits Settlements	1,279	184	1,132	153
South Africa	33	4	33	4
China	221	54	548	125
Italy	40	7	80	36
France	...	...	163	63
Japan	1,419	297	1,419	297
United States of America	21,408	2,709	15,312	2,528
Russia	...	...	550	104
Commonwealth States	18,691	3,635	13,334	2,751
Dutch Borneo	...	...	650	22
	54,703	8,668	54,703	8,668

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Other, (Free):				
United Kingdom	1,300	160	433	55
Canada	...	...	267	39
Japan	776	90	1,376	156
United States of America	997	178	997	178
	3,073	428	3,073	428
ONIONS—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	9	4	9	4
New Zealand	20	10	20	10
India	42	41	223	170
Straits Settlements	360	258	149	112
Japan	50	35	80	52
Commonwealth States	51,960	14,490	51,960	14,490
	54,441	14,838	52,441	14,838
OPIUM—FOR MEDICAL PURPOSES—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	3	9	...	...
India	...	...	2	8
Persia	...	...	1	1
	3	9	3	9
ORES—				
Manganese:	cwt.		cwt.	
Commonwealth States	400	176	400	176
Pyrites:				
Portugal	30,000	4,208	...	...
Spain	...	...	30,000	4,208
	30,000	4,208	30,000	4,208
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	997	70	994	67
Spain	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	5,940	295	5,940	295
	6,937	365	6,937	365

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Prepared for Use:				
United Kingdom	1,368	3,277	1,509	3,600
Canada	12	31	12	31
Straits Settlements	5	17	...	...
Holland	...	...	8	90
United States of America	335	901	371	1,064
Commonwealth States	3,025	7,061	2,845	6,502
	4,745	11,287	4,745	11,287
Ships' Antifouling Composition:				
United Kingdom	174	778	160	708
United States of America	100	404	114	474
	274	1,182	274	1,182
Sulphate of Copper:				
United Kingdom	1,165	3,170	1,167	3,171
Straits Settlements	2	1	...	...
United States of America	680	1,661	680	1,661
Japan	...	...	40	131
Commonwealth States	43	139	3	8
	1,890	4,971	1,890	4,971
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	2,105	...	2,030
Straits Settlements	...	20	...	...
China	...	...	...	2
France	...	1	...	41
Italy	...	...	...	8
Japan	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	239	...	284
	...	2,367	...	2,367
PAPER—				
Apple Wrappings:				
Norway	212	573	212	573
Sweden	234	488	234	488
	446	1,061	446	1,061

PACKINGS—				
Asbestos and Other:				
United Kingdom	...	2,930	...	3,129
Canada	...	41	...	41
South Africa	...	1	...	...
Norway	...	...	...	16
Sweden	...	39	...	28
United States of America	...	1,208	...	1,422
Commonwealth States	...	1,498	...	1,081
	...	5,717	...	5,717
Asbestos, Millboard:				
United Kingdom	...	196	...	196
		cwt.	cwt.	
PAINTS AND COLOURS—				
Barytes:				
United Kingdom	2	1	2	1
Blacks, Ivory, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	173	...	103
France	...	...	...	70
United States of America	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	30	...	30
	...	204	...	204
Dry Colours, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	852	1,066	1,028	1,286
New Zealand	60	33	60	33
Straits Settlements	127	121	...	...
France	...	...	2	3
Japan	2	10	2	10
United States of America	1,038	1,079	1,038	1,088
Commonwealth States	436	605	385	494
	2,515	2,914	2,515	2,914
White Lead, Dryers, etc.:				
United Kingdom	52	69	129	312
Straits Settlements	22	27	...	...
United States of America	4	4	4	4
Commonwealth States	371	928	316	712
	449	1,028	449	1,028
Ground in Liquid:				
United Kingdom	3,148	9,535	4,207	9,598
Straits Settlements	65	108	...	...
Holland	...	...	6	45
United States of America	925	1,002	925	1,002
	5,138	10,645	5,138	10,645
Liquid Removers:				
United States of America	...	38	...	38

Bags, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	285	736	285	744
Sweden	...	...	21	56
United States of America	97	216	97	216
Switzerland	...	...	6	21
Commonwealth States	2,116	5,258	2,089	5,173
	2,498	6,210	2,498	6,210
Blotting:				
United Kingdom	544	1,790	552	1,808
Straits Settlements	8	18	...	...
United States of America	38	84	38	84
	590	1,892	590	1,892
Wrapping:				
United Kingdom	512	1,094	850	1,786
Straits Settlements	19	44	...	...
China	4	5	4	5
Holland	...	...	60	67
Norway	7,340	11,418	7,456	11,759
Sweden	3,988	5,806	4,553	6,711
United States of America	150	324	499	1,194
Commonwealth States	5,652	11,638	4,243	8,807
	17,665	30,329	17,665	30,329
Cardboard and Pasteboard:				
United Kingdom	...	3,829	...	3,913
Straits Settlements	...	79	...	...
Japan	...	7	...	7
Norway	...	84	...	107
Sweden	...	304	...	409
United States of America	...	1,035	...	1,040
Holland	...	...	...	6
Commonwealth States	...	339	...	195
	...	5,677	...	5,677
Cartridge:				
United Kingdom	241	1,087	244	1,094
Straits Settlements	112	121	...	...
Holland	...	...	109	114
	353	1,208	353	1,208
Coated Boards, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	75	...	75
Gummed:				
United Kingdom	...	478	...	486
Straits Settlements	...	8	...	...
	...	486	...	486

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PAPER—*continued.*		£		£
Manufactures of:				
United Kingdom		1,746		2,622
Canada		40		62
New Zealand		5		8
China		1		1
France		...		14
Japan		9		27
Norway		1		128
Sweden		4		221
United States of America		457		990
Holland		...		7
Commonwealth States		23,923		22,106
	...	26,186	...	26,186
Millboard:				
United Kingdom		402		309
Sweden		159		179
United States of America		260		333
Commonwealth States		166		166
	...	987	...	987
Other:				
United Kingdom		1,514		1,480
France		13		22
Norway		15		...
United States of America		497		497
Sweden		...		40
	...	2,039	...	2,039
Paperhanging:				
United Kingdom		2,517		2,542
Commonwealth States		36		11
	...	2,553	...	2,553
Printing:				
United Kingdom		44,210		48,013
Canada		5,851		6,768
Straits Settlements		3,497		...
France		...		9
Holland		13		13
Japan		44		55
Norway		35,141		33,428

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PEEL—	lb.	£	lb.	£
Drained or Dried:				
United Kingdom	1,079	47	1,269	43
France	...	...	122	12
Italy	56	2	84	3
Commonwealth States	3,117	106	2,777	97
	4,252	155	4,252	155
Preserved in Liquid:				
Italy	25,243	169	25,243	169
Commonwealth States	6,540	91	6,540	91
	31,783	260	31,783	260
PERFUMERY—				
United Kingdom	...	5,313	...	5,142
India	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	55	...	12
China	...	2	...	2
France	...	...	...	2,230
Italy	...	5	...	5
Japan	...	101	...	71
Germany	...	...	...	176
United States of America	...	3,238	...	4,474
Commonwealth States	...	10,463	...	7,065
	...	19,178	...	19,178
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—				
United Kingdom	...	924	...	987
India	...	67	...	67
New Zealand	...	61	...	111
Straits Settlements	...	61	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	9,446	...	9,377
United States of America	...	...	...	6
	...	10,559	...	10,559
PHOTO GOODS—				
Cameras, Lenses, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	107	...	99
France	...	...	...	8
United States of America	...	2	...	2
	...	109	...	109

Sweden	...	12,546	...	15,891
United States of America	...	6,949	...	9,340
Commonwealth States	...	6,444	...	1,178
	...	114,695	...	114,695
Ruled and Bordered:				
Norway	...	9	...	9
	cwt.		cwt.	
Strawboard:				
United Kingdom	60	50	40	79
Straits Settlements	350	197	...	...
Holland	435	263	845	510
Japan	1,014	573	1,169	672
Norway	...	...	20	110
Commonwealth States	2,191	1,946	1,976	1,658
	4,050	3,029	4,050	3,029
Writing and Typewriting:				
United Kingdom	...	26,291	...	25,914
Denmark	...	...	...	122
Holland	...	...	...	293
Norway	...	1,149	...	1,510
Sweden	...	21	...	24
United States of America	...	8,319	...	8,806
Commonwealth States	...	1,959	...	1,070
	...	37,739	...	37,739
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	481	...	693
France	...	...	...	4
Germany	...	...	...	3
Japan	...	39	...	69
Norway	...	11	...	11
United States of America	...	143	...	182
Sweden	...	...	...	158
Commonwealth States	...	1,086	...	620
	...	1,760	...	1,760
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	1,449	...	1,420
Japan	...	68	...	68
Norway	...	86	...	208
Sweden	...	232	...	139
United States of America	...	1,216	...	1,216
	...	3,051	...	1,051
True Vegetable Parchment:				
United Kingdom	...	49	...	49

Dry Plates:				
United Kingdom	...	2,059	...	2,059
United States of America	...	24	...	24
	...	2,083	...	2,083
Lantern Slides, Photo. Mounts, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	137	...	112
France	...	...	...	25
Japan	...	19	...	19
United States of America	...	27	...	27
Commonwealth States	...	10	...	10
	...	193	...	193
Sensitive Films and Paper:				
United Kingdom	...	2,037	...	2,042
United States of America	...	36	...	42
Commonwealth States	...	57	...	46
	...	2,130	...	2,130
Sulphite Soda and Nitrate of Silver, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	165	...	352
United States of America	...	...	...	19
Commonwealth States	...	230	...	24
	...	395	...	395
Other:				
United Kingdom	...	293	...	5,828
Austria	...	...	...	13
United States of America	...	...	...	517
Commonwealth States	...	11,235	...	5,170
	...	11,528	...	11,528
PICKLES—	doz.		doz.	
Quarter-Pints:				
United Kingdom	2,383	514	2,383	514
Half-pints and over quarter-pints:				
United Kingdom	13,936	4,684	13,886	4,662
Hong Kong	4	1	...	...
Straits Settlements	22	5	...	...
China	90	46	108	50
Japan	...	...	8	2
Spain	...	...	50	22
United States of America	100	28	100	28
Commonwealth States	105	25	105	25
	14,257	4,789	14,257	4,789

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PICKLES—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Pints and over half-pints :				
United Kingdom	5,118	2,997	6,090	3,690
Hong Kong	25	7	...	...
India	142	75	146	77
China	128	55	161	63
Japan	34	15	42	17
United States of America	16	10	16	10
Commonwealth States	41,849	13,774	40,817	13,081
Straits Settlements	30	7	10	2
	47,342	16,940	47,342	16,940
Quarts and over pints :				
United Kingdom	57	41	107	58
India	9	6	9	6
Straits Settlements	12	5	...	...
China	15	11	27	16
Japan	108	33	108	33
United States of America	16	7	16	7
Commonwealth States	3,396	1,358	3,346	1,341
	3,613	1,461	3,613	1,461
Exceeding a quart :				
United Kingdom	453	119	431	113
India	3	1	3	1
New Zealand	4	2	4	2
Straits Settlements	2,909	246	2,304	183
Japan	602	68	718	77
China	1,559	173	2,048	227
United States of America	15	2	37	8
Italy	...	...	8	5
Commonwealth States	33	16	25	11
	5,578	627	5,578	627
Soy for Sauces :				
Straits Settlements	382	31	382	31
PICTURE FRAMES OF WOOD—				
United Kingdom	...	236	...	236
India	...	2	...	2
Japan	...	12	...	12
United States of America	...	124	...	124
	...	374	...	374

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PIECE GOODS—*continued.*		£		£
Rubbered Waterproof Cloth—				
Silk or contains Silk :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...
	...	1	...	1
Rubberised Waterproof Cloth—Woollen or contains Wool :				
United Kingdom	...	175	...	175
Japan	...	13	...	13
	...	188	...	188
Rubberised Cloth, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	456	...	456
Straits Settlements	...	6	...	6
Italy	...	22	...	22
	...	484	...	484
Silk :				
United Kingdom	...	19,786	...	4,499
British East Africa	...	2	...	2
Egypt	...	29	...	29
Hong Kong	...	17	...	57
India	...	134	...	136
New Zealand	...	1	...	1
Ceylon	...	789	...	12
South Africa	...	9	...	9
Straits Settlements	...	4,578	...	73
China	...	2,999	...	10,736
France	...	462	...	14,787
Holland	...	...	...	51
Italy	...	...	...	1,036
Japan	...	9,219	...	29,366
Switzerland	...	...	...	6,238
United States of America	...	48	...	107
Commonwealth States	...	29,066	...	...
	...	67,139	...	67,139

Other :					
United Kingdom	...	708	...	708	
Egypt	...	1	...	1	
Japan	...	141	...	185	
United States of America	...	89	...	111	
Commonwealth States	...	1,055	...	989	
	...	1,994	...	1,994	
Pictures (not advertising) :					
United Kingdom	...	807	...	798	
Canada	...	2	...	...	
India	...	1	...	1	
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	...	
Austria	...	...	...	1	
Italy	...	31	...	31	
Switzerland	...	...	...	6	
Sweden	...	74	...	84	
United States of America	...	54	...	107	
Germany	...	...	...	2	
Commonwealth States	...	700	...	642	
	...	1,670	...	1,670	
PIECE GOODS—					
Cotton, Linen, etc. :					
United Kingdom	...	233,993	...	253,311	
India	...	11	...	46	
New Zealand	...	60	...	111	
Straits Settlements	...	2,352	...	173	
South Africa	...	2	...	2	
Belgium	...	...	...	81	
China	...	234	...	241	
France	...	...	...	825	
Holland	...	33	...	727	
Italy	...	990	...	1,344	
Japan	...	3,440	...	5,537	
Switzerland	...	51	...	710	
Spain	...	...	...	5	
United States and America	...	20,000	...	20,588	
Commonwealth States	...	22,807	...	268	
	...	283,973	...	283,973	
Flannels :					
United Kingdom	...	11,529	...	12,745	
France	...	...	...	3	
Japan	...	...	...	342	
Switzerland	...	...	...	26	
United States of America	...	504	...	770	
Commonwealth States	...	14,410	...	12,557	
	...	26,443	...	26,443	
Horsehair Cloth and Hop Cloth :					
United Kingdom	...	1,300	...	1,300	

Velvets :					
United Kingdom	...	20,134	...	11,704	
Egypt	...	4	...	4	
Ceylon	...	2	...	2	
Hong Kong	...	56	...	56	
India	...	53	...	76	
Malta	...	1	...	1	
Straits Settlements	...	327	...	2	
Belgium	...	...	...	57	
China	...	2,220	...	2,527	
France	...	...	...	2,503	
Italy	...	...	...	45	
Japan	...	169	...	197	
Switzerland	...	...	...	10,105	
Commonwealth States	...	4,379	...	...	
United States of America	...	...	...	66	
	...	27,345	...	27,345	
Woollens :					
United Kingdom	...	112,906	...	126,411	
Hong Kong	...	1	...	...	
New Zealand	...	421	...	1	
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	
China	...	...	...	1	
Holland	...	...	...	936	
Belgium	...	...	...	8	
France	...	20	...	507	
Italy	...	59	...	134	
Japan	...	2	...	47	
Switzerland	...	...	...	56	
United States of America	...	1,098	...	1,160	
Commonwealth States	...	49,226	...	34,473	
	...	163,734	...	163,734	
Other than Wool or Silk :					
United Kingdom	...	30,020	...	29,924	
Straits Settlements	...	435	...	...	
Holland	...	...	...	531	
Japan	...	1,057	...	1,057	
United States of America	...	7,059	...	7,059	
	...	38,571	...	38,571	
Other :					
United Kingdom	...	11,719	...	12,274	
Straits Settlements	...	567	...	...	
China	...	6	...	6	
France	...	...	...	92	
Holland	...	...	...	8	
Japan	...	203	...	203	
Switzerland	...	...	...	17	
United States of America	...	963	...	1,115	
India	...	...	...	412	
Commonwealth States	...	1,922	...	1,253	
	...	15,380	...	15,380	

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PIPES, SMOKING—	gross.	£	gross.	£
Clay :				
United Kingdom	81	10	81	10
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	6,838	...	5,055
Ceylon	...	...	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	1	...	1
South Africa	...	4	...	4
France	...	441	...	2,301
Japan	...	79	...	79
United States of America	...	91	...	118
Germany	...	...	...	6
Commonwealth States	...	199	...	88
	...	7,653	...	7,653
PITCH AND TAR—	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	627	616	612	679
Straits Settlements	244	149	15	7
Sumatra	...	...	107	35
Sweden	51	69	220	155
United States of America	28	53	28	53
Commonwealth States	24,384	10,557	24,352	10,515
	25,334	11,444	25,334	11,444
PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS—				
United Kingdom	...	36	...	18
South Africa	...	6	...	6
France	...	...	...	2
Holland	...	...	...	24
United States of America	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	3,585	...	3,577
	...	3,632	...	3,632
PLASTER OF PARIS—				
United Kingdom	1,353	355	1,353	355
Gypsum :				
United Kingdom	15	5	15	5

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
PUTTY—	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	395	259	419	276
Straits Settlements	19	10	...	...
United States of America	3	1	3	1
Commonwealth States	39	51	34	44
	456	321	456	321
QUICKSILVER—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	2,309	559	375	118
Spain	1,850	424	11,279	3,435
Commonwealth States	7,495	2,570	...	...
	11,654	3,553	11,654	3,553
RAILWAY MATERIAL—				
Rails, Fishplates, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	192	...	286
United States of America	...	...	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	127,431	...	127,325
	...	127,623	...	127,723
RUBBER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	15,476	...	16,838
Canada	...	681	...	683
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	2
China	...	...	...	2
France	...	22	...	873
Italy	...	411	...	420
Japan	...	90	...	264
Sweden	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	13,612	...	24,005
Commonwealth States	...	63,424	...	50,633
	...	93,722	...	93,722
Crude or Powdered :				
United Kingdom	...	41	...	33
United States of America	...	...	...	8
	...	41	...	41

Plaster of Paris and Gypsum :	cwt.		cwt.		
United Kingdom	...	...	143	47	
United States of America	...	...	712	411	
Commonwealth States	2,209	964	1,354	506	
	2,209	964	2,209	964	
PLUMBAGO, BLACK LEAD, ETC.—					
United Kingdom	...	299	...	297	
United States of America	...	787	...	789	
Commonwealth States	...	437	...	437	
	...	1,523	...	1,523	
POTATOES—					
United Kingdom	672	347	764	401	
India	...	...	36	24	
New Zealand	113	58	113	58	
Straits Settlements	386	244	182	117	
Italy	33	13	33	13	
Japan	5	3	5	3	
Java	38	33	117	96	
Commonwealth States	60,582	27,358	60,579	27,344	
	61,829	28,056	61,829	28,056	
PRINTERS' MATERIAL—					
Circles, Clumps, etc. :					
United Kingdom	...	44	...	44	
Matrices for Stereo. purposes :					
United Kingdom	...	31	...	30	
United States of America	...	20	...	21	
	...	51	...	51	
Roller Composition :					
United Kingdom	...	30	...	78	
Commonwealth States	...	48	...	...	
	...	78	...	78	
Types, Printers' :					
United Kingdom	...	55	...	330	
United States of America	...	...	...	8	
Commonwealth States	...	1,630	...	1,347	
	...	1,685	...	1,685	
PUMICE STONE—					
United Kingdom	...	11	...	6	
Italy	...	7	...	12	
Commonwealth States	...	38	...	38	
	...	56	...	56	

RUBBER THREAD, SYRINGES, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	1,559	...	1,550
Japan	...	71	...	71
Italy	...	...	...	2
United States of America	...	162	...	169
	...	1,792	...	1,792
RUGS, N.E.I.—				
United Kingdom	...	4,371	...	5,092
Srtaits Settlements	...	2	...	2
New Zealand	...	148	...	148
China	...	18	...	18
France	...	129	...	265
Holland	...	...	...	100
Japan	...	2	...	6
United States of America	...	...	...	142
New Zealand	...	...	...	14
Commonwealth States	...	2,930	...	1,813
	...	7,600	...	7,600
Including Buggy Rugs, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	498
France	...	...	...	12
New Zealand	...	...	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	1,330	...	776
	...	1,330	...	1,330
SACCHARIN—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	...	...	35	196
Commonwealth States	35	196	...	...
	35	196	35	196
SAGO AND TAPIOCA—				
India	16,955	162	16,955	162
Straits Settlements	428,562	4,283	428,562	4,283
Singapore	...	...	1,487	18
Commonwealth States	4,461	50	2,974	32
	449,978	4,495	449,978	4,495
SALT—	cwt.		cwt.	
Rock :				
United Kingdom	461	47	461	47
Commonwealth States	172	101	172	101
	633	148	633	148
Table Preparation:				
United Kingdom	...	14	...	22
United States of America	...	79	...	192
Commonwealth States	...	259	...	138
	...	352	...	352

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SALT—*continued.*				
N.E.I.:	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	111	22	111	22
Commonwealth States	32,298	6,273	32,298	6,273
	32,409	6,295	32,409	6,295
SALTPETRE—				
United Kingdom	97	231	99	238
India	...	...	32	84
Chili	...	...	13	33
Commonwealth States	107	223	60	99
	204	454	204	454
SAUSAGE CASINGS—		£		£
United States of America	...	1,356	...	4,013
Commonwealth States	...	2,814	...	157
	...	4,170	...	4,170
SEEDS—				
Canary, Rape, and Hemp:	cental.		cental.	
United Kingdom	1,199	2,090	531	1,246
New Zealand	11	24	22	49
Straits Settlements	67	49	24	29
Holland	...	...	67	165
Japan	45	26	113	77
Morocco	...	...	833	1,054
Chili	...	...	21	23
China	109	90	109	90
Russia	23	11	23	11
Commonwealth States	1,390	1,873	1,101	1,419
	2,844	4,163	2,844	4,163
Cotton:	cwt.		cwt.	
Japan	2	2	2	2
Mustard:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	268	7	268	7

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPECTACLE CASES, ETC.—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	112	...	80
France	...	...	...	32
United States of America	...	5	...	5
	...	117	...	117
SPICES—				
Curry Powder:				
United Kingdom	...	166	...	160
India	...	590	...	1,317
Straits Settlements	...	299	...	...
Singapore	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	924	...	494
	...	1,979	...	1,979
Ground, N.E.I.:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	766	45	710	42
India	24	2	248	33
Jamaica	...	...	140	10
Straits Settlements	112	1	140	2
Japan	559	9	1,231	38
Singapore	...	...	716	37
Ceylon	...	...	161	14
Commonwealth States	70,925	3,889	69,040	3,770
	72,386	3,946	72,386	3,946
Unground, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	4,749	216	227	23
Hong Hong	112	2	...	...
India	1,622	40	4,424	324
Jamaica	2,091	32	7,069	273
Zanzibar	680	31	3,213	159
British East Africa	...	...	112	7
Straits Settlements	53,801	1,947	53,801	1,947
China	333	8	445	10
Cochin China	2,267	34	2,267	34
Holland	...	...	1,918	109
Japan	3,467	90	3,669	109
Java	71	4	71	4
Morocco	...	...	112	1
United States of America	3,442	157	...	...

Other :							
United Kingdom	...	2,940	...	3,037			
India	...	5	...	5			
Straits Settlements	...	66	...	...			
New Zealand	...	143	...	219			
Egypt	...	60	...	60			
China	...	56	...	83			
Japan	...	231	...	444			
United States of America	...	55	...	55			
Union Island	...	90	...	90			
Russia	...	...	...	2			
Norfolk Island	...	...	...	4			
Commonwealth States	...	6,421	...	6,068			
	...	10,067	...	10,067			
SHELLAC—	cwt.		cwt.				
United Kingdom	1	10	5	56			
India	51	499	74	683			
Commonwealth Australia	27	230	...	...			
	79	739	79	739			
SOAP—							
Toilet :	lb.		lb.				
United Kingdom	11,116	1,113	27,124	2,686			
Straits Settlements	69	12	...	...			
France	169	25	1,035	129			
Japan	58	5	58	5			
United States of America	9,414	1,379	11,012	1,592			
Commonwealth States	194,598	14,341	176,195	12,463			
	215,424	16,875	215,424	16,875			
N.E.I. :							
United Kingdom	12,966	291	100,891	2,015			
New Zealand	70	1	70	1			
South Africa	57	1	57	1			
Straits Settlements	1,656	23	...	...			
France	...	...	434	18			
United States of America	2,159	39	2,159	39			
Commonwealth States	1,089,287	22,353	1,002,584	20,634			
	1,106,195	22,708	1,106,195	22,708			
SPECTACLE FRAMES, ETC.—							
United Kingdom	...	632	...	175			
France	...	34	...	177			
Japan	...	8	...	8			
Switzerland	...	...	...	6			
United States of America	...	265	...	616			
Commonwealth States	...	149	...	106			
	...	1,088	...	1,088			

Ceylon	...	...	376	31
Straits Settlements	...	...	4,972	281
Commonwealth States	13,054	813	1,013	62
	85,689	3,374	85,689	3,374
SPIRITS—				
Brandy, Bottled :	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	6,101	6,049	205	113
Straits Settlements	307	312	...	...
France	732	738	7,570	7,605
Commonwealth States	2,987	2,717	2,352	2,098
	10,127	9,816	10,127	9,816
Brandy, Bulk :				
United Kingdom	1,384	1,028	...	...
South Africa	1,898	725	1,898	725
France	363	239	1,861	1,391
Commonwealth States	3,867	2,644	3,753	2,520
	7,512	4,636	7,512	4,636
Gin, British :				
United Kingdom	15,883	6,760	16,639	7,273
Straits Settlements	94	60	...	...
Commonwealth States	983	563	321	110
	16,960	7,383	16,960	7,383
Gin, Holland and Geneva :				
United Kingdom	5,403	2,000	...	...
Straits Settlements	871	285	...	...
Holland	4,334	1,546	10,794	3,930
Commonwealth States	186	99	...	...
	10,794	3,930	10,794	3,930
Schnapps :				
United Kingdom	908	269	...	...
Holland	580	178	4,076	1,767
Straits Settlements	1,888	941	...	...
Commonwealth States	700	379	...	...
	4,076	1,767	4,076	1,767
Rum, Bottled :				
United Kingdom	2	2	...	...
Straits Settlements	2	2	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	4	4
France	...	...	20	16
Commonwealth States	20	16	...	...
	24	20	24	20

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS—*continued.*	gall.	£	gall.	£
Rum, Bulk :				
United Kingdom	3,161	1,405	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	3,161	1,405
Commonwealth States	1,190	326	1,190	326
	4,351	1,731	4,351	1,731
Whisky, Bottled :				
United Kingdom	22,399	15,517	37,432	27,962
Straits Settlements	288	205	...	...
Canada	...	...	100	84
Commonwealth States	14,941	12,403	96	79
	37,628	28,125	37,628	28,125
Whisky, Bulk :				
United Kingdom	166,439	108,725	168,349	110,003
Straits Settlements	391	217	...	...
Commonwealth States	1,773	1,205	254	144
	168,603	110,147	168,603	110,147
Bitters :				
United Kingdom	...	...	22	17
Italy	...	...	14	10
Russia	...	...	10	8
Commonwealth States	116	154	70	119
	116	154	116	154
Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil :				
United Kingdom	44	12	44	12
Commonwealth States	6	20	6	20
	50	32	50	32
Collodion :				
United Kingdom	6	9	6	9
United States of America	3	3	3	3
Commonwealth States	25	32	25	32
	34	44	34	44
Denaturated :				
Commonwealth States	80,796	8,222	80,796	8,222

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPONGES—		£		£
United Kingdom	...	174	...	60
Jamaica	...	...	...	12
Straits Settlements	...	16	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	4
France	...	...	...	22
Greece	...	31	...	110
Italy	...	...	...	13
Japan	...	1	...	1
	...	222	...	222
SPRAYING APPLIANCES—				
Atomizers, Vaporizers, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	77	...	62
France...	...	8	...	23
United States of America	...	76	...	76
	...	161	...	161
STARCH—	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	17,718	290	17,718	290
Japan	60	1	60	1
Commonwealth States	455,914	11,104	455,914	11,104
	473,692	11,395	473,692	11,395
STARCH FLOURS—				
United Kingdom	112	5	112	5
China	33	1	33	1
United States of America	4,580	54	4,580	54
	4,725	60	4,725	60
STATIONERY—				
Manufactured, N.E.I. *:*				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	840
United States of America	...	...	...	132
Japan	...	...	...	29
New Zealand	...	...	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	24,109	...	23,103
	...	24,109	...	24,109

	gall.		gall.	
Spirit Essences, Bitters, etc., not more than 25 per cent. proof spirit :				
United Kingdom	163	200	162	198
Jamaica	...	...	...	4
Straits Settlements	5	2	6	...
	168	202	168	202
More than 25 per cent. and not more than 50 per cent. proof spirit :				
United Kingdom	451	424	413	395
France	...	...	38	29
United States of America	10	13	10	13
	461	437	461	437
50 per cent. and not over 75 per cent. proof spirit :				
United Kingdom	193	314	174	276
France	...	...	19	38
	193	314	193	314
More than 75 per cent. proof spirit :				
United Kingdom	1,700	3,457	1,696	3,452
France	3	4	7	9
United States of America	153	513	153	513
	1,856	3,974	1,856	3,974
Sulphuric Ether, N.E.I., *containing 5 per cent. or more proof spirit :*				
United States of America	8	8	8	8
Perfumed and Bay Rum :				
United Kingdom	689	2,645	551	1,939
Hong Kong	1	1	...	...
Holland	...	...	1	1
France	5	49	142	754
Japan	9	16	9	16
China	...	...	1	1
United States of America	20	125	20	125
	724	2,836	724	2,836
Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I. *:*				
United Kingdom	1,266	1,355	463	566
Hong Kong	165	76	...	...
Straits Settlements	135	106	...	...
Trinadad	...	...	141	246
China	844	369	1,136	491
Denmark	251	177	335	239
Holland	...	...	285	205
France	131	50	891	856
Italy	601	313	650	340
United States of America	127	174	494	378
Commonwealth States	2,094	887	1,210	227
	5,614	3,507	5,614	3,507

Letter Clips, etc. :		
United Kingdom	2,673	2,628
Straits Settlements	1	...
Belgium	...	12
France	112	121
Japan	55	55
South Africa	2	2
United States of America	124	149
	2,967	2,967
STATIONERY MANUFACTURES—		
Cardboard boxes, etc.		
United Kingdom	36	4
Sweden	...	32
United States of America	1	1
	37	37
Albums, Birthday Cards, etc. :		
United Kingdom	1,113	1,113
China	1	1
United States of America	14	14
	1,128	1,128
Account Books, etc. :		
United Kingdom	1,270	1,270
Canada	13	13
Japan	2	2
	1,285	1,285
Billheads, etc. :		
United Kingdom	8,090	7,450
Ceylon	6	...
Egypt	34	31
Hong Kong	8	...
Straits Settlements	144	7
New Zealand	6	6
China	7	18
Belgium	...	15
France	137	815
Holland	...	9
Italy	1	1
Japan	682	738
Germany	...	1
Norway	309	309
Sweden	218	218
Spain	...	4
United States of America	406	422
Switzerland	...	4
	10,048	10,048
Sealing and Bottling Wax :		
United Kingdom	19	19

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
STATIONERY—*continued.*		£		£
Manufactured :				
United Kingdom	...	3,961	...	3,766
France	...	73	...	77
Japan	...	257	...	257
United States of America	...	628	...	819
	...	4,919	...	4,919
Pencils, and Pencilholders :				
United Kingdom	...	2,540	...	1,262
Straits Settlements	...	23	...	...
Japan	...	523	...	546
Switzerland	...	...	...	5
America	...	1,062	...	2,335
	...	4,148	...	4,148
STEARINE—	lb.		lb.	
Commonwealth States	563,835	16,634	563,835	16,634
STONE—				
Monumental Wrought Marble :				
Italy	...	36	...	195
Commonwealth States	...	330	...	171
	...	366	...	366
Wrought Marble, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	211	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	36
Italy	...	63	...	383
United States of America	...	21	...	21
Commonwealth States	...	404	...	259
	...	699	...	699
Wrought Slabs, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	61	...	61
United States of America	...	44	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	65	...	65
	...	170	...	170

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SUGAR—*continued.*	cwt.	£	cwt.	£
Glucose :				
United Kingdom	13	28	13	28
Commonwealth States	31,420	4,343	31,420	4,343
	31,433	4,371	31,433	4,371
Golden Syrup :				
United Kingdom	78	139	98	166
Straits Settlements	20	27	...	...
Commonwealth States	6,466	8,230	6,466	8,230
	6,564	8,396	6,564	8,396
Invert and Syrups :				
United Kingdom	113	188	113	188
Molasses :				
India	...	...	3,153	660
Straits Settlements	3,162	666	...	...
Java	400	66	409	72
Commonwealth States	4	2	4	2
	3,566	734	3,566	734
SULPHUR AND BRIMSTONE—				
Italy	100,560	44,337	101,056	44,869
Japan	80,000	44,000	80,302	44,263
United Kingdom	...	...	152	127
Commonwealth States	950	922	...	...
	181,510	89,259	181,510	89,259
TALLOW—				
Unrefined :				
United Kingdom	9	7	9	7
New Zealand	323	397	323	397
United States of America	3	2	3	2
	335	406	335	406

Wrought, Other, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	210	...	214
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
Japan	...	4	...	4
America	...	60	...	60
Commonwealth States	...	55	...	55
	...	333	...	333
Stone and Marble Slabs or Scantlings, sawn on one or more faces :				
Italy	...	560	...	560
Unwrought :				
Italy	...	22	...	22
Including Granite in the rough :				
United Kingdom	...	154	...	70
Denmark	...	638	...	500
Norway	...	...	...	222
United States of America	...	34	...	34
Commonwealth States	...	244	...	244
	...	1,070	...	1,070
Stone—Slate Slabs :				
Commonwealth States	...	52	...	52
Lithographic, Oil and Whet Stones :				
United Kingdom	...	180	...	180
Japan	...	4	...	4
United States of America	...	466	...	548
Commonwealth States	...	161	...	79
	...	811	...	811
SUGAR—				
Cane :	cwt.		cwt.	
United Kingdom	75	108	...	...
India	75	90	104	124
Mauritius	36	39	63	84
Straits Settlements	10	11	...	...
China	18	21	46	55
Japan	...	...	3	6
Java	285	373	1,834	2,927
Commonwealth States	252,767	253,972	251,216	351,418
	253,266	354,611	253,266	354,614
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	54	88	40	64
Mauritius	57	73	63	84
France...	...	...	8	13
Commonwealth States	84	119	84	119
	195	280	195	280

TEA—	lb.		lb.	
Packed :				
United Kingdom	95	6	...	...
Hong Kong	210	10	...	...
Ceylon	21,244	1,151	862,288	59,957
India	560	33	411,089	29,568
Straits Settlements	701	33	...	...
China	4,449	203	37,536	2,173
Japan	1,244	88	1,565	101
Java	...	...	9,372	555
Commonwealth States	1,293,367	90,830	...	...
	1,321,850	92,354	1,321,850	92,354
Bulk :				
United Kingdom	292	15	...	...
Ceylon	901,635	41,751	948,303	45,001
Hong Kong	714	20	...	...
India	46,029	2,145	51,688	2,481
Straits Settlements	8,512	323	...	...
China	11,512	312	39,188	1,375
Java	227,108	8,517	235,444	8,836
Commonwealth States	78,821	4,610	...	...
...	1,274,623	57,693	1,274,623	57,693
TENTS—				
Flags and Banners, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	246	...	246
United States of America	...	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	...	158	...	158
	...	405	...	405
Tents, Tarpaulins, Sails, etc. :				
Japan	...	219	...	219
United Kingdom	...	...	...	25
Commonwealth States	...	4,023	...	3,998
	...	4,242	...	4,242
TILES—				
Roofing and Flooring, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	371	...	392
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	53
Commonwealth States	...	744	...	674
	...	1,119	...	1,119
TIMBER—				
Architraves, Mouldings, etc. :				
United States of America	...	...	...	259
Japan	...	...	...	45
Commonwealth States	...	1,217	...	913
	...	1,217	...	1,217

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*		£		£
Bent, or cut into shape :				
United Kingdom	...	6	...	6
United States of America	...	88	...	88
	...	94	...	94
Dressed :	sup. ft.		sup. ft.	
Straits Settlements	2,600	24	2,600	24
United States of America	185,500	2,628	204,777	2,991
Japan	...	...	28,803	759
Norway	...	...	25,206	499
Commonwealth States	228,684	4,174	155,398	2,553
	416,784	6,826	416,784	6,826
Undressed—For making boxes and doors :				
United Kingdom	5,200	151	7,920	181
United States of America	2,700	34	11,083	180
Sweden	...	...	14,629	244
Commonwealth States	164,638	2,327	138,906	1,907
	172,538	2,512	172,528	2,512
Cut to sizes for boxes :				
United Kingdom	3,300	76	3,300	76
Straits Settlements	245,400	1,301	245,400	1,301
Sweden	25,300	570	25,300	570
	274,000	1,947	274,000	1,947
Hickory, Undressed :				
United States of America	1,200	42	1,200	42
Hubs, Elm :	No.		No.	
United States of America	267	84	267	84
Hubs, Other :				
Commonwealth States	493	37	493	37
Laths for Blinds :				
Commonwealth States	...	249	...	249
Laths, N.E.I. :				
United States of America	90,000	202	90,000	202

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TIMBER—*continued.*	sup. ft.	£	sup. ft.	£
In sizes of 7 x 2½ and less than 12 x 6 :				
United Kingdom	21,100	119	21,100	119
New Zealand	87,100	1,163	87,100	1,163
Japan	2,200	34	2,200	34
United States of America	866,900	8,581	866,900	8,581
	977,300	9,897	977,300	9,897
Undressed, in sizes of 12 x 6 and over :				
India	97,900	3,586	97,900	3,586
New Zealand	33,700	477	33,700	477
Sweden	1,100	11	1,100	11
United States of America	977,500	6,603	977,500	6,603
	1,110,200	10,677	1,110,200	10,677
Undressed, all sizes :				
United States of America	...	...	36,144	654
New Zealand	...	...	2,222	25
Japan	...	...	96,195	2,688
India	...	...	300	25
Norway	...	...	10,931	221
Commonwealth States	472,319	8,533	326,527	4,920
	472,319	8,533	472,319	8,533
Veneers, 3-ply :				
United Kingdom	...	6	...	...
Japan	...	852	...	1,143
Russia	...	...	...	6
United States of America	...	403	...	448
New Zealand	...	...	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	2,041	...	1,700
	...	3,302	...	3,302
Veneers, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	100	42	100	42

Logs, not sawn :	sup. ft.		sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	400	4	400	4
New Zealand Pine :				
New Zealand	331,500	2,770	357,576	3,143
Commonwealth States	26,076	373	...	...
	357,576	3,143	357,576	3,143
Picture and Room Mouldings :				
United Kingdom	...	61	...	61
Italy	...	42	...	...
Japan	...	12	...	12
Norway	...	140	...	182
United States of America	...	1,252	...	1,252
Commonwealth States	...	51	...	51
	...	1,558	...	1,458
Rims and Felloes of Hickory :				
United States of America	...	209	...	209
Rims, N.E.I. *:*	No.		No.	
United States of America	...	...	12	4
Commonwealth States	833	239	821	235
	833	239	833	239
Shafts, Poles, and Bars :				
Canada	...	5	...	20
United States of America	...	25	...	57
Commonwealth States	...	1,581	...	1,534
	...	1,611	...	1,611
Spokes, Dressed, not Hickory :				
Commonwealth States	43,829	809	43,829	809
Spokes, Dressed, Hickory :				
United States of America	18,562	199	18,562	199
Staves, Dressed :				
United States of America	...	...	3,100	164
Commonwealth States	13,233	276	10,133	112
	13,233	276	13,233	276
Undressed, N.E.I., *in sizes less than 7 x 2½ :*	sup. ft.		sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	10,200	26	3,100	10
New Zealand	97,100	1,400	97,100	1,400
Straits Settlements	32,400	261	32,400	261
Ambon, Dutch East Indies	5,000	30	5,000	30
China	2,300	3	2,300	3
Japan	23,000	437	23,000	437
Sweden	3,000	7	10,100	23
United States of America	561,500	5,237	561,500	5,237
	734,500	7,401	734,500	7,401

TIN—				
Ingots :	cwt.		cwt.	
Commonwealth States	483	4,847	483	4,847
Tinned Sheets and Plates :				
United Kingdom	...	2,798	...	4,090
Straits Settlements	...	821	...	...
United States of America	...	135	...	332
Commonwealth States	...	1,246	...	578
	...	5,000	...	5,000
TOBACCO—				
Cut :	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	29,346	3,417	29,346	3,417
Straits Settlements	605	53	20	5
Egypt	10	6	10	6
Hong Kong	589	39	...	...
South Africa	373	41	373	41
China	1,411	118	2,585	205
United States of America	4,964	784	4,964	784
	37,298	4,458	37,298	4,458
Manufactured, N.E.I. *:*				
United Kingdom	44	8	697	225
United States of America	9,298	1,001	13,477	1,758
Dutch Borneo	...	...	169	23
Java	...	...	1,056	155
South Africa	...	...	1,600	268
Philippines	...	...	205	15
Commonwealth States	780,012	184,251	772,160	182,816
	789,354	185,260	789,354	185,260
Unmanufactured :				
Egypt	2,181	191	...	...
Brazil	...	...	280	21
Cuba	663	75	929	125
Greece	...	...	2,181	191
Philippines	3,972	196	3,972	196
Sumatra	1,182	242	1,182	242
United States of America	3,248	227	3,308	212
Commonwealth States	606	56	...	...
	11,852	987	11,852	987

No. 5.—IMPORTS.—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
TOBACCO—*continued.*	lb.	£	lb.	£
Cigars :				
United Kingdom	1,739	1,073	829	536
Ceylon	3	1	3	1
India	134	33	134	33
Straits Settlements	543	216	88	49
Cuba	771	748	1,736	1,649
China	4	2	...	...
France	207	87	...	...
Holland	77	25	732	347
Italy	261	60	361	91
Java	6	4	6	4
Philippines	1,389	749	2,482	1,297
Switzerland	...	...	303	126
United States of America	1,249	1,260	697	718
Mexico	...	...	181	100
Havana	...	...	25	38
Commonwealth States	15,032	10,206	13,832	9,475
	21,415	14,464	21,415	14,464
Cigarettes :				
United Kingdom	17,054	4,812	17,618	5,084
Egypt	253	207	282	229
Malta	10	10	10	10
Straits Settlements	92	48	92	48
Holland	2	1	2	1
Java	4	6	4	6
Phillippines	2	1	2	1
United States of America	12	4	577	435
Commonwealth States	209,254	66,411	208,096	65,686
	226,683	71,500	226,683	71,500
Snuff :				
United Kingdom	565	95	565	95
Dust :				
Commonwealth States	38,080	79	38,080	79
TOOLS OF TRADE—				
United Kingdom	...	17,179	...	17,682
Canada	...	7	...	42
Straits Settlements	...	198	...	45
France	...	3	...	99
Holland	...	...	...	2
Italy	...	9	...	38
Japan	...	38	...	38

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
VARNISHES—	gall.	£	gall.	£
United Kingdom	6,869	3,991	6,911	4,025
Straits Settlements	5	1	...	...
United States of America	1,629	483	1,629	483
Commonwealth States	4,256	1,709	4,219	1,676
	12,759	6,184	12,759	6,184
VEHICLES —				
Axles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	273	...	305
Straits Settlements	...	32	...	...
United States of America	...	469	...	469
	...	774	...	774
Axles, Roller bearings, etc. :	No.		No.	
Canada	460	175	460	175
United States of America	1	1	1	1
	461	176	461	176
Springs :				
United Kingdom	...	580	...	580
Axles, Roller-bearing : Ball-bearing parts of :				
United States of America	...	15	...	15
Axle and Springs :				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	181
United States of America	...	...	...	40
Commonwealth States	...	1,931	...	1,710
	...	1,931	...	1,931
Bicycles, Tricycles, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	517	...	617
Straits Settlements	...	9	...	...
United States of America	...	33	...	33
Commonwealth States	...	566	...	475
	...	1,125	...	1,125
Cycle Tubing :				
United Kingdom	...	33	...	33

Sweden	...	410	...	515
Switzerland	...	14	...	43
Russia	...	...	...	26
United States of America	...	13,999	...	14,517
Commonwealth States	...	4,538	...	3,348
	...	36,395	...	36,395
TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—				
Artificial Flowers, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	3,468	...	2,184
France	...	25	...	1,644
Japan	...	4	...	26
Commonwealth States	...	472	...	115
	...	3,969	...	3,969
N.E.I.				
United Kingdom	...	13,279	...	2,707
India	...	4	...	4
China	...	...	...	15
France	...	4	...	2,570
Holland	...	...	...	4
Italy	...	3	...	263
United States of America	...	14	...	204
Switzerland	...	...	...	9,197
Japan	...	...	...	906
Commonwealth States	...	3,444	...	878
	...	16,748	...	16,748
TURPENTINE—		gall.		gall.
United States of America	...	17,682	2,760	17,690	2,762
Commonwealth States	...	8	2	...	...
		17,690	2,762	17,690	2,762
UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, ETC.—				
United Kingdom	...	288	...	422
India	...	1	...	1
China	...	1	...	1
Japan	...	11	...	39
United States of America	...	...	...	26
Commonwealth States	...	5,828	...	5,640
	...	6,129	...	6,129
UNDERTAKERS' REQUISITES—				
United Kingdom	...	50	...	258
United States of America	...	...	...	60
Commonwealth States	...	391	...	123
	...	441	...	441

Cycle Parts Plated				
United Kingdom	...	1,325	...	1,318
Canada	...	4	...	4
United States of America	...	...273	...	280
	...	1,602	...	1,602
VEHICLES—				
Cycle Parts, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	2,498	...	3,331
Canada	...	10	...	10
Straits Settlements	...	4	...	...
France	...	...	...	5
Japan	...	1	...	1
Switzerland	...	...	...	5
United States of America	...	1277	...	1,602
Commonwealth States	...	21,280	...	20,116
	...	25,070	...	25,070
Children's Tricycles:				
United States of America	...	82	...	82
Motor Cycles:				
United Kingdom	...	4,404	...	4,917
United States of America	...	1,444	...	1,444
Commonwealth States	...	997	...	484
	...	6,845	...	6,845
Perambulators and Go-carts:				
United Kingdom	...	1	...	5
United States of America	...	1,289	...	1,289
Commonwealth States	...	325	...	321
	...	1,615	...	1,615
Perambulators and Go-carts, Parts of:				
United Kingdom	...	214	...	214
United States of America	...	102	...	102
	...	316	...	316
N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	28	...	72
Canada	...	14	...	...
Japan	...	4	...	4
United States of America	...	383	...	517
Commonwealth States	...	9,108	...	8,944
	...	9,537	...	9,537
Bodies for Motor Cars and Lorries:				
United Kingdom	...	212	...	2,015
Canada	...	688	...	850
United States of America	...	10,692	...	22,795
Belgium	...	...	...	24
Commonwealth States	...	15,972	...	1,880
	...	27,564	...	27,564

No. 5.—IMPORTS.—*continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
VEHICLES—*continued.*		£		£
Chasses for Motor Cars and Lorries:				
United Kingdom	...	1,741	...	1,728
Canada	...	4,350	...	4,350
France	...	...	...	8
Switzerland	...	18	...	18
United States of America	...	30,787	...	30,792
	...	36,896	...	36,896
Parts of Undergear, Hoods, etc.:				
United Kingdom	...	1,748	...	1,731
Canada	...	709	...	702
France	...	18	...	19
United States of America	...	5,267	...	5,290
	...	7,742	...	7,742
Parts of Wheels:				
United Kingdom	...	863	...	513
France	...	...	...	350
United States of America	...	1,175	...	1,175
	...	2,038	...	2,038
VESSELS—	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	4	337,500	6	461,250
Ceylon	1	95,000	...	...
Dutch East Indies	32	8,000	1	250
New Zealand	...	...	6	1,500
Commonwealth States	3	46,350	27	23,850
	40	486,850	40	486,850
VINEGAR—	gall.		gall.	
Other:				
United Kingdom	12,774	2,374	12,816	2,382
Straits Settlements	51	8	5	1
China	22	2	22	2
Japan	363	37	379	38
United States of America	12	4	12	4
Commonwealth States	75,850	4,798	75,838	4,796
	89,072	7,223	89,072	7,223

Articles and Countries whence Imported.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
WELDING COMPOUNDS—		£		£
France	...	7	...	7
WHITING—	cwt.		cwt	
United Kingdom	226	26	226	26
Denmark	355	119	355	119
Commonwealth States	828	159	828	159
	1,409	304	1,409	304
WICKER—				
Bamboo, Articles made of:				
Straits Settlements	...	25	...	25
China	...	3	...	3
Japan	...	85	...	85
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	12
Commonwealth States	...	17	...	...
	...	130	...	130
Basketware, N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	...	18	...	18
Hong Kong	...	13	...	10
Straits Settlements	...	15	...	15
China	...	14	...	14
Japan	...	37	...	40
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	14
Commonwealth States	...	150	...	136
	...	247	...	247
Bamboo Clouded Cane (unmanufactured):				
United Kingdom	...	6	...	...
Hong Kong	...	288	...	500
Straits Settlements	...	941	...	721
China	...	3	...	11
Japan	...	52	...	52
Java	...	30	...	30
India	...	...	...	6
	...	1,320	...	1,320
WINDOW STAINED GLASS FOR CHURCHES—				
United Kingdom	...	362	...	362

WADDINGS AND COTTON WOOL—				
United Kingdom	...	551	...	675
Straits Settlements	...	13	...	...
Japan	...	25	...	25
Commonwealth States	...	175	...	64
	...	764	...	764
WASHES—				
Sheep and Cattle:				
United Kingdom	...	1,495	...	1,636
Commonwealth States	...	141	...	...
	...	1,636	...	1,636
WATCHES AND CHRONOMETERS—				
United Kingdom	...	4,562	...	360
Egypt	...	3	...	3
France	...	1,134	...	1,129
Japan	...	3	...	3
Switzerland	...	2,301	...	6,544
United States of America	...	1,288	...	1,288
Commonwealth States	...	36	...	...
	...	9,327	...	9,327
WAX—				
Beeswax:	lb.		lb.	
United Kingdom	37	5	...	...
France	...	...	17	2
United States of America	...	...	20	3
Commonwealth States	300	18	300	18
	337	23	337	23
Carnauba, etc., N.E.I.:				
United Kingdom	1,414	96	1,414	96
Canada	760	29	760	29
United States of America	17,874	195	17,874	195
	20,048	320	20,048	320
Mixed:				
United Kingdom	511	13	511	13
Paraffine:				
United Kingdom	188	19	188	19
India	58,800	1,147	76,020	1,456
Straits Settlements	17,220	309	...	...
United States of America	100,206	1,989	100,206	1,989
Dutch Borneo	...	...	35,840	1,081
Commonwealth States	35,840	1,081	...	...
	212,254	4,545	212,254	4,545
Other:				
United Kingdom	42	2	42	2
United States of America	...	...	1,390	123
Commonwealth States	2,809	227	1,419	104
	2,851	229	2,851	229

WINES—				
Sparkling:	gall.		gall.	
United Kingdom	1,327	2,789	...	...
France	...	...	1,377	2,886
Italy	...	...	20	14
Commonwealth States	415	480	345	369
	1,742	3,269	1,742	3,269
Still (bottled):				
United Kingdom	477	236	72	85
Straits Settlements	2	2	...	...
Denmark	61	35	...	...
France	167	101	465	298
Italy	167	74	334	154
Spain	...	...	100	40
United States of America	3	2	...	...
Commonwealth States	11,503	6,261	11,409	6,134
	12,380	6,711	12,380	6,711
Still (Bulk):				
United Kingdom	2,889	1,126	...	...
France	...	...	80	36
Italy	66	44	66	44
Portugal	...	...	929	361
Spain	410	161	2,425	949
Commonwealth States	93,683	27,010	93,548	26,951
	97,048	28,341	97,048	28,341
More than 50 per cent. proof spirit:				
Straits Settlements	14	6	...	...
China	...	...	14	6
	14	6	14	6
WOOD—				
Barrels, Casks, and Vats:				
United Kingdom	...	8	...	...
United States of America	...	4	...	4
France	...	...	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	2,213	...	2,213
	...	2,225	...	2,225
Brushmakers' Woodware:				
United Kingdom	...	117	...	121
New Zealand	...	...	...	154
Commonwealth States	...	666	...	508
	...	783	...	783
Doors:	No.		No.	
Commonwealth States	1,139	913	1,139	913

No. 5.—IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
WOOD—*continued.*		£		£
Handles :				
Commonwealth States	...	1,122	...	905
United Kingdom	...	...	...	87
United States of America	...	...	...	40
	...	1,122	...	1,122
Tool Handles, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	112	...	112
Straits Settlements	...	2	...	...
Japan	...	1	...	1
America	...	1,880	...	1,882
	...	1,995	...	1,995
Lasts and Trees :				
United Kingdom	...	4	...	8
United States of America	...	10	...	6
	...	14	...	14
All other Articles made of, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	1,774	...	1,831
Canada	...	189	...	253
India	...	7	...	7
Ceylon	...	1	...	1
Straits Settlements	...	12	...	10
China	...	15	...	15
France	...	11	...	24
Holland	...	30	...	30
Italy	...	83	...	83
Japan	...	172	...	174
Norway	...	71	...	71
Sweden	...	44	...	58
Switzerland	...	...	...	1
United States of America	...	1,009	...	1,093
Commonwealth States	...	4,101	...	3,868
	...	7,519	...	7,519
YARNS—				
Coir :				
China	...	...	...	215
Commonwealth States	...	215	...	...
	...	215	...	215

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	According to Country of Shipment.		According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
YARNS—*continued.*		£		£
Cotton, mercerised :				
United Kingdom	...	634	...	634
Cotton, N.E.I.				
United Kingdom	...	171	...	171
India	...	434	...	434
	...	605	...	605
Jute, Hemp, etc. :				
United Kingdom	...	19	...	19
Wool, N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	216	...	216
Japan	...	34	...	34
	...	250	...	250
N.E.I. :				
United Kingdom	...	21,833	...	25,637
Straits Settlements	...	38	...	...
Japan	...	16	...	29
United States of America	...	209	...	209
Commonwealth States	...	6,605	...	2,826
	...	28,701	...	28,701
ZINC—	cwt.		cwt.	
(*Spelter*) *Bar :*				
United Kingdom	6	38	7	42
Commonwealth States	1	4	...	...
	7	42	7	42
(*Spelter*) *Sheet :*				
United Kingdom	33	156	34	161
United States of America	1,999	10,311	1,999	10,311
Commonwealth States	7,230	19,084	7,229	19,079
	9,262	29,551	9,262	29,551
Ingots :				
Commonwealth States	...	143	...	143
GRAND TOTAL	...	**9,382,210**	...	**9,382,210**

No. 6.—EXPORTS of Merchandise from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

NOTE.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
ACID—		cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Tartaric :						
Commonwealth States	...	15	15	...	315	315
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	12	12	...	193	193
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5	2	7
ALE AND BEER—						
In Bottles :	gall.		gall.			
United Kingdom	8	...	8	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	18	...	18	4	...	4
Ale and Beer, in Bulk :						
Commonwealth States	32	...	32	4	...	4
ALKALIES—						
Soda Ash :		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	104	104	...	99	99
Soda, Caustic :						
Commonwealth States	...	120	120	...	299	299
AMMONIA—						
Anhydrous :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	8	...	8
ANIMALS, LIVING—	No.		No.			
Cattle, Ordinary :						
Java	1,853	...	1,853	8,881	...	8,881
Philippines	900	...	900	4,500	...	4,500
Commonwealth States	2,228	...	2,228	9,152	...	9,152
	4,981	...	4,981	22,533	...	22,533
Horses, Ordinary :						
Straits Settlement	4	...	4	800	...	800
Commonwealth States	13	1	14	1,480	210	1,690
Horses for Stud Purposes :						
Stallions :						
Commonwealth States	7	2	9	2,020	1,300	3,320
Mares :						
Commonwealth States	6	1	7	490	1,000	1,490
Pigs for breeding :						
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	10	...	10
Poultry for breeding :						
Commonwealth States	18	...	18	14	...	14
Poultry, Ordinary :						
Straits Settlements	4	...	4	1	...	1
Sheep, Ordinary :						
Straits Settlement	3,136	...	3,136	2,016	...	2,016
Other :						
Straits Settlement	...	...	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	479	10	489
APPAREL AND ATTIRE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	166	20	186
Ceylon	...	...	...	18	...	18
Egypt	...	...	...	1	...	1
India	...	...	...	21	...	21
South African Union	...	...	...	5	...	5
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	4	...	4
Denmark	...	...	...	3	...	3
Italy	...	...	...	2	...	2
Aroe Island, East Indies	...	...	...	...	112	112
New Zealand	...	...	...	25	...	25
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,780	17,706	21,486
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES—						
Rifles and Shot Guns :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	34	34
Arms, Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	15	15
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	493	493
Cartridges :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	9	82	91

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
ARTICLES FOR ARMY AND NAVY—				£	£	£
Military Stores :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	20	350	370
ARTICLES, UNSPECIFIED—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	189	147	336
Ceylon	...	...	...	8	18	26
India	...	...	...	48	...	48
New Zealand	...	...	...	19	...	19
South African Union	...	...	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	110	9	119
Java	...	...	...	7	27	34
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,577	7,100	9,677
BAGS AND SACKS—						
Bran, Chaff, and Compressed Fodder :	doz.	doz.	doz.			
Commonwealth States	...	2,000	2,000	...	726	726
Corn and Flour :						
Commonwealth States	1,250	1,215	2,465	573	447	1,020
BAGS AND SACKS—						
Second Hand :						
Commonwealth States	2,928	4,099	9,027	1,042	900	1,942
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, ETC—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	22	6	28
Ceylon	...	...	...	3	...	3
South African Union	...	...	...	2	...	2
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	913	621	1,534
BARK, TANNING—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom	6,794	...	6,794	3,102	...	3,102
Java	4,910	...	4,910	2,200	...	2,200
Commonwealth States	31,399	20	31,419	13,657	35	13,692
	43,103	20	43,123	18,959	35	18,994
BELTING—						
Composition :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	562	562
Leather :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	21	156	177
BISCUITS—	lb.		lb.			
Ceylon	2,386	...	2,386	88	...	88
New Zealand	902	...	902	25	...	25
Straits Settlements...	28,564	...	28,564	1,242	...	2,242
Commonwealth States	46,587	...	46,587	3,218	...	3,218
	78,439	...	78,439	4,573	...	4,573
BLACKING, INCLUDING DRESSINGS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	68	139	207
BLANKETS AND BLANKETING—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	220	...	220
BOATS, LAUNCHES, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	10	...	10
BOOKS, PRINTED, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	45	...	45
Egypt	...	...	...	20	...	20
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	41	...	41
New Zealand	...	...	...	5	...	5
United States of America	...	...	...	44	...	44
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,783	535	2,318
BOOTS AND SHOES—						
Leather :						
Ceylon	...	...	...	2	...	2
India	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norway	...	...	...	...	31	31
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	2,757	628	3,385
BRASS—						
Bar, Rods, and Strips :		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	9	9
Pipes and Tubes :						
Commonwealth States	...	13	13	...	153	153
Sheet :						
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	15	...	15
BRICKS—FIRE GLAZED—						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	8	...	8
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	23	...	23

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
BRUSHWARE—				£	£	£
Ceylon	...	...	...	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	3	...	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,422	345	1,587
BULLION—						
Silver (d):	oz.		oz.			
Commonwealth States	162,109	...	162,109	23,776	...	23,776
BUTTER—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom	11,480	13,718	25,198	820	915	1,735
Commonwealth States	840	...	840	56	...	56
Butter Substitute:						
Commonwealth States	13,913	...	13,913	326	...	326
CALCIUM CARBIDE—		cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	1,397	1,397	...	3,030	3,030
CANVAS AND DUCK—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	120	120
CARPETS AND CARPETING—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	30	695	725
CEMENT, PORTLAND—						
Commonwealth States	...	56	56	...	40	40
CHEESE—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	1,000	...	1,000	42	...	42
CHINA, PARIAN AND PORCELAIN WARE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6	6
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	100	100
United States of America	...	...	...	...	15	15
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	30	30
CLOCKS, AND PARTS THEREOF—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	17	17
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	6	6
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	82	82
COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—						
For Potable Use:						
Commonwealth States	...	29,155	29,155	...	3,541	3,541
COFFEE AND CHICORY—						
Roast and Ground:						
Straits Settlements	...	900	900	...	73	73
COMBS—TOILET—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5	5
CONCENTRATES—						
Copper (a):	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	1,916	...	1,916	3,659	...	3,659
Silver, Silver Lead (b):						
Commonwealth States	147	...	147	598	...	598
Tin:						
United Kingdom	687	...	687	4,350	...	4,350
Scheelite:						
Commonwealth States	21	...	21	123	...	123
CONFECTIONERY—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
New Zealand	402	...	402	16	...	16
Commonwealth States	58,464	17,905	72,769	2,609	1,821	4,430
COPPER—	cwt.		cwt.			
Bar, Rod, and Strip:						
Commonwealth States	7	...	7	100	...	100
Ingots:						
Commonwealth States	42	...	42	488	...	488
In Matte:						
Commonwealth States	13	...	13	100	...	100
Blister (c):						
Commonwealth States	10,830	...	10,830	85,314	...	85,314
COPPER—						
Plate and Sheet:						
United Kingdom	...	17	17	...	28	28
Sheet and Plate:						
Commonwealth States	19	48	67	150	377	527
CORDAGE AND TWINES—						
Metal:						
Commonwealth States	...	210	210	...	641	641

a. Contains 47·3 ozs. of gold, value £200, and 7·35 ozs. of silver, value £1. *b.* Contains 86·67 ozs. gold, value £368, and 178·12 ozs. silver, value £19. *c.* Contains 5,848 ozs. gold, value £24,841, and 3,390 ozs. silver, value £508. *d* Contains 2·119 ozs. gold, value £9, and copper value £7.

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
CORDAGE AND TWINES—*continued.*				£	£	£
Sewing Silks, Twists and Cottons, etc.:						
India	...	...	...	...	4	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,726	1,726
Other, including manufacture of Cord and Twine:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	8	294	302
CORKS AND BUNGS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	73	73
COSIES, CUSHIONS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	15	...	15
Ceylon	...	...	...	2	...	2
Java	...	...	...	9	...	9
United States of America	...	...	...	5	...	5
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	81	6	87
COTTON WASTE—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	86	86
CUTLERY—						
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	777	777
DRUGS—						
Cream of Tartar:	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	40	40	...	429	429
Food Preservatives:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	5	5
Other:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,324	1,324
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	1	1
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	83	771	854
DIES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	42	42
EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE, AND STONEWARE—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10	10
India	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	40	272	312
ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	22	22
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	179	4,082	4,261
FANCY GOODS—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	13	...	13
Ceylon	...	...	...	2	...	2
India	...	...	...	11	...	11
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	2	...	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	64	3,608	3,672
FIBRE—						
Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	958	...	958
FISH—						
Preserved in Tins or Air-tight Vessels:	lb.	lb.	lb.			
South African Union	...	...	...	...	18	18
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	28	28
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,840	37,731	41,571	133	2,133	2,266
Smoked or Dried:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,200	...	1,200	37	...	37
Other, including Salted:	cwt.		cwt.			
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	9	...	9	15	...	15
FLOORCLOTH—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
FRUITS, DRIED—	lb.		lb.			
Currants:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	139,556	...	139,556	4,050	...	4,050
Raisins, Sultanas:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	21,850	...	21,850	604	...	604
Raisins, Other:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	3,360	...	3,360	84	...	84
Other:						
Java	...	...	...	3,572	...	3,572	50	...	50
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES—						
Preserved in Liquid:						
Quarts and over Pints:	doz.	doz.	doz.			
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	39	40	79	12	33	45
Pulped:	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	6,720	...	6,720	52	...	52

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FRUITS, FRESH—	cental.		cental.	£	£	£
Apples :						
United Kingdom	26,154	...	26,154	32,825	...	32,825
Straits Settlements	1,362	...	1,362	1,181	...	1,181
South African Union	200	...	200	250	...	250
Java	2,226	...	2,226	2,108	...	2,108
Commonwealth States	45,718	...	45,718	41,544	...	41,544
	75,660	...	75,660	77,908	...	77,908
Citrus :						
United Kingdom	2	...	2	3	...	3
Straits Settlements	25	...	25	29	...	29
Java	23	...	23	26	...	26
Commonwealth States	1,047	...	1,047	1,258	...	1,258
	1,097	...	1,097	1,316	...	1,316
Other :						
United Kingdom	1,039	...	1,039	1,272	...	1,272
Ceylon	348	...	348	453	...	453
Straits Settlements...	174	...	174	198	...	198
Java	727	...	727	872	...	872
Commonwealth States	72	...	72	94	...	94
	2,360	...	2,360	2,889	...	2,889
Vegetables, Dried and Concentrated :						
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	2	2
FURNITURE—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	285	141	426
FURS AND OTHER SKINS —						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	85	85
GLASSWARE—						
Bottles, Empty :						
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,768	165	1,933
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	116	...	116
GLOVES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	29	29
GLUE AND CEMENT—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	2	2
GLYCERINE, LANOLINE—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	27,451	...	27,451	733	...	733
GRAIN AND PULSE—						
Oats :	cental.		cental.			
Straits Settlements	46	...	46	18	...	18
Wheat :						
United Kingdom	2,814,594	...	2,814,594	1,028,648	...	1,028,648
Egypt	286,808	...	286,808	96,246	...	96,246
South African Union	368,874	...	368,874	193,802	...	193,802
France	545,742	...	545,742	201,701	...	201,701
Italy	128,896	...	128,896	55,698	...	55,698
Java	2	...	2	2	...	2
Peru	76,834	...	76,834	43,530	...	43,530
Commonwealth States	5	...	5	2	...	2
	4,221,755	...	4,221,755	1,619,629	...	1,619,629
Barley, Pearl and Scotch :	lb.		lb.			
Straits Settlements	400	...	400	3	...	3
Bran, Pollard and Sharps :	cental.		cental.			
Straits Settlements	22	...	22	6	...	6
Java	34	...	34	9	...	9
Flour, Wheaten :						
United Kingdom	239,197	...	239,197	139,068	...	139,068
Egypt	164,839	...	164,839	91,592	...	91,592
South African Union	39,256	...	39,256	20,667	...	20,667
Straits Settlements	31,649	...	31,649	16,917	...	16,917
France	120,530	...	120,530	62,673	...	62,673
Italy	89,652	...	89,652	47,798	...	47,798
Portuguese East Africa	7,700	...	7,700	3,798	...	3,798
Philippines	960	...	960	338	...	338
Sumatra	3,888	...	3,888	2,512	...	2,512
Java	57,269	...	57,269	36,380	...	36,380
	754,940	...	754,940	421,743	...	421,743

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Oatmeal :						
Commonwealth States	30,073	...	3,073	257	...	257
Rice, cleaned :	cental.	cental.	cental.			
United Kingdom	...	2	2	...	2	2
Kong Kong	...	4	4	...	4	4
New Zealand	...	198	198	...	77	77
Commonwealth States	1,692	364	2,056	970	185	1,155
Rice, Meal and Flour :						
United Kingdom	271	...	271	106	...	106
Commonwealth States	233	...	233	87	...	87
				1163		
GREASES—						
Other :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	6	6	...	18	18
GUMS, DRY—						
Other :						
United Kingdom	15	...	15	8	...	8
Ceylon	188	...	188	243	...	243
Commonwealth States	25	58	83	15	128	143
HAIR—						
Other :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	10,157	...	10,157	307	...	307
Commonwealth States	8,514	...	8,514	420	...	420
Hair and Fibre, curled :						
Commonwealth States	228	...	228	15	...	15
HATS, CAPS, AND BONNETS—						
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	540	1,590	2,130
HAY AND CHAFF—	cwt.		cwt.			
Straits Settlements	194	...	194	54	...	54
HESSIANS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	687	687
HOPS—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	364	...	346	30	...	30
INKS—						
Printing and Stencilling :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	13	13
INSECTICIDES, SHEEP-WASHES AND DISINFECTANTS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	158	100	258
INSTRUMENTS—						
Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc. :						
Java	...	...	...	15	395	410
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	206	10,533	10,739
Magic and Optical Lanterns, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	12	12
Microscopes, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	20	20
Musical :	No.	No.	No.			
Organs, Other, and Harmoniums :						
Commonwealth States	...	2	2	15	85	100
Pianos :						
Commonwealth States	9	25	34	713	1,588	2,301
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	94	94
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	5	5
Scientific Apparatus :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	189	189
Surgical and Dental :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5	746	751
Talking Machines :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	210	210
IRON AND STEEL—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Bar, Rod, Angle, and Tee :						
Commonwealth States	214	871	1,085	584	1,554	2,138
Girders, Beams, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	1,011	1,011	...	1,286	1,286
Hoop :						
Commonwealth States	...	242	242	...	392	392
Plain and Sheet, Galvanised :						
Commonwealth States	...	685	685	...	2,210	2,210
Plain and Sheet, not Galvanised :						
Commonwealth States	...	2,554	2,554	...	4,409	4,409
Scrap :						
Hong Kong	3,029	...	3,029	174	...	174
Commonwealth States	200	...	200	25	...	25

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
JEWELLERY AND IMITATION—				£	£	£
United Kingdom	...	...	...	75	34	109
Egypt	...	...	...	...	16	16
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	280	4,204	4,484
Cameos and Precious Stones :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	8,509	200	8,709
Ceylon	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
France	...	...	...	2,000	...	2,000
LAMPS, LAMPWARE, AND INCANDESCENT MANTLES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	25	25
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	120	120
LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	...	9,247	...	9,247	261	...	261
LEAD—						
Pig :	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	...	...	85,567	...	86,567	119,428	...	119,428
Commonwealth States	...	...	428	...	428	708	...	708
LEAF AND FOIL OF ANY METAL—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90
LEATHER—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,652	...	20,652
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,377	20	7,397
Manufactures, N.E.I. :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	551	49	600
LIMEJUICE AND OTHER FRUIT JUICES—	gall.		gall.			
Commonwealth States	...	...	88	...	88	28	...	28
LINSEED—	cental.		cental.			
Straits Settlements	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
MACHINES AND MACHINERY—						
Agricultural :						
Cream Separators :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76
Ploughs and Harrows :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	680	246	926
Reapers and Binders :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
Stripper Harvester :	No.	No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	...	...	2	20	22	200	1,120	1,320
Metal Parts of Harvesters and Strippers :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38
Other :						
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	387	5,564	5,951
Electrical Machinery and Appliances :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	86
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	91
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	403	954	1,357
MACHINERY—						
Gas and Oil						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	2,555	5,293	7,848
Portable and Traction :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	123
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	125
Machine Tools :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	48	165	213
Mining :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	1,395	2,643	4,038
Printing Machines and Presses :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	125
Sewing and Knitting :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	124	1,774	1,898
Typewriters and Parts :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	214
Weighing Machines and Scales :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	35	1,102	1,137
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	129
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	424	424
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	655	655
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	...	1,559	4,856	6,415

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
MALT EXTRACT—	lb.	lb.	lb.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	48	60	108	2	23	25
MATS AND MATTING, COIR AND FENDERS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	4	...	4
MEATS—						
Bacon and Hams :						
Commonwealth States	3,644	...	3,644	197	...	197
Other :						
Commonwealth States	3,011	...	3,011	25	...	25
Potted and Concentrated :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	364	364
MEDICINES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	16	18	34
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	24	...	24
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	653	68	721
METALS—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Aluminium, Bronze, etc. :						
United Kingdom	...	81	81	...	175	175
Straits Settlements	...	4	4	...	6	6
Commonwealth States	...	2	2	...	16	16
Antimony Type Metal, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...		148	148
Scrap (except Iron and Steel) :						
United Kingdom	1,510	...	1,510	4,589	...	4,589
Hong Kong	3	...	3	28	...	28
Commonwealth States	1,547	...	1,547	4,628	...	4,628
Manufactures of—Bolts and Nuts, Rivets, etc. :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	70	52	122
Nails, Horseshoe :						
Commonwealth States	...	3	3	...	15	15
Nails :						
Commonwealth States	7	37	44	29	73	102
Pipes and Tubes, Cast Iron and Fittings :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	94	241	335
Pipes and Tubes, 6in. and under :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	175	175
Pipes and Tubes, Iron and Steel, other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	198	582	780
Platedware :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	15	15
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	88	523	611
Screws, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	20	20
Stoves, Lamp and Gas :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	33	5	38
Wire, Iron, and Steel :						
Commonwealth States	195	232	427	292	401	693
Wire Netting :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	4	4
Wire, Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	22	3,147	3,169
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6	6
Egypt	...	...	...	...	9	9
Straits Settlements...	...	...	...	...	25	25
Malay States	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	20,781	8,473	29,254
MILK AND CREAM—						
Preserved, Sweetened :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	1,440	31,545	32,985	44	1,916	1,960
Preserved, Unsweetened :						
India	...	115,642	115,642	...	4,351	4,351
Commonwealth States	...	28,102	28,102	...	1,591	1,591
MUSTARD—						
Commonwealth States	...	2,332	2,332	...	233	233
OILMEN'S STORES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	164	924	1,088
OILS—IN BULK—						
China :	gal.	gal.	gal.			
Commonwealth States	...	100	100	...	30	30
Essential (non-spirituous)—						
United Kingdom	90	...	90	730	...	730
India	26	...	26	200	...	200
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1,130	92	1,222
Eucalyptus :						
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	23	...	23
Whale :						
United Kingdom	272,760	...	272,760	31,822	...	31,822
Lubricating, Mineral :						
Straits Settlements	...	50	50	...	11	11
Commonwealth States	...	620	620	...	77	77

33905

No. 6.—EXPORTS—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
OILS—*continued*—				£	£	£
Olive :						
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	3	3
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	70	70	...	70	70
ONIONS—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Java	200	...	200	90	...	90
ORES—						
Antimony :						
United Kingdom	23	...	23	10	...	10
Commonwealth States	639	...	639	654	...	654
	662	...	662	664	...	664
Bismuth :						
Commonwealth States	13	...	13	157	...	157
Copper (a)						
United Kingdom	602	...	602	300	...	300
Commonwealth States	17,507	...	17,507	22,919	...	22,919
	18,109	...	18,109	23,219	...	23,219
Gold Ore, Quartz and Concentrates (b) :						
United Kingdom	207	...	207	967	...	967
Commonwealth States	9,143	...	9,143	36,202	...	36,202
	9,350	...	9,350	37,169	...	37,169
Molybdenite :						
Commonwealth States	189	...	189	61	...	61
Scheelite :						
Commonwealth States	149	...	149	240	...	240
Silver and Silver Lead (c) :						
Commonwealth States	1,168	...	1,168	3,119	...	3,119
Tin :						
United Kingdom	600	...	600	3,500	...	3,500
Commonwealth States	9,408	...	9,408	48,669	...	48,669
	10,008	...	10,008	52,169	...	52,169
Other, Tantalite						
United Kingdom	1,377	...	1,377	11,977	...	11,977
Arsenical :						
Commonwealth States	693	...	693	237	...	237
Graphite :						
Commonwealth States	297	...	297	164	...	164
Mangesite :						
Commonwealth States	210	...	210	42	...	42
Clay :						
Commonwealth States	1	...	1	1	...	1
PACKINGS AND ASBESTOS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	304	304
PAINTS AND COLOURS—						
Prepared for use :						
Commonwealth States	...	38	38	...	88	88
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	404	404
PAPER—						
Advertising matter :						
Java	...	...	...	...	60	60
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	952	308	1,260
Bags :						
Commonwealth States	...	4	4	...	17	17
Browns and Sugar :						
Commonwealth States	...	599	599	...	1,366	1,366
Printing :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	330	330
Strawboard :						
Commonwealth States	...	40	40	...	68	68
Writing :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	188	188
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	17	421	438
PEARL SHELL—						
United Kingdom	6,505	...	6,505	47,922	...	47,922
United States of America	17,122	...	17,122	146,652	...	146,652
Straits Settlements	67	...	67	108	...	108
Commonwealth States	306	...	306	2,295	...	2,295
	24,000	...	24,000	196,977	...	197,977

a. Contains 67·75 ozs. gold, value £288, and 29·68 ozs. silver, value £4. *b.* Contains 7,720 ozs. gold, value £32,794, and 22,080 ozs. silver, value £2,482. *c.* Contains 87 ozs. silver, value £11.

No. 6.—EXPORTS—*continued*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
PEEL—	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Candied, Drained, or Dried :						
Commonwealth States	7,843	...	7,843	256	...	256
Preserved in liquid :						
Commonwealth States	3,526	...	3,526	95	...	95
PERFUMERY						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	213	283	496
PERSONAL EFFECTS						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,413	...	1,143
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	8,894	611	9,505
PHOTO. GOODS AND MATERIAL—						
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	37	37
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	20	54	74
PICKLES, SAUCES, CHUTNEY, ETC.—						
Pints and over half-pints :	doz.		doz.			
Straits Settlements	6	...	6	1	...	1
Commonwealth States	26	...	26	8	...	8
Exceeding a Quart :	gall.		gall.			
Commonwealth States	142	...	142	27	...	27
PICTURES, NOT BEING ADVERTISING—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	29	7	36
Greece	...	...	...	20	...	20
Italy	...	...	...	2	...	2
India	...	...	...	5	...	5
Malay States	...	...	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	330	87	417
PIECE GOODS						
Cotton and Linen :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	5	5
India	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,587	1,587
Silk and containing Silk :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,770	1,770
Velvets, Ribbons, Laces, etc. :						
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	7,788	7,788
Woollens :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	4	...	4
Egypt	...	...	...	3	...	3
Java	...	...	...	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	1,196	1,196
Other :						
India	...	...	...	...	29	29
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	28	501	529
PIPES, SMOKING—						
Other, including Cigar and Cigarette Holders :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	59	59
PLANTS, TREES, AND BULBS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	164	...	164
ARTICLES USED IN MANUFACTURE OF ACIDS, ETC.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	53	53
PLUMBAGO OR GRAPHITE, BLACK LEAD, AND FOUNDRY BLACK	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
Commonwealth States	...	1	1	...	12	12
POTATOES—						
Commonwealth States	120	...	120	60	...	60
PRINTERS' MATERIAL, OTHER THAN INK—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	33	33
QUICKSILVER—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	393	393	...	100	100
RUBBER—						
Manufacture of, N.E.I. *:*						
Aarac Island East Indies (Dutch) ...	...	...	...	...	54	54
United States of America	...	...	...	...	457	457
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	3,131	919	4,050
RUGS AND RUGGING—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	9	...	9
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	260	260

No. 6.—EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
SANDALWOOD—						
India	7,100	...	7,100	4,429	...	4,249
Hong Kong	117,418	...	117,418	56,201	...	56,201
Straits Settlements...	10,060	...	10,060	6,287	...	6,287
China...	9,660	...	9,660	5,554	...	5,554
Commonwealth States	360	...	360	198	...	198
	144,598	...	144,598	72,669	...	72,669
SAUSAGE CASINGS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	670	...	670
SEEDS—						
Other :						
India	...	...	...	2	...	2
Java	...	...	...	11	...	11
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	46	...	46
SKINS AND HIDES—						
Hides (Cattle) :	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States	30,435	...	30,435	57,833	...	57,833
Hides (Horse) :						
Commonwealth States	11	...	11	6	...	6
Skins (Rabbit and Hare) :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	16,701	...	16,701	599	...	599
Commonwealth States	618	...	618	15	...	15
	17,319	...	17,319	614	584 53	614
Sheep (with wool) :	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	240,663	...	240,663	94,517	...	94,517
France	12,157	...	12,157	,302	...	3,302
Commonwealth States	99,062	...	99,062	31,941	...	31,941
	351,882	...	351,882	129,760	...	129,760
Sheep (without wool) :						
Commonwealth States	7,374	...	7,374	849	...	849
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	162	...	162
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	33,282	...	33,282
	...	...	...	33,444	...	33,444
SOAP—				222506		
Toilet, Fancy and Medicated :	lb.	lb.	lb.			
United Kingdom	...	24	24	...	2	2
Straits Settlements...	30	...	30	4	...	4
Commonwealth States	...	150	150	...	41	41
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	640	640	...	10	10
Straits Settlements...	146,120	...	146,120	1,573	...	1,573
Java	1,120	...	1,120	10	...	10
Commonwealth States	4,480	...	4,480	18	...	18
SPECTACLE FRAMES—				1605		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	19	19
SPIRITS—						
Whisky :		gall.	gall.			
Commonwealth States	...	471	471	...	362	362
Other :						
Commonwealth States	...	12	12	...	30	30
STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED—				...	4	4
United Kingdom	...	...	...	18	...	18
India	...	...	...	18	27	45
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	541	921	1,462
Commonwealth States	...	...	...			
STONE—						
Marble, Wrought :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	9	9
TALLOW, UNREFINED—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	4,530	...	4,530	8,539	...	8,539
TEA—		lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	...	300	300	...	24	24
TENTS, TARPAULINS, AND SAILS—				£	£	£
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	63	60	123

No. 6—EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
TILES—				£	£	£
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	94	94
TIMBER (UNDRESSED)—	super. ft.		super. ft.			
United Kingdom	1,441,600	...	1,441,600	9,611	...	9,611
Ceylon	5,444,300	...	5,444,300	36,041	...	36,041
New Zealand	2,472,400	...	2,472,400	16,498	...	16,498
South African Union	11,259,600	...	11,259,600	75,461	...	75,461
Commonwealth States	26,016,024	...	26,016,204	172,922	...	172,922
	46,633,924	...	46,633,924	310,533	...	310,533
Logs (not sawn):						
South African Union	54,000	...	54,000	360	...	360
Shafts, Poles, and Bars:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	1	5	6
Spokes, Rims, and Hubs (Dressed):						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	13	...	13
Spokes, Rims, and Hubs (Undressed):						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	51	...	51
Staves (Dressed):	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States	1,978	...	1,978	25	...	25
TOBACCO—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Manufactured:						
Commonwealth States	3,741	971	4,712	1,144	352	1,496
Cigars:						
Commonwealth States	...	286	286	...	147	147
Cigarettes:						
Commonwealth States	365	150	515	247	157	404
TOOLS OF TRADE, NOT BEING MACHINES—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	106	9	115
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	541	541
TORTOISE-SHELL—	lb.		lb.			
Straits Settlements	22	...	22	22	...	22
TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	55	3,321	3,376
UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, AND SUNSHADES—						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	281	...	281
VEHICLES—						
Bicycles and parts thereof:						
United States of America	...	...	...	...	3	3
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	624	180	804
Motor Cars, Lorries, Waggons, and parts thereof:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	374	374
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	24	8,263	8,287
Motor Cycles:	No.	No.	No.			
Commonwealth States	2	8	10	100	578	678
Other:						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	5,075	10	5,085
VESSELS—						
Norway	...	2	2	..	12,006	12,006
India	...	1	1	...	60,000	60,000
Commonwealth States	3	...	3	51,674	...	51,674
WATCHES AND CHRONOMETERS AND PARTS THEREOF—						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	80	80
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	5	5
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	7	7
United States of America	...	...	...	...	6	6
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	3	3
WAXES—						
Beeswax:	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	1,068	...	1,068	81	...	81
WINES, FERMENTED, INCLUDING MEDICATED AND AND VERMOUTH—	gall.	gall.	gall.			
Sparkling:						
Commonwealth States	...	82	82	...	268	268
Still, in bottle:						
United Kingdom	14	...	14	11	...	11
Straits Settlements	101	...	101	61	...	61
Mauritius	36	...	36	20	...	20
Commonwealth States	27	28	55	13	39	52
	178	28	206	105	39	144
Still, in bulk:						
Straits Settlements	35	...	35	15	...	15
Commonwealth States	2,578	...	2,578	410	...	410
	2,613	...	2,613	425	...	425

No. 6.—EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
WOOD—				£	£	£
Casks and Shooks :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	8,724	530	9,254
Other :						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	5	1	6
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	295	127	422
WOOL—	bale.		lb.			
Greasy :						
United Kingdom	58,080	...	20,745,717	1,230,910	...	1,230,910
Commonwealth States	10,116	...	3,581,590	184,609	...	184,609
	68,196	...	24,327,307	1,415,519	...	1,415,519
Scoured and Washed :						
United Kingdom	280	...	77,768	4,752	...	4,752
Commonwealth States	1	...	208	20	...	20
	281	...	77,976	4,772	...	4,772
YARNS—						
Other, including Hosiery Yarn :						
Commonwealth States	...	...	...	...	3,771	3,771
ZINC—	cwt.		cwt.			
Shavings :						
Commonwealth States	20	...	20	120	...	120
	...	...	...	5,012,949	256,423	5,269,372

SUMMARY.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	Western Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Total.
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	253,213	18,827	56,227	328,267
Victoria	373,102	79,562	64,653	517,317
Queensland	1,240	1,326	3,098	5,664
South Australia	189,132	11,320	43,261	243,713
Northern Territory	21,849	49	611	22,509
Tasmania	3,862	133	4,400	8,395
Total, Interstate	842,398	111,217	172,250	1,125,865
Oversea Countries	4,059,334		84,173	4,143,507
Grand Total	**5,012,949**		**256,423**	**5,269,372**

No. 7.—General Exports, being Ships' Stores during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

ARTICLES.	OVERSEA.				INTERSTATE.				Total.	
	Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		Value.			
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Quantity.	Value.
			£	£			£	£		£
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc ... gal.	1,116	19	257	14	...	...	...	...	1,135	261
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biscuits ... ... lb.	21,372	125	527	8	2,883	...	68	...	24,380	603
Brushware	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Butter ... ... lb.	32,491	...	2,488	...	8,250	...	556	...	40,741	3,044
Cheese ... ... ,,	15,035	247	695	11	786	...	35	...	16,068	741
Coal (Bunker) ... ... ton	127,175	12,551	192,560	26,170	...	...	...	...	139,726	218,730
Coffee, Cocoa, Chocolate ...	336	3,104	21	144	...	...	...	6	3,440	171
Cordage and Twines	...	...	35	322	...	...	...	...	...	357
Fish—Fresh ... ... lb.	90,624	...	2,264	...	34,736	...	726	...	125,360	2,990
Fish—Preserved	9,172	15,371	322	513	...	...	27	35	24,543	897
Fruits—Preserved	5,871	2,165	172	57	...	...	69	1	8,036	299
Fruits—Fresh ... ... cntl.	...	...	...	...	684	...	701	...	684	701
Fruits and Vegetables (in liquid, etc.)	...	...	197	70	...	...	...	...	...	267
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	...	...	13	16	...	...	...	...	...	29
Vegetables, Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—										
Beans and Peas ... cntl.	103	8	61	10	14	...	16	...	125	87
Oats ... ... ,,	25	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	25	10
Wheat ... ... ,,	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Barley, Pearl and Scotch ... ... lb.	2,082	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	2,082	29
Bran, etc. ... ... cntl.	25	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	25	8
Flour (wheaten) ... ,,	4,350	...	2,530	...	149	...	88	...	4,499	2,618
Rice ... ... ,,	...	190	...	137	...	4	...	4	194	141
Hay and Chaff ... cwt.	3,003	...	710	...	55	...	14	...	3,058	724
Jams and Jellies	12,153	...	289	...	...	...	18	...	12,153	307
Meats—										
Bacon and Hams, etc. lb.	21,569	...	1,135	...	3,049	...	182	...	24,618	1,317
Fresh and Smoked ,,	459,334	...	13,559	...	429,522	...	8,993	...	888,856	22,552
Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares) ,,	146,300	...	4,209	...	...	...	...	...	146,300	4,209
Rabbits and Hares ... ,,	583	...	78	...	1,580	...	40	...	2,163	118
Potted and Concentrated ... ... ,,	...	...	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	15
Preserved in tins	9,687	2,564	491	158	...	...	71	...	12,251	720
Other (including Salted)	420	...	1,475	...	...	...	1,214	...	420	2,689
Milk (preserved)	32,948	10,281	779	300	...	...	229	...	43,229	1,308
Oils ... ... gal.	98	1,240	5	246	...	25	...	2	1,363	253
Onions ... ... cwt.	596	...	352	...	116	...	56	...	712	408
Paints and Colours	49	124	146	177	...	...	...	...	173	323
Potatoes ... ... cwt.	6,425	...	3,272	...	1,428	...	516	...	7,853	3,788
Salt	74	...	33	...	...	...	9	...	74	42
Soap	3,543	...	71	...	...	...	11	...	3,543	82
Spirits	24	162	17	133	...	...	...	8	186	158
Sugar ... ... cwt.	157	34	254	51	46	...	72	...	237	377
Tea ... ... lb.	...	3,626	...	222	...	692	...	36	4,318	258
Tobacco ... ... ,,	160	844	35	103	134	...	18	...	1,138	156
Cigars ... ... ,,	...	258	...	79	...	...	...	...	258	79
Cigarettes ... ... ,,	268	312	104	54	46	...	13	...	626	171
Wine—Sparkling ... gal.	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
Wine—Still ... ... ,,	922	...	174	...	...	...	...	...	922	174
All other Articles	...	...	17,852	423	...	...	3,044	23	...	21,342
Total	...	...	**247,262**	**29,431**	...	...	**16,786**	**115**	**1,545,520**	**293,594**

No. 8.—Gross Customs and Excise Collections at each Station in the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Stations.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.
	£	£	£
Fremantle	300,901	55,130	356,031
Albany	9,831	1,113	10,944
Bunbury	2,235	231	2,466
Broome	14,588	128	14,716
Carnarvon	2,430	5	2,435
Cossack	841	...	841
Derby	642	168	810
Geraldton	8,042	3,100	11,142
Onslow	368	15	383
Perth	323,204	82,018	405,222
Port Hedland	1,255	151	1,386
Busselton	17	2	19
Wyndham	2,807	2	2,809
Total	667,141	142,063	809,204

SUMMARY FOR THE YEARS 1908 to 1916–17 INCLUSIVE.

Total for 1916–17	667,141	142,063	809,204
1915–16	756,567	148,772	905,339
1914–15	764,521	117,012	881,533
1914*	432,556	41,711	474,267
1913	901,262	96,534	997,796
1908	654,332	108,049	762,381

* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
1	Ale, Porter, and other Beer	10,441	13	10 428
3	Spirits, and Spirituous Liquors, N.E.I.	164,376	16	164,360
4	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	3	...	3
5	Collodion	1	...	1
8	Perfumed Spirits, and Bay Rum	707	15	692
9	Spirituous Preparations	1,959	1	1,958
11	Non-spirituous Essences	4	...	4
12	Wine, Sparkling	1,554	1	1,553
12	Wine, Still	2,733	1	2,732
16	Limejuice, etc.	173	...	173
17	Table Waters	163	...	163
	Total, Division I.	182,114	47	182,067
19	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for local manufacture	1,005	59	946
20	Tobacco, cut	7,660	32	7,628
21	Tobacco, manufactured, N.E.I.	3,440	...	3,440
22	Cigarettes	5,166	...	5,166
23	Tobacco (unmanufactured) for manufacture into Cigars	1,643	374	1,269
24	Cigars	4,587	...	4,587
25	Snuff	181	...	181
	Total, Division II.	23,682	465	23,217
27	Glucose	5	1	4
28	Sugar (Cane)	174	1	173
29	Sugar and Syrup (Invert)	34	...	34
30	Sugar, N.E.I.	62	...	62
31	Golden Syrup, etc.	22	...	22
	Total, Division III.	297	2	295
34*a*	Sheep	6	...	6
34*b*	Pigs	1	...	1
34*c*	Cattle	1	...	1
34*d*	Horses	1	...	1
36	Arrowroot	3	...	3
37	Bacon and Hams	96	...	96
38	Biscuits	164	...	164
39	Blue, Laundry	13	...	13
40	Broom, Corn, Millet, etc.	10	...	10
41	Butter and Cheese	1,624	171	1,453
42	Candles	18	...	18
43	Coffee and Chicory	2,720	21	2,699
44	Confectionery	13,837	1,282	12,555
46	Egg Albumen, dry	50	...	50
50	Eggs in Shell	116	13	103
51	Fish	9,828	116	9,712
110*ac*	Corsets and Apparel, *ad. val.*	33,924	152	33,772
110*b*	Apparel (comp. duties)	6,068	61	6,007
111	Wigs, Switches, Hair Nets	125	23	102
112	Furs and Skins	698	...	698
113	Gloves	1,429	20	1,409
114	Hats and Caps, etc.	4,854	32	4,822
115	Socks and Stockings	13,638	93	13,545
116	Parasols, Umbrellas	75	1	74
117	Blankets	2,786	34	2,752
118	Carpets	3,777	...	3,777
119	Coir mats, matting	262	3	259
120	Furnishing Drapery, etc., and Handkerchiefs	7,139	47	7,092
121	Blinds, etc.	674	4	670
122	Articles, N.E.I., textile	1,059	...	1,059
123	Waddings and Cotton Wool	93	...	93
124	Fringes	3	...	3
125	Felt	103	1	102
126	Saddlers' Webs, etc.	17	...	17
127	Hop Cloth	30	30	...
129	Hessians	1,413	257	1,156
130	Canvas and Duck	502	1	501
131	Tents, Sails, Flags	82	...	82
132	Diving Dresses	14	...	14
133	Bags and Sacks, Calico, etc.	323	...	323
134	Bags, Bran, Chaff, etc.	21,465	201	21,264
	Total, Division V.	153,542	1,130	152,412
136	Aluminium, etc.	13	1	12
137	Antimony, (Star, etc.)	244	...	244
138	Brass: Blocks, Scrap	23	...	23
139	Copper ,,	63	...	63
143	Zinc, Bar, Scrap, Sheet	1,031	36	995
144	,, Blocks, for Marine Boilers	2	1	1
145	Iron, Plate and Sheet	510	18	492
146	Plates, except plain tinned	44	...	44
147	,, Tinned and Sheet	15	...	15
148	Leaf and Foil	12	...	12
152	Iron and Steel Tubes	313	...	313
153	,, Pipes, cast and wrought	86	...	86
154	Rails, Fishplates	22	...	22
155	Rolled Iron and Steel Beams	606	8	598
156	Standard Droppers	81	...	81
157	Barbed Wire	58	...	58
159	Wire, N.E.I.	245	3	242
160	Agricultural Machinery	168	...	168
161	Horticultural Machinery, etc.	366	12	354
162	Chaffcutters	1,806	4	1,802

52	Fruits, Fresh	1,003	...	1,003
53	Fruits (dried)	1,754	55	1,699
54	Fruits and Vegetables, liquid, etc.	2,707	68	2,639
56	Ginger (green)	14	...	14
57	Grain and Pulse (unprepared)	188	1	187
58	Grain and Pulse (prepared)	404	44	360
60	Herbs (dried)	46	...	46
61	Honey, Jams, Jellies	324	...	324
62	Hops	1,445	...	1,445
63	Isinglass	28	...	28
64	Lard, lard oil, etc.	127	1	126
65	Linseed Cake and Oil Cake	201	...	201
67	Linseed Meal	5	...	5
68	Linseed, N.E.I.	36	...	36
69	Liquorice	72	...	72
70	Macaroni and Vermicelli	100	...	100
71	Malt Extract	3	...	3
72	Malt	166	...	166
73	Matches and Vestas	3,024	59	2,965
74	Meat, Poultry, Game	2,721	11	2,710
75	Milk and Cream	2,100	432	1,668
76	Mustard	478	...	478
77	Mustard Seed	1	...	1
78	Nuts (edible)	2,525	3	2,522
79	Oilmen's Stores	2,225	8	2,217
80	Onions	25	...	25
82	Pickles	2,375	22	2,353
83	Potatoes	84	...	84
85	Rice	6,105	102	6,003
88	Salt, table preparations	18	...	18
89	Salt (rock), etc.	17	...	17
91	Seed, Canary, Hemp, etc.	97	...	97
94	Soap	1,087	13	1,074
96	Spices	682	...	682
97	Starch	203	...	203
98	Starch Flours	56	...	56
100	Tea	153	...	153
101	Vegetables (dried)	191	2	189
102	Vegetables, N.E.I.	32	...	32
103	Waxes, Mixed, etc.	7	...	7
104	Waxes, N.E.I.	823	...	823
	Total, Division IV.	62,140	2,424	59,716
	PIECE GOODS.			
105*abc*	Cotton, defined for cutting, and N.E.I.	2,085	30	2,055
105*d*	Silk	7,170	22	7,148
105*e*	Velvets	4,399	22	4,377
105*f*	Woollen	34,282	81	34,201
105*h*	Waterproof Cloth	96	4	92
106*a*	Buckles, etc.	468	1	467
106*b*	Trimmings	3,205	9	3,196
107	Looping for Boots	72	...	72
108	Feathers	312	...	312
109	Artificial Plants	900	1	899
163	Combined Corn Shellers, etc.	940	...	940
164	Churns	156	2	154
165	Stripper Harvesters	4,116	...	4,116
167	Metal Parts	782	...	782
168	Steam Engine Indicators, etc.	180	2	178
169	Printing Machinery	259	...	259
170	Mining Machinery	2,364	299	2,065
171	Manganese or Chrome Steel Parts	113	...	113
172	Mangles, etc.	84	...	84
173	Weighing Machines	854	...	854
174	Machine Tools	32	...	32
175	Machinery and Machine Tools—Specified	12	...	12
176	Chain and Travelling Blocks	8,909	1,310	7,599
177	Locomotives, etc.	806	...	806
178	Motive Power Machinery	3,881	176	3,705
179	Electrical Machines and Appliances	12,332	44	12,288
180	,, and Gas Appliances	4,904	242	4,662
181	,, Articles and Materials	828	20	808
182	Bolts, Nuts, Rivets	2,767	41	2,726
183	Rivets, bifurcated	28	...	28
184	Washers and Rivets, copper	2	...	2
185	Screws with nuts, etc.	206	1	205
186	Screw Hooks, Eyes, Rings	4	...	4
187	Nails	794	8	786
188	Ammunition, viz., Shot, Bullets, etc.	1	...	1
189	Arms	499	...	499
190	Anchors	123	...	123
191	Bedsteads	132	7	125
192	Brasswork, etc.	400	...	400
193	Capsules, Metallic	5	...	5
194	Chains	113	...	113
197	Cutlery	1,672	24	1,648
199	Electrotypes, etc.	104	...	104
200	Eyelets and Studs	2	...	2
201	Fasteners, Machine Belt	22	...	22
203	Fire Extinguishers	65	...	65
204	Kettles and Kitchen Cooking Utensils	17	...	17
206	Lamps and Lanterns	1,741	2	1,739
208	Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.	18,518	251	18,267
209	Malleable Iron Castings	492	13	479
210	Pins	50	1	49
211	Printers' Type	9	...	9
215	Saws, N.E.I.	136	...	136
216	Saddlers' and Harness-makers' material	24	...	24
219	Tools of Trade (prescribed)	1,532	4	1,528
220	Traps (Rabbit, Dog, etc.)	16	...	16
222	Iron and Steel and Machinery—Machines (Mowers, Reapers, etc.)	1,392	186	1,206
	Total, Division 6	78,126	2,716	75,410
223	Bronzing and Metal Powders	5	...	5
224	Graphite and Plumbago	257	...	257
225	French Chalk	8	...	8
226	Blacking and Dressings	528	24	504
227	Tallow and Greases	325	13	312
228	Oils in Bulk	85	...	85

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1917—*continued.*

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
229*a-e g-k*	Oils in vessels over one gallon	9,413	700	8,713
229	Mineral Lubricating Oil	3,488	27	3,461
230	Oils in vessels not exceeding one gallon ...	514	...	514
231*a-f*	Paints and Colours	713	7	706
231*g*	Paints, ground, in liquid (over 14lbs.) ...	924	9	915
231*h*	Paints ground, in liquid (14lbs. and under) ...	1,501	22	1,479
231*i*	Ships' Antifouling Composition	50	...	50
232	Varnishes	1,044	...	1,044
	Total, Division VII.	18,855	802	18,053
234	Portland Cement, etc.	2,724	...	2,724
236	Scientific Apparatus	3	...	3
237	China, Parian, and Porcelain	1,754	2	1,752
239	Fire and Glazed Bricks	186	11	175
240	Roofing Tiles	98	...	98
241	Earthenware	1,458	8	1,450
242	Glass	980	...	980
243	Glass, N.E.I.	75	...	75
244	Glass Lenses, N.E.I.	10	...	10
246	Glass, Scientific	2	...	2
250	Glassware, N.E.I.	1,469	10	1,459
252	Bottles and Jars (empty)	1,268	3	1 268
253	Bottles, Flasks, and Jars, containing goods ...	2,304	11	2,293
254	Shellac	57	1	56
255	Glue, Cements, Adhesives, etc.	415	7	408
256	Printing Roller Composition	11	...	11
258	Wrought Slate, N.E.I.	33	...	33
261	Oil and Whet Stones	27	...	27
262	Stone and Marble	373	15	360
	Total, Division VIII.	13,249	68	13,181
264	Acetic Acid, Extract Vinegar	427	...	427
265	Acids, Muriatic, Nitric, Sulphuric	25	6	19
268	Naphthaline, N.E.I.	10	...	10
269	Sheep Washes	100	1	99
270	Fly Papers	36	1	35
271	Ammonia	32	...	32
272	Voltoids of Sal-ammoniac	6	...	6
273	Carbide of Calcium	306	...	306
274	Bromide Salts	672	...	672
279	Tartaric Acid, Cream of Tartar	494	2	492
280	Drugs and Chemicals	970	17	953
281	Chemicals and Drugs, N.E.I.	437	...	437
282	Opium, medicinal	97	...	97
283	Opium, contained in preparations	133	...	133

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
330	Boots (Rubber)	27	...	27
331	Rubber, and Rubber Manufacture	3	...	3
332	Indiarubber Syringes, Enemas, etc.	3,416	1	3,415
333	Rubber, Tyres	8,337	263	8,074
	Total, Division XII.	27,398	350	27,048
334(*a-b*) 334*d-f* 334*h-o* 334*q-s* 334*u-x*	Paper	1,340	34	1,306
334*c*	Paper, Printing	6,130	115	6,015
334*g*	Paper, Wrapping	4,146	...	4,146
334*p*	Paper, N.E.I.	601	7	594
334*t*	Paper, Millboard	1,337	5	1,332
334*y*	Playing Cards	367	...	367
335	Fashion Plates	6	...	6
336	Parchment	65	...	65
337	Transfers, etc., for Pottery, etc.	61	...	61
338	Paper, manufactures of	2,180	15	2,165
340(*a*)	Stationery, manufactured	3,028	6	3,022
340(*b*)	Account Books, etc.	261	1	260
340(*c*)	Paper Manufactures, N.E.I.	1,124	15	1,109
340(*d*)	Matrices	42	...	42
341	Writing Ink and Powders	372	1	371
342	Printing Ink	273	4	269
343	Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.	133	1	132
344	Maps and Charts	4	...	4
346	Pens, Pencils, etc.	238	2	236
347	Paint Boxes	3	...	3
348	School and Drawing Slates, and Slate Pencils	6	...	6
349	Kindergarten Materials (prescribed)	24	...	24
	Total, Division XIII.	21,741	206	21,535
351	Cycle and Motor Cycle Parts, N.E.I.	95	1	94
352	Cycle and Motor Cycle Parts, plated, brazed, etc.	263	1	262
353	Bicycles, Tricycles, etc.. N.E.I.	141	...	141
354	Motor Cycles, Side Cars, etc.	1,781	17	1,764
355	Children's Tricycles, etc.	23	...	23
356	Perambulator and Go-cart Parts, N.E.I. ...	78	...	78
357	Perambulaters, etc., Bodies	375	1	374
359*a-e*	Vehicle Parts	5,255	32	5,223
359*b-e*	Vehicle Part	29	...	29

285	Medicines	2,370	242	2,128
286	Plasters	16	...	16
287	Essential Oils, etc., N.E.I.	67	...	67
288	Essential Oils and Fat	2	...	2
289	Unrefined Glycerine, etc.	11	...	11
290*a-d*	Petroleum Jelly	2,539	20	2,519
	Total, Division IX.	8,750	389	8,461
291(*a-i*)	Timber, Undressed	4,206	111	4 095
291(*j-n*)	Timber, Dressed	585	...	585
292	Timber, Laths, etc.	564	22	542
293	Timber (as specified)	83	...	83
295	Shooks	3	...	3
296	Casks and Vats	2	...	2
297	Buckets and Tubs (wooden)	16	...	16
298	Lasts, Blocks, Trees	5	...	5
299	Broom Stocks and Brushmaker's Woodware and Turnery	41	...	41
300	Woodware for Vehicles	93	...	93
301	Wicker, Bamboo, and Cane	181	2	179
302	Tool Handles	497	1	496
303	Wood Articles	1,082	8	1,074
304	Oars and Sculls	79	...	79
305(*a*)	Furniture, N.E.I.	980	22	958
305(*b-d*)	Lounges and Chairs	1,034	...	1,034
306	Photo. Frames	439	1	438
	Total, Division X.	9,890	167	9,723
308	Combs (Toilet), etc.	369	1	368
309	Fancy Goods	3,552	18	3,534
310	Articles for Games, etc.	734	2	732
312	Jewellery, Machine-made	20	...	20
314	Jewellery, Rolled Gold	13	1	12
315	Jewellery, N.E.I.	1,641	41	1,600
316	Jewellery, Imitation	617	15	602
317	Watch and Clock Springs	6	...	6
318	Watches, Clocks, etc.	3,942	41	3,901
319	Gramaphones, etc.	55	...	55
320*a-b*	Kinematographs	50	...	50
320*c*	Films	915	84	831
321	Spectacles and Frames	100	2	98
322	Spectacle cases	20	...	20
	Total, Division XI.	12,034	205	11,829
324	Leather	196	...	196
325	Leather Manufactures	970	7	963
326	Belting	4,409	1	4,408
328	Goloshes, etc.	1,091	...	1,091
329	Boots, Shoes, etc.	8,949	78	8,871

359(*d*) (1) (2) 359(*d*)	Bodies and Chassis	84	...	84
(3) (4)	Bodies and Chassis	20,491	121	20,370
360	Vehicles, N.E.I.	361	60	301
	Total, Division XIV.	28,976	233	28,743
361	Musical Instruments, Parts, and Accessories	112	...	112
362	Band and Orchestral Instruments	29	...	29
364	Organs (Pipe)	18	...	18
365	Pianos	2,215	8	2,207
366	Musical Instruments, N.E.I.	159	7	152
	Total, Division XV.	2,533	15	2,518
367	Articles, Advertising	137	...	137
369	Articles, Celluloid, etc.	100	17	83
374	Asbestos, Packings, Coverings, etc.	907	7	900
375	Atomizers	29	1	28
376	Bags, Purses, N.E.I.	3,466	18	3,448
380	Brooms, Mops, etc.	158	4	154
381	Brushes, Artists', Hair, Tooth, Scrubbing, etc.	1,963	15	1,948
382	Cameras, etc.	5	...	5
383	Photo. Dry Plates and Negatives	303	12	291
384	Lantern Slides, etc.	465	28	437
385	Coke	61	1	60
386	Copying Apparatus	33	1	32
388	Cordage (metal)	18	8	10
389	Nets, Fishing, Fish Hooks, and Floats	4	...	4
390	Cordage, Rope and Twine, N.E.I.	2,936	125	2,811
391	Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	1,289	2	1,287
392	Yarns	18	...	18
393	Sewing Silks and Threads	67	...	67
394	Cork Mats, etc.	526	26	500
395	Corks	4,018	8	4,010
397	Explosives	2,234	15	2,219
398	Filters	41	...	41
404	Minor Articles	363	...	363
410	Pictures, N.E.I.	29	2	27
413	Pipes, Smoking, N.E.I.	1,621	5	1,616
414	Pipes (Clay)	4	...	4
415	Engravers' Plates	13	...	1
418(*b*)	Scientific Instruments and Apparatus (Hydrometers, etc.)	7	...	7
420	Surgical Appliances, N.E.I.	86	...	86
422	Thermit	2	...	2
424	Vessels and Yachts	29	...	29
425	Wall and Ceiling Parts	27	1	26
428	Wattle Bark	311		311
	Total, Division XVI.	21,270	296	20,974

No. 9.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Item during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.—*continued.*

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
	SUMMARY.	£	£	£
	Customs :			
1	Ale, Spirits, and Beverages	182,114	47	182,067
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	23,682	465	23,217
3	Sugar	297	2	295
4	Agricultural Products and Groceries	62,140	2,424	59,716
5	Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc....	153,542	1,130	152,412
6	Metals and Machinery	78,126	2,716	75,410
7	Oils, Paints, and Varnishes	18,855	802	18,053
8	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stone	13,249	68	13,181
9	Drugs and Chemicals	8,750	289	8,461
10	Wood, Wicker, and Cane	9,890	167	9,723
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	12,034	205	11,829
12	Leather and Rubber	27,398	350	27,048
13	Paper and Stationery	21,741	206	21,535
14	Vehicles	28,976	233	28,743
15	Musical Instruments	2,533	15	2,518
16	Miscellaneous	21,270	296	20,974
	TOTAL, TARIFF ACT	664,597	9,415	655,182
	Customs, Miscellaneous	2,544	10	2,534
	TOTAL., CUSTOMS	667,141	9,425	657,716

Item No.	Tariff Items.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue.
		£	£	£
	Excise :			
	Beer	119,598	4	119,594
	Spirits	18,491	26	18,465
	Tobacco—Hand made—Strand	...	...	...
	Manufactured, N.E.I.	359	...	359
	Manufactured (uncovered)	...	...	...
	Cigars—Hand made	398	...	398
	Machine made	...	...	...
	Cigarettes—Hand made	346	...	346
	N.E.I.	2,462	...	2,462
	Licenses—Tobacco and Cigar	31	...	31
	All other	378	...	378
	TOTAL, EXCISE	142,063	30	142,033
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE ...	809,204	*9,455	799,749

* Drawbacks, £1,545 ; Refunds, £7,910.

No. 10.—Statement showing the Quantity of Spirits, Beer, and Tobacco on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

	Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise Collected.
		per gall.	gall.	£
	Spirits—			
1	Brandy distilled wholly from grape wine	13s.	11,340	7,371
2	Brandy, blended wine	14s.	...	...
3	Whisky distilled wholly from barley malt	13s.	1,615	1,050
4	Whisky, blended	15s.	...	...
5	Rum distilled from molasses	15s.	6,926	5,196
6	Gin, distilled from barley, malt, grain	15s.	172	129
7	Spirits, N.E.I.—			
	Brandy	16s.	...	...
	Gin	16s.	...	...
	Rum	16s.	...	...
	Whisky	16s.	...	...
	N.E.I.	16s.	5,363	4,291
8	Spirits for Industrial and Scientific purposes	16s.	...	...
10	Spirits for fortifying Australian wine	8d.	11,891	396
	Spirits for making Vinegar	8d.	1,740	58
11	Spirits for the manufacture of Scent, etc.	10s.	...	...
	Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil	16s.	...	...
	Total	...	...	18,491
	Beer—			
	N.E.I.	6d.	4,783,916	119,598
	Brewed from malt and hops	5d.	...	...
	Total, Beer	...	4,783,916	119,598
	Tobacco—	per lb.		
	Manufactured, N.E.I.	1s.	7,164	358
	Hand-made	9d.	...	...
	Uncovered	1s. 3d.	4	...
	Total, Tobacco	...	7,168	358
	Cigars—			
	Machine-made	1s. 6d.	...	...
	Hand-made	1s.	7,978	399
	Total, Cigars	...	7,978	399
	Cigarettes—			
	Machine-made	4s. 6d.	10,943	2,462
	Hand-made	4s. 3d.	1,626	345
	Total, Cigarettes	...	12,569	2,807
	Snuff	2s.	...	...

No. 11.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1917.

Articles.	Quantities.	Articles.	Quantities.
Stimulants—		*Other Articles*—	
Ale and Beer ... gall.	18,502	Cement ... cwt.	...
Spirits—		Cocoa and Chocolates ... lb.	1,985
Brandy ... ,,	5,763	Coffee and Chicory ... ,,	23,545
Gin and Geneva ... ,,	9,162	Coffee Essence ... ,,	625
Liqueurs and Cordials ... ,,	2,768	Confectionery, N.E.I. ... ,,	3,624
Rum ... ,,	5,218	*Fish*—	
Schnapps ... ,,	3,888	Preserved in Tins ... ,,	106,468
Whisky ... ,,	83,485	Dried ... ,,	3,000
White Spirits ... ,,	768	*Fruits, Dried*—	
Other ... ,,	393	Currants ...	...
Distilled in the Commonwealth ... ,,	6,176	Dates, ... ,,	14,043
Wine—		Other ... ,,	3,300
Sparkling ... ,,	1,812	Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I. doz. pt.	1,759
Still ... ,,	3,942	Ginger ... lb.	2,236
Narcotics—		*Grain and Pulse (Prep.)*—	
Tobacco—Manufactured ... lb.	15,537	Rice ... cntls.	1,174
,, Unmanufactured ... ,,	7,813	Other ... ,,	22
,, Cigars ... ,,	3,187	*Hops* ... lb.	16,821
,, Cigarettes ... ,,	5,375	*Jams and Jellies* ... ,,	1,600
		Matches ... gross	100
Sugar—		*Mustard* ... lb.	2,100
Raw—Saccharine ... lb.	...		
Syrups ... cwt.	30		

II.—SHIPPING.

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

COUNTRY.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.				OTHER BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—																			
New South Wales (Direct) ...	Steam ...	52	107,202	2	8,752	55	224,243	1	2,684	6	19,453	...	...	113	350,898	3	11,436	116	362,334
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	52	217,992	2	8,700	54	271,481	1	2,388	1	4,245	...	...	107	493,898	3	11,088	110	504,986
Victoria (Direct)	Steam ...	3	5,372	2	8,648	57	164,846	...	...	9	29,101	...	...	69	199,319	2	8,648	71	207,967
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	3	6,312	...	...	7	21,723	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	28,035	...	...	10	28,035
Queensland (Direct)	Steam ...	1	4,383	...	...	7	28,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	33,265	...	...	8	33,265
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	23	111,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	111,862	...	...	23	111,862
South Australia (Direct) ...	Steam ...	1	140	1	327	36	103,462	1	3,108	4	11,751	...	...	41	115,353	2	3,435	43	118,788
Do. (Direct)	Sailing ...	1	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	...	...	1	72
Tasmania (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	2,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,628	...	...	1	2,628
Northern Territory (Direct) ...	Steam ...	2	3,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,688	...	...	2	3,688
Total, Commonwealth	Steam ...	114	345,089	7	26,427	240	929,127	3	8,180	20	64,730	...	...	374	1,338,946	10	34,607	384	1,373,553
	Sailing ...	1	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	72	...	...	1	72
UNITED KINGDOM (Direct)	Steam ...	4	11,194	3	13,076	68	375.981	53	175,779	...	...	8	26,579	72	387.175	64	215,434	136	602,609
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—																			
Christmas Island (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	11	12,848	...	...	3	4,977	...	...	14	17,825	...	...	14	17,825
Egypt (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	2	7,310	2	4,590	7	21,383	...	...	2	6,629	2	4,590	11	35,322	13	39,912
Hong Kong (Direct)	Steam ...	1	2,130	...	...	1	2,931	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,061	...	...	2	5,061
India (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	24	72,745	14	36,402	...	...	2	8,543	24	72,745	16	44,945	40	117,690
Mauritius (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	1	2,845	...	...	1	2,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,676	2	5,676
Do. (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	1	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	664	1	664
New Zealand (Direct)	Steam ...	7	19,648	...	...	23	79,554	2	7,860	...	...	...	...	30	99,202	2	7,860	32	107,062
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	5	24,943	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	24,943	...	...	5	24,943
South African Union (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	1	2,870	...	...	5	15,033	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17,903	6	17,903
Do. (Direct) ...	Sailing ...	...	...	1	664	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6,990	...	...	6	7,654	6	7,654
Straits Settlements (Direct) ...	Steam ...	14	23,079	...	...	5	11,218	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	34,297	...	...	19	34,297
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,844	1	1,844
Other Possessions (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	1	4,532	2	6,897	4	12,429	...	...	2	5,642	2	6,897	7	22,603	9	29,500
Total, British Possessions ...	Steam ...	22	44,857	5	17,557	73	215,726	34	97,782	3	4,977	6	20,814	98	265,560	45	136,153	143	401,713
	Sailing ...	...	...	2	1,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6,990	...	...	7	8,318	7	8,318

FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																					
Africa Portuguese East (Direct)...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	2	5,678	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,678	...	...	2	5,678
Argentine Republic (Direct) ...	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	742	...	...	1	742	1	742
Borneo (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,235	...	...	1	1,235	...	...	1	1,235
Denmark (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,800	...	...	2	6,800	...	...	2	6,800
France (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	1	4,383	...	...	3	13,947	1	4,426	...	...	1	4,426	4	18,330	5	22,756
Greece (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,826	...	...	3	5,917	...	...	5	10,743	5	10,743
Italy (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	2	9,847	2	5,662	...	...	...	...	2	9,847	2	5,662	4	15,509
Japan (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	4,286	1	4,297	1	2,347	...	...	2	6,633	1	4,297	3	10,930
Java (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	5	13,712	...	...	1	2,863	4	8,898	6	16,575	4	8,898	10	25,473
Molucca Island (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122	1	122
Sumatra (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,077	3	8,077
Sweden (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,928	...	...	3	7,928	...	...	3	7,928
United States (Direct)	Steam ...	1	2,612	...	...	7	25,962	...	...	1	2,299	...	...	9	30,873	...	...	9	30,873
Do. do. ...	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	2	4,778	...	...	3	1,920	...	...	5	6,698	...	...	5	6,698
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	3	8,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,510	...	...	3	8,510
Total, Foreign Countries ...	Steam ...	1	2,612	1	4,383	20	67,995	11	36,809	10	27,898	7	14,815	31	98,505	19	56,007	50	154,512
	Sailing ...	...	...	1	122	2	4,778	...	...	3	1,920	1	742	5	6,698	2	864	7	7,562
TOTAL, SHIPPING INWARDS ...	Steam ...	141	403,752	16	61,443	401	1,588,829	101	318,550	33	97,605	21	62,208	575	2,090,186	138	442,201	713	2,532,387
	Sailing ...	1	72	3	1,450	2	4,778	...	...	3	1,920	6	7,732	6	6,770	9	9,182	15	15,952

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 13.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia direct for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

COUNTRY.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.				OTHER BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—																			
New South Wales (Direct) ...	Steam ...	4	11,580	21	47,276	5	29,438	12	39,866	1	2,530	5	16,209	10	43,548	38	103,351	48	146,899
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	71	259,208	2	8,648	60	301,658	8	40,189	5	16,623	...	...	136	577,489	10	48,837	146	626,326
Victoria(Direct)	Steam ...	5	11,190	3	13,232	10	49,246	28	82,785	1	3,458	6	18,331	16	63,894	37	114,348	53	178,242
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	3	9,916	2	5,712	1	1,235	...	...	4	11,151	2	5,712	6	16,863
Queensland (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	3,758	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,758	...	...	1	3,758
Do. (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	18	93,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	93,610	...	...	18	93,610
South Australia (Direct)	Steam ...	4	5,797	2	3,354	6	17,588	17	50,446	...	...	2	8,393	10	23,385	21	62,193	31	85,578
Do. do.	Sailing ...	1	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	742	1	72	1	742	2	814
Tasmania (*Via* States)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,299	...	...	1	2,299	...	...	1	2,299
Northern Territory (Direct) ...	Steam ...	1	1,385	...	...	2	3,688	...	...	1	2,863	...	...	4	7,936	...	...	4	7,936
Total, Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	85	289,160	28	72,510	105	508,902	67	218,998	10	29,008	13	42,933	200	827,070	108	334,441	308	1,161,511
	Sailing ...	1	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	742	1	72	1	742	2	814
UNITED KINGDOM (Direct) ...	Steam ...	10	31,074	...	...	155	634,525	1	4,542	1	3,541	1	65	166	669,140	2	4,607	168	673,747
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	2,597	...	...	1	1,753	...	...	2	4,350	...	...	2	4,350
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—																			
Christmas Island (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12,848	...	...	3	4,977	...	...	14	17,825	14	17,825
Egypt (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	3	9,157	...	...	...	...	3	156	3	9,157	3	156	6	9,313
Hong Kong (Direct)	Steam ...	2	3,485	...	...	1	1,168	...	...	1	942	...	...	4	5,595	...	...	4	5,595
India (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	2	4,776	...	...	3	7,956	...	...	5	12,732	...	...	5	12,732
New Zealand (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	2	4,806	11	24,774	4	9,439	...	...	...	...	11	24,774	6	14,245	17	39,019
Do. (*Via* States) ...	Steam ...	1	1,126	...	...	2	8,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,275	...	...	3	9,275
South African Union (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	16	39,734	...	...	1	3,244	...	...	17	42,978	...	...	17	42,978
	Sailing ...	2	1,328	...	...	1	2,181	...	...	5	6,990	...	...	8	10,499	...	...	8	10,499
South Georgia (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65	...	...	1	65	1	65
Straits Settlements (Direct) ...	Steam ...	16	26,351	...	...	1	1,159	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	27,510	...	...	17	27,510
Other Possessions (unspecified) ...	Steam ...	6	18,950	4	17,400	101	374,690	4	11,623	13	42,650	1	3,458	120	436,290	9	32,481	129	468,771
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,996	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,996	...	...	1	1,996
Total, Other British Possessions...	Steam ...	25	49,912	6	22,206	137	463,607	19	33,910	18	54,792	8	8,656	180	568,311	33	64,772	213	633,083
	Sailing ...	2	1,328	...	...	3	6,774	...	...	5	6,990	...	...	9	12,495	...	...	9	12,495

FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																						
Canary Islands (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	5	15,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15,766	...	...	5	15,766
Cape Verde Islands (Direct) ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	7	19,196	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	19,196	...	...	7	19,196
China (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,069	...	...	1	2,069	...	...	1	2,069
France (Direct)	Steam ...	1	2,146	...	...	4	10,454	...	...	1	4,425	...	...	6	17,025	...	...	6	17,025
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,995	...	...	1	1,995	...	...	1	1,995
Italy (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	4,679	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,679	...	...	1	4,679
Japan	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,290	...	...	1	1,290	...	...	1	1,290
Java (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,347	...	...	1	2,347	...	...	1	2,347
Molucca Island (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122	1	122
Norway (Direct)	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,577	...	...	2	5,577	...	...	2	5,577
Phillippine Islands (Direct) ...	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	654	1	635	1	654	1	635	2	1,289
United States (Direct)	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	631	...	...	1	631	1	631
Total, Foreign Countries ...	Steam ...	1	2,146	...	...	17	50,095	...	...	6	15,708	...	...	24	67,949	...	...	24	67,949
	Sailing ...	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	2	2,649	2	1,266	2	2,649	3	1,388	5	4,037
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS ...	Steam ...	121	372,292	34	94,716	414	1,657,129	87	257,450	35	103,049	22	51,654	570	2,132,470	143	403,820	713	2,536,290
	Sailing ...	3	1,400	1	122	3	6,774	...	...	8	11,392	3	2,008	14	19,566	4	2,130	18	21,696
	Total ...	124	373,692	35	94,838	417	1,663,903	87	257,450	43	114,441	25	53,662	584	2,152,036	147	405,950	731	2,557,986

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 14.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

PORTS.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.				OTHER BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle	Steam	50	116,261	12	50,936	268	1,142,112	82	264,802	26	79,855	19	57,089	344	1,338,228	113	372,827	457	1,711,055
Do.	Sailing	1	72	2	1,328	2	4,778	...	...	3	1,920	4	5,636	6	6,770	6	6,964	12	13,734
Albany	Steam	75	260,724	2	7,310	123	421,432	11	32,719	6	14,887	...	...	204	697,043	13	40,029	217	737,072
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	742	...	...	1	742	1	742
Bunbury	Steam	...	...	1	327	8	21,186	7	19,185	1	2,863	1	2,863	9	24,049	9	22,375	18	46,424
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	...	...	1	1,354	1	1,354
Broome	Steam	7	11,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11,552	...	...	7	11,552
Do.	Sailing	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122	1	122
Derby	Steam	6	9,866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9,866	...	...	6	9,866
Wyndham	Steam	2	3,688	...	...	1	2,931	1	1,844	...	...	...	...	3	6,619	1	1,844	4	8,463
Busselton	Steam	...	...	1	2,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,256	...	...	2	5,126	2	5,126
Carnarvon	Steam	1	1,661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,661	...	...	1	1,661
Geraldton	Steam	...	...	...	...	1	1,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,168	...	...	1	1,168
TOTAL, SHIPPING INWARDS	Steam	141	403,752	16	61,443	401	1,588,829	101	318,550	33	97,605	21	62,208	575	2,090,186	138	442,201	713	2,532,387
	Sailing	1	72	3	1,450	2	4,778	...	...	3	1,920	6	7,732	6	6,770	9	9,182	15	15,952
	Total	142	403,824	19	62,893	403	1,593,607	101	318,550	36	99,525	27	69,940	581	2,096,956	147	451,383	728	2,548,339

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 15.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels Cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

PORTS.	Description.	AUSTRALIAN.				OTHER BRITISH.				FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Fremantle	Steam	35	106,324	23	69,555	270	1,190,373	76	226,112	25	76,564	20	51,524	330	1,373,261	119	347,191	449	1,720,452
Do.	Sailing	3	1,400	...	...	2	4,177	...	...	6	8,285	2	1,266	11	13,862	2	1,266	13	15,128
Albany	Steam	52	209,733	11	25,161	125	422,287	10	28,663	5	13,597	...	...	182	645,617	21	53,824	203	699,441
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	742	...	...	1	742	1	742
Bunbury	Steam	14	23,888	...	...	16	39,613	1	2,675	4	10,819	...	...	34	74,320	1	2,675	35	76,995
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	2,597	...	...	1	1,354	...	...	2	3,951	...	...	2	3,951
Derby	Steam	9	14,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14,824	...	...	9	14,824
Broome	Steam	7	11,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11,527	...	...	7	11,527
Do.	Sailing	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	122	1	122
Geraldton	Steam	2	3,485	...	...	1	1,168	...	...	1	2,069	...	...	4	6,732	...	...	4	6,722
Wyndham	Steam	1	1,385	...	...	2	3,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,073	...	...	3	5,073
Carnarvon	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Busselton	Steam	1	1,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	130	...	...	2	130	2	130
Do.	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,753	...	...	1	1,753	...	...	1	1,753
TOTAL, SHIPPING OUTWARDS	Steam	121	372,292	34	94,716	414	1,657,129	87	257,450	35	103,049	22	51,654	570	2,132,470	143	403,820	713	2,536,290
	Sailing	3	1,400	1	122	3	6,774	...	...	8	11,392	3	2,008	14	19,566	4	2,130	18	21,696
	Total	124	373,692	35	94,838	417	1,663,903	87	257,450	43	114,441	25	53,662	584	2,152,036	147	405,950	731	2,557,986

SHIPPING INWARDS.

No. 16.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	141	403,752	16	61,443	157	465,195
Do.	Sailing...	1	72	3	1,450	4	1,522
United Kingdom	Steam ...	373	1,543,102	97	308,314	470	1,851,416
Do.	Sailing...	2	4,778	...	...	2	4,778
New Zealand	Steam ...	12	20,414	1	2,154	13	22,568
Other British	Steam ...	16	25,313	3	8,082	19	33,395
Total, British	Steam ...	542	1,992,581	117	379,993	659	2,372,574
Do.	Sailing...	3	4,850	3	1,450	6	6,300
Foreign							
Danish	Steam ...	2	6,800	...	...	2	6,800
Dutch	Steam ...	2	4,098	3	7,956	5	12,054
French	Steam ...	2	8,851	...	...	2	8,851
Greek	Steam ...	1	3,541	4	9,458	5	12,999
Italian...	Steam ...	11	38,552	11	37,819	22	76,371
Japanese	Steam ...	6	10,682	1	942	7	11,624
Norwegian	Steam ...	6	16,794	2	6,033	8	22,827
Do.	Sailing...	...	...	4	5,024	4	5,024
Portuguese	Steam ...	1	3,244	...	...	1	3,244
Russian	Sailing...	...	...	2	2,708	2	2,708
Swedish	Steam ...	2	5,043	...	...	2	5,043
United States of America ...	Sailing...	3	1,920	...	...	3	1,920
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	33	97,605	21	62,208	54	159,813
Do.	Sailing...	3	1,920	6	7,732	9	9,652
Grand Total	Steam ...	575	2,090,186	138	442,201	713	2,532,387
	Sailing...	6	6,770	9	9,182	15	15,952
	Total ...	581	2,096,956	147	451,383	728	2,548,339

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

No. 17.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

Nationality.	Description.	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Commonwealth of Australia	Steam ...	121	372,292	34	94,716	155	467,008
Do.	Sailing...	3	1,400	1	122	4	1,522
United Kingdom	Steam ...	395	1,620,129	73	236,572	468	1,856,701
Do.	Sailing...	3	6,774	...	...	3	6,774
New Zealand	Steam ...	12	19,583	2	4,308	14	23,891
Other British... ...	Steam ...	7	17,417	12	16,570	19	33,987
Total, British	Steam ...	535	2,029,421	121	352,166	656	2,381,587
Do.	Sailing...	6	8,174	1	122	7	8,296
Foreign.							
Danish	Steam ...	2	6,800	...	...	2	6,800
Dutch	Steam ...	5	12,054	...	...	5	12,054
French...	Steam ...	2	8,850	...	...	2	8,850
Do.	Sailing...	1	1,995	...	...	1	1,995
Greek	Steam ...	3	7,639	2	5,360	5	12,999
Italian	Steam ...	11	38,552	10	34,998	21	73,550
Japanese	Steam ...	4	6,648	3	4,977	7	11,625
Norwegian	Steam ...	5	14,219	7	6,319	12	20,538
Do.	Sailing...	4	6,035	1	742	5	6,777
Portuguese	Steam ...	1	3,244	...	...	1	3,244
Russian	Sailing...	2	2,708	...	...	2	2,708
Swedish	Steam ...	2	5,043	...	...	2	5,043
United States of America ...	Sailing...	1	654	2	1,266	3	1,920
Total, Foreign	Steam ...	35	103,049	22	51,654	57	154,703
Do.	Sailing...	8	11,392	3	2,008	11	13,400
Grand Total	Steam ...	570	2,132,470	143	403,820	713	2,536,290
	Sailing...	14	19,566	4	2,130	18	21,696
	Total ...	584	2,152,036	147	405,950	731	2,557,986

No. 18.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1908 to 30th June, 1917, inclusive.

Year.	Entered.						Cleared.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1908	531	1,716,858	57	102,634	588	1,819,492	561	1,767,551	31	49,254	592	1,816,805
1913	748	2,792,971	131	239,550	879	3,032,521	812	2,908,933	61	114,025	873	3,022,958
1914*	430	1,613,635	97	184,372	527	1,978,007	488	1,707,185	39	87,485	527	1,794,670
1914–15 †	583	2,232,044	67	134,811	650	2,366,855	577	2,218,647	78	165,475	655	2,384,122
1915–16	570	2,114,630	115	376,907	685	2,491,537	551	2,113,259	138	379,616	689	2,492,875
1916–17...	581	2,096,956	147	451,383	728	2,548,339	584	2,152,036	147	405,950	731	2,557,986

*Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 19.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries from 1908 to the 30th June, 1917, inclusive.

Year.	United Kingdom.		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.												
1908	93	375,802	321	985,578	2	2,096	54	106,212	118	349,804	588	1,819,492
1913	105	556,769	452	1,666,709	11	13,579	110	236,055	201	559,409	879	3,032,521
1914 *	54	296,962	268	992,488	3	8,857	78	183,990	124	317,710	527	1,798,007
1914–15 †	89	462,185	349	1,362,069	30	113,987	91	220,636	91	207,978	650	2,366,855
1915–16...	75	405,571	351	1,309,732	49	161,560	150	467,055	60	147,619	685	2,491,537
1916–17...	136	602,609	385	1,373,625	37	132,005	117	278,026	57	162,074	728	2,548,339
CLEARED.												
1908	98	415,048	339	1,023,886	14	21,339	53	99,541	88	256,991	592	1.816,805
1913	183	821,457	432	1,532,037	15	34,692	89	179,928	154	454,844	873	3,022,958
1914 *	141	541,696	224	830,892	7	18,449	55	120,392	100	283,241	527	1,794,670
1914–15 †	103	478,613	340	1,210,025	14	32,213	151	563,114	47	100,157	655	2,384,122
1915–16...	119	511,246	325	1,187,222	27	86,145	186	643,881	32	64,381	689	2,492,875
1916–17...	170	678,097	310	1,162,325	20	48,294	202	597,294	29	71,986	731	2,557,986

* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 20.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from 1908 to the 30th June, 1917, inclusive.

Year.	British.		Foreign.											
			German.		French.		Swedish.		Norwegian.		American (United States.)		Other Nationalities.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vsesels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.														
1908	453	1,399,433	77	295,305	28	85,212	3	7,183	21	29,484	...	...	6	2,875
1913	615	2,261,558	144	516,958	32	95,425	13	31,698	58	99,270	...	...	17	276,12
1914 *	388	1,384,899	74	274,165	14	40,329	5	11,855	43	79,104	...	...	3	7,655
1914–15 †	569	2,182,052	12	42,676	11	33,263	10	24,582	23	42,739	9	9,768	16	31,775
1915–16	638	2,384,854	...	...	8	29,957	4	9,812	5	12,821	12	12,171	18	41,922
1916–17	665	2,378,874	...	...	2	8,851	2	5,043	12	27,851	3	1,920	44	125,800
CLEARED.														
1908	461	1,488,905	73	283,814	28	85,212	3	7,183	20	27,832	...	...	7	3,859
1913	614	2,260,448	145	515,583	32	95,435	12	29,060	55	96,900	...	...	15	25,532
1914 *	390	1,382,385	74	275,442	13	40,297	4	10,387	41	75,043	...	...	5	11,116
1914–15 †	573	2,191,214	13	45,566	12	33,295	10	24,652	23	47,924	9	9,768	15	31,703
1915–16	639	2,383,414	...	...	7	27,961	4	9,812	11	18,768	11	11,011	17	41,909
1916–17	663	2,389,883	...	...	3	10,845	2	5,043	17	27,315	3	1,920	43	112,980

* Six months ended 30th June. † Year ended 30th June.

No. 21.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at each Port in the State of Western Australia from 1908 to the 30th June, 1917.

Year.	Fremantle.		Albany.		Bunbury.		Busselton.		Geraldton.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
ENTERED.										
1908	325	1,072,501	178	606,792	48	98,583	1	799	...	...
1913	467	1,779,772	277	999,653	51	127,305	11	29,427	9	17,333
1914 *	259	959,102	173	645,250	44	111,635	10	23,106	9	16,577
1914–15	308	1,131,258	256	1,092,186	20	45,571	12	27,902	1	46
1915–16	373	1,478,860	242	879,409	20	54,220	5	14,350	3	7,733
1916–17	469	1,724,789	218	737,814	19	47,778	2	5,126	1	1,168
CLEARED.										
1908	295	101,876	172	590,900	70	140,436	12	22,553	5	9,911
1913	447	1,736,565	241	937,672	104	241,295	7	11,578	13	21,326
1914*	267	981,481	147	585,373	70	168,794	2	2,631	8	12,522
1914–15	292	1,112,568	234	1,043,440	62	137,506	8	11,379	6	10,830
1915–16	386	1,517,048	219	822,858	40	88,943	...	...	5	7,888
1916–17	462	1,735,580	204	700,183	37	80,946	2	2,879	4	6,722

Year.	Broome.		Derby.		Wyndham.		Other Ports.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
ENTERED.										
1908	23	30,709	5	8,696	5	1,704	3	308	588	1,819,492
1913	22	29,113	9	13,732	24	29,240	9	6,946	879	3,032,521
1914*...	9	12,005	5	8,328	15	17,170	3	4,834	527	1,798,007
1914–15	19	25,562	9	15,219	18	21,593	7	7,518	650	2,366,855
1915–16	18	22,200	9	14,882	14	17,906	1	1,977	685	2,491,537
1916–17	8	11,674	6	9,866	4	8,463	1	1,661	728	2,548,339
CLEARED.										
1908	25	33,610	4	6,377	5	1,764	4	404	592	1,816,805
1913	14	15,507	17	27,094	23	27,612	7	4,309	873	3,022,958
1914*...	10	13,568	5	8,411	15	17,170	3	4,720	527	1,794,670
1914–15	16	18,885	13	21,886	18	21,593	6	6,035	654	2,384,122
1915–16	12	15,264	15	25,110	12	15,764	...	...	689	2,492,875
1916–17	8	11,649	9	14,824	3	5,073	2	130	731	2,557,986

* Six months ended 30th June.

No. 22.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, from 1908 to 30th June, 1917.

Countries from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.		1908.		1913.		Six months ended 30th June, 1914.		Year ended 30th June, 1915.		1915–16.		1916–17.	
		No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	Entered	55	217,014	60	328,053	30	167,829	47	247,822	63	348,191	89	356,493
Do.	Cleared	58	231,576	74	385,035	37	192,744	62	349,769	44	134,256	25	138,771
Germany*	Entered	14	75,511	23	102,304	7	35,055	2	8,284	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	31	123,335	51	188,730	30	113,122	5	17,109	...	...	...	...
France	Entered	13	39,006	14	41,430	7	22,354	2	6,062	3	13,235	5	22,755
Do.	Cleared	15	46,206	16	50,323	6	17,936	5	17,682	2	9,074	2	7,189
Belgium	Entered	...	...	1	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	1	2,952	1	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Entered	...	...	1	2,778	1	2,140	1	2,728	2	11,052	4	15,509
Do.	Cleared	...	...	2	5,272	2	5,914	...	...	3	7,394	1	4,679
Egypt	Entered	1	2,481	...	...	...	...	11	41,294	59	237,942	13	39,912
Do.	Cleared	4	9,751	1	3,049	5	12,479	76	362,341	119	515,656	6	9,313
Sweden	Cleared	...	...	...	...	1	2,677	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	Entered	...	...	...	...	1	2,932	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	2	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,106	...	...	...	...
Do.	Cleared	...	...	...	...	1	2,853	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12,001	3	13,106	1	3,301
United States	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,053	...	...	...	...
Greece	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10,743
Country Unspecified	Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20,600
Do.	Cleared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	224,428
Total	Entered	83	334,012	99	477,351	46	230,310	69	322,350	130	623,526	122	469,313
	Cleared	108	410,868	147	635,450	83	350,949	148	746,901	168	666,380	107	384,380

* The cause of the great difference between the number of Vessels entered and cleared prior to 30th June, 1914, is principally due to the number which enter the State *via* South Africa, and on their outward voyage to Oversea Countries proceed *via* Suez Canal.

No. 23.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1916 ; of those added to or struck off during 1917 ; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1917.

Details.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1916 ...	67	29,177	325	12,270	392	41,447
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time	...	...	36	479	36	479
*Vessels registered *de novo*	...	...	1	76	1	76
Total Vessels	67	29,177	362	12,825	429	42,002
Details of Vessels struck off—						
†Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing ...	4	1,940	6	628	10	2,568
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1917	63	27,237	356	12,197	419	39,434

* This vessel's registry was transferred from Port Adelaide. † Including two steam vessels whose registries were transferred to other Ports.

No. 24.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the undermentioned years.

Year.	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1908	46	11,662	302	7,468	348	19,130
1913	50	20,461	321	8,517	371	28,978
1914	55	20,550	329	12,518	384	33,068
1915	59	20,595	322	12,328	381	32,923
1916	67	29,177	325	12,270	392	41,447
1917	63	27,237	356	12,197	419	39,434

No. 25.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1917.

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
Fremantle	394	7,658	9	5,246	13	26,377	3	153	419	39,434

No. 26.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State during the undermentioned years.

Year.	Motor.		Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
1908	...	...	...	...	3	45	3	45
1913	...	...	2	20	3	41	5	61
1914	...	...	2	21	9	183	11	204
1915*	...	...	1	5	1	12	2	17
1916	1	9	...	...	...	...	1	9
1917	...	...	...	...	4	37	4	37

* The figures prior to 1915, represent the vessels that were built and registered in the same year ; while the figures for 1915 and subsequent years show the number of vessels registered in each year, without regard to the date of construction.

No. 27.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the Year 1917.

Date.	Name of Vessel.	Tonnage, Net.	Passengers and Crew.	Particulars of Casualty.
1917.				
January 2	"Waitomo" (Steam) ...	2,719	104	Fire in Bunkers—Bunbury Jetty. No damage caused.
January 6	"Nugarea" (Screw)... ...	100	...	During heavy gale parted moorings and drifted on to Buccaneer Rock and commenced to break up. Broome.
February 11	"Apolda" (Steam) *ex.* German steamer	2,831	49	Fire in Bunkers—Bunbury Jetty. No damage apparent.
February 25	"Winfield" (Steam) ...	2,082	33	Vessel stopped close to entrance—King's Point, Albany. Fire end of vessel stranded. Plating buckled.
March 5	"Swan River" (Steam) ...	2,982	35	Fire in Bunker (spontaneous combustion at sea.) No damage.
March 6	"Yankalilla" (Steam) ...	2,145	35	Vessel touched Breakwater stern end on, owing to tide and wind. No damage. Fremantle Harbour.
March 10	"Dunskey" (Steam) ...	34	7	Anchored in Nornalup Inlet. Cable snapped, put to sea, leaking badly, it was decided to beach her. Ran on bar—Wilson's Inlet—broke up in half an hour. Total wreck.
March 28	"Endeavour" (Sail) ...	12	8	Capsized owing to heavy sea striking vessel. Banangarra Creek. Foundered.
May 19	"Blanche" (Sail)	12	8	Wrecked on Cape Bossut, North-West. Total loss.
May 22	"Bambra" (Steam)... ...	1,844	138	Struck an obstruction near South end of Fairfax Island, Cambridge Gulf. No damage.
May 30	"Alex. T. Brown" (Sail) ...	654	11	Wrecked two miles south of Wreck Point. About 38 miles north of Fremantle.
May 30	"Rescue" (Sail)	54	5	Wrecked on Reef. North Turtle Island. North-West Coast.
July 13	"Wyola" (Tug) (Steam) ...	7	8	Stem twisted and several plates buckled. Accident occurred whilst going to the assistance of the Tug "Uraidla," Fremantle Harbour.
July 16	"Alacrity" (Tug) (Steam)	32	20	Vessel bumped ground South Passage. Two blades off Port propeller. Rudder head twisted.
July 21	"Geraldton" (Sail)	62	4	Vessel broke away from moorings and on to South Beach. Heavy gale. (No damage to Hull).
September 14	"Agnes" (Sail)	14	3	Vessel broke away from moorings and blown against breakwater viaduct—Geraldton.
October 13	"Una" (Steam)	87	14	Overheating of Bunker Coals caused through Collie Coal lying up against Iron Bulkhead. (Indian Ocean).
Oct. 9 and 11	"Port Alma" (Steam) ...	4,344	57	Lost one propeller blade on 9th October, 1917, and another on 11th October, 1917. (Indian Ocean).
October 31	"South Africa" (Steam) ...	1,014	57	Crack in back column of High Pressure Cylinder (Indian Ocean).
October 30	"Kwinana" (Steam) ...	2,129	45	Inlet Branch of Intermediate stop valve carried away while taking bottom in a tidal Port. Broome.
November ...	"Leata" (Sail)	4	5	Struck Mary Ann Point whilst attempting to enter Hopetoun Harbour.
November 12	"Celtic" (Sail)	14	7	Vessel sunk owing to collision with "Bulletin" Amphinome Shoals.

No. 28.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during the undermentioned Years.

Year.	Vessels.						
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
1908	No. 2	No. 2	No. ...	No. 18	No. 24*a*	Tons. 39,654	No. 3
1913	5	2	...	...	7	9,246	*Nil*
1914	7	...	1	16	24	45,629	6
1915	2	2	1	7	12	23,649	14
1916	3	1	...	22	26	75,416	6
1917	8	3	1	10	22	23,176	...

a Including two vessels, particulars unknown.

No. 29.—Business transacted in the Government Shipping Offices, 1917.

Port.	Seamen discharged from and engaged by								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels.			Other British Vessels.			Total.		
	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total.	Discharged.	Engaged.	Total
Fremantle	1,304	1,556	2,860	236	120	356	1,540	1,676	3,216
Albany	123	123	246	25	46	71	148	169	317
Bunbury	95	47	142	5	31	36	100	78	178
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cossack (Pearling)	4	7	11	...	...	...	4	7	11
Broome (Pearling)	46	61	107	...	...	...	46	61	107
Onslow (Pearling)	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	10	10
Port Hedland (Pearling) ...	22	34	56	...	...	...	22	34	56
Carnarvon	10	12	22	...	...	...	10	12	22
Derby	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	16	16
Wyndham	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Busselton	...	...	...	17	...	17	17	...	17
Total	1,609	1,866	3,475	283	197	480	1,892	2,063	3,955

GOVERNMENT STEAM FERRY—(SOUTH PERTH FERRY).

No. 30.—Registered Tonnage, Horse Power, Accommodation, Capital Expenditure, Receipts, and Working Expenses for the Years 1913 to 1916-17.

Year.	Year ended 31st December.*						Year ended 30th June.		
	No. of Boats.	Registered Tonnage.	Horse-power.	Passengers.	Available Accommodation.	Single Journeys made.	Capital Expenditure to 30th June.	Receipts	Working Expenses.
					No. of Persons.		£	£	£
1913 ...	4	68	64·5	773,947	463	43,106	4,993	5,222	3,417
1914 ...	4	68	64·5	812,414	463	43,572	6,993	5,741	3,647
1915 ...	4	116	83	858,411	940	38,478	12,759	5,385	4,574
1916 ...	4	116	83	890,290	940	36,816	12,759	5,757	4,442
1916–17 ...	4	116	83	711,546	940	36,012	12,759	5,758	5,536

* After the 31st December, 1916, all figures are for the financial year ending 30th June.

No. 31.—Transactions under "The Boat Licensing Act" (42 Vict., No. 24) for 1917.

Locality.	Masters' Licenses issued.	Number of Vessels Licensed.												Inspections and Surveys.	Fees.
		Steamers.		Motors.		Sailing Vessels, Lighters, etc.	Sailing Boats.		Rowing Boats.		Fishing Boats.	Total.			
		Business.	Pleasure.	Business.	Pleasure.		Business.	Pleasure.	Business.	Pleasure.	Business.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
Albany	1	2	...	4	...	3	...	...	7	...	21	37	14	41	
Broome ...	2	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	7	15	...	16	
Bunbury ...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	20	16	41	25	26	
Busselton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	
Cossack ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	
Esperance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	
Perth and Fremantle ...	10	9	4	7	20	27	...	35	2	98	123	325	202	270	
Geraldton ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	...	23	
Mandurah ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	39	...	35	
Port Hedland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	
Shark Bay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	3	
Total ...	15	11	4	12	24	39	1	36	12	119	244	502	241	429	

III.—RAILWAYS.

No. 32.—Summary of Government Railway Lines opened for Traffic, 30th June, 1917.

Railway.	Main Line.		Sidings.		Total.	
	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range, Canning Mills Extension, Mundaring Weir, Toodyay and Bolgart, Bolgart-Calingiri and Mahogany Creek Deviation	171	67	93	36	265	23
2. South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Jarnadup, including Canning and Bunbury Racecourse Lines, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Dwarda, Railway Mill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Boyanup-Busselton, Wonnerup-Nannup, and Donnybrook-Katanning Lines	608	73	60	21	669	14
3. Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin–Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Kondinin, Wagin-Kukerin, Kukerin-Lake Grace, Katanning-Nyabing, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Torbay Junction-Denmark Lines	836	64	66	37	903	21
4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam to Laverton, including Bullfinch, Norseman, Boulder-Brown Hill, Kanowna and Leonora Branches	689	69	68	58	758	47
5. East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Mt. Marshall Branch	427	56	25	27	453	3
6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet, Sandstone, Geraldton-Ajana, and Naraling-Yuna Lines	541	65	30	16	572	1
7. Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway	33	62	3	12	36	74
8. Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	114	32	4	23	118	55
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1917	3,425	8	351	70	3,776	78

No. 33.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Miles.		Traffic.				Rolling Stock.				Earnings.*			Working Expenses.*				Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. †			
	Average worked during the year.	Open at the end of the year.	Train Mileage.	Engine Mileage.	Passengers carried.	Goods and live stock carried.	Locomotives.	Passenger Carriages.	Wagons and brake vans.	Total.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Total.	Per cent. of earnings.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile run.
					No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	d.	£	%	£	d.	£	%	£	d.
1907–1908	1,830	1,943	3,964,230	4,954,511	12,945,561	2,272,949	317	342	6,514	7,173	1,501,925	821	90·93	1,007,732	67·10	551	61·01	494,193	4·60	270	29·92
1912–1913	2,783	2,854	5,623,132	7,088,103	17,920,096	3,282,361	386	401	9,046	9,833	2,037,853	732	86·98	1,506,600	73·93	541	64·30	531,253	3·56	191	22·68
1913–1914	2,910	2,967	5,565,062	7,086,636	19,208,420	3,538,630	416	400	10,032	10,848	2,257,011	775	97·34	1,572,008	69·65	540	67·79	685,003	4·32	235	29·55
1914–1915	3,096	3,332	5,404,814	6,761,431	18,635,327	2,904,152	421	400	10,032	10,853	2,058,244	665	91·40	1,497,826	72·77	484	66·51	560,418	3·30	181	24·89
1915–1916	3,332	3,332	5,149,289	6,436,621	18,884,541	2,908,313	424	409	10,050	10,883	2,088,110	627	97·32	1,511,655	72·39	454	70·46	576,455	3·37	173	26·86
1916–1917	3,370	3,425	4,500,211	5,673,517	17,466,744	2,745,165	424	403	10,050	10,883	1,877,382	557	100·12	1,448,451	77·15	430	77·25	428,931	2·46	127	22·87

* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in *Part II., "Public Finance."* The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the *actual amounts received and expended within the period under review*, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, *although not all collected or paid.* † For Financial Results of Government Railways, *see* page 107, Table No. 36.

No. 34.—Details of Working Expenses for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Miles worked.	Maintenance, including Electrical and Interlocking Expenses.			Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.			Traffic Charges.			General Charges, including "Compensation."			Total Working Expenses.		
		Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.
		£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.	£	£	d.
1907–1908	1,830	226,567	124	13·71	484,586	265	29·31	269,890	147	16·34	26,689	15	1·62	1,007,732	551	61·01
1912–1913	2,783	322,267	115	13·75	747,240	269	31·89	397,274	143	16·96	39,819	14	1·70	1,506,600	541	64·30
1913–1914	2,910	362,517	124	15·63	746,882	257	32·21	415,836	143	17·93	46,773	16	2·02	1,572,008	540	67·79
1914–1915	3,096	346,771	112	15·39	714,173	231	31·71	392,628	127	17·44	44,254	14	1·97	1,497,826	484	66·51
1915–1916	3,332	361,627	108	16·85	714,802	215	33·32	393,033	118	18·32	42,193	13	1·97	1,511,655	454	70·46
1916–1917	3,370	349,714	104	18·65	681,243	202	36·33	375,655	112	20·04	41,839	12	2·23	1,448,451	430	77·25

No. 35.—Details of Traffic Receipts for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Years.	Passenger Fares.	Parcels, Horses, Carriages and Dogs.	Goods and Live Stock.	Rents, Mails, Wharfage, etc.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£
1907–1908	400,018	58,301	948,373	95,233	1,501,925
1912–1913	545,019	72,566	1,269,774	150,494	2,037,853
1913–1914	558,939	78,836	1,453,724	165,512	2,257,011
1914–1915	512,400	75,430	1,329,568	140,846	2,058,244
1915–1916	537,491	79,683	1,338,145	132,791	2,088,110
1916–1917	505,346	74,450	1,156,733	140,853	1,877,382

No. 36.—Cost of Construction, etc., of Government Railway, and Financial Results, for the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.		
	From Loan.	From other Sources.	Total.	Per average miles worked.	On Loan Money.	On other Moneys.	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent. on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1907–8*	10,128,901	604,040	10,732,941	5,865	542,727	† 23,457	366,184	494,193	128,009	...	1·19 profit.
1912–13	14,089,577	‡ 823,551	14,913,128	5,355	477,418	† 23,507	505,925	531,253	25,328	...	0·17 profit.
1913–14	15,044,587	829,265	15,873,852	5,455	525,449	† 31,394	556,843	685,003	128,160	...	0·81 ,,
1914–15	16,135,937	844,775	16,980,712	5,480	555,893	† 30,176	586,069	560,418	...	25,651	0·15 ,,
1915–16	16,272,249	845,946	17,118,195	5,138	595,678	† 29,572	625,250	576,455	...	48,795	0·28 loss.
1916–17	16,620,437	846,365	17,466,802	5,177	615,022	† 28,743	643,765	428,931	...	214,834	1·23 ,,

† Interest on Flotation Charges, etc., and on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. ‡Includes £222,838 funds provided for replacement of obsolete Locomotive Stock, utilised in construction of new Rolling Stock.

No. 37.—Number of Salary Staff and Wage Staff employed by the Western Australian Government Railway Department, and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during the years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Salary Staff.		Wage Staff.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
		£		£
1907–1908	802	140,190	4,805	667,316
1912–1913	1,016	201,528	6,734	997,144
1913–1914	1,080	214,778	6,913	1,099,114
1914–1915	1,055	212,067	7,093	1,147,338
1915–1916	1,012	203,612	6,204	1,043,879
1916–1917	962	195,350	5,623	948,048

No. 38.—Government Steam Tramways (*Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson).—Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure for each of the Years ended 30th June, 1908-1917.

Year.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.			Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.
	From Loan.	From other sources.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£
1907–8	25,137	3,150	28,287	† 2,402	† 2,099
1912–13	2,282	3,745	56,576	3,353	2,200
1913–14	...	1,450	58,026	2 864	2,199
1914–15	...	1,113	59,139	2,309	1,895
1915–16	...	962	60,101	2,096	1,815
1916–17	...	1,059	61,160	2,551	1,736

* The Roebourne, Cossack, and Point Samson Tramways are now under the control of the Harbour and Light Department. The total length of the line on 30th June, 1917, was 12 miles 18 chains. The figures previously published in this part of the "Statistical Register" referred only to the Roebourne-Cossack line, which was under the control of the Railway Department up to 30th June, 1909. † Roebourne-Cossack section only.

No. 39.—Private Railway Lines in the State of Western Australia, 1908-1917.

Year.	No. of Railways.	Line open.	Gauge.	Line under construction.	Average Miles worked.	Train Miles run.	Total Expenditure on construction and equipment.	Receipts.					Working Expenses.					Locomotives Working.	Vehicles.		
								Passenger	Live Stock.	Agricultural and Mineral Produce.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Maintenance.	Locomotive and Vehicle Charges.	Traffic Charges.	Other.	Total.		Passenger.	Goods and Live Stock.	Brake Vans.
1908 ...	No. 27	M. C. 798 12	ft. in. *c* 3 6	M. C. 17 60	No. *775	No. *1,005,396	£ 2,427,761	£ 37,288	£ 14,792	£ 46,153	£ 6,985	£ 105,218	£ 57,379	£ 48,305	£ 27,693	£ 5,524	£ *d* 170,364	No. 59	No. 18	No. 1,395	No. 11
1913 ...	31	951 79	*c* 3 6	18 40	836	1,312,223	2,142,073	54,221	16,486	71,217	11,204	153,128	85,579	74,079	52,126	16,154	*e* 262,129	74	29	1,529	19
1914 ...	31	959 51	*c* 3 6	21 40	878	1,206,598	2,115,284	57,926	18,186	70,041	4,112	152,714	83,011	72,206	49,113	12,034	*f* 249,555	76	28	1,714	25
1915 ...	30	976 7	*c* 3 6	18 40	903	911,140	2,106,422	45,640	10,641	42,388	6,191	104,860	63,411	49,595	33,591	11,920	*g* 190,165	77	26	1,631	18
	A.—GENERAL RAILWAY CARRYING PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAFFIC (PREVIOUSLY COMBINED WITH OTHER PRIVATE RAILWAYS).																				
1916	1	277 0	3 6	...	277	309,681	2,036,855	35,183	13,862	37,638	1,338	88,021	14,628	29,203	9,522	6,870	60,223	17	18	371	13
	B.—RAILWAYS WORKING IN CONNECTION WITH TIMBER MILLING, FIREWOOD AND MINING INDUSTRIES.																				
	29	716 0	*c* 3 6	2 40	*i* 551	395,495	745,101	441	...	1,597	3,614	5,652	36,515	16,368	18,055	2,582	*j* 102,385	64	8	1,273	3
1917*k* ...	30	1,010 25	*c* 3 6	...	*i* 762	663,310	2,808,940	31,825	14,613	38,802	7,936	96,176	52,238	47,156	25,224	20.912	*l* 171,642	71	23	1,537	20

Year.	Passengers carried.	Season Ticket holders.	Capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Goods carried.	Timber carried.	Live Stock carried.				Sidings.	Length of Telephone Lines.		Persons employed on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.							
						Sheep.	Cattle.	Horses	Pigs.				Salary Staff.	Wage Staff.			Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
																	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1908 ...	No. 66,261	No. 3	No. 662	Tons. 94,268	Tons. 1,086,431	No. 170,401	No. 16,211	No. 1,548	No. 3,852	No. 147	M. 480	C. 60	No. 33	No. *a* 625	£ 7,341	£ *b* 88,482	...	...	3	13	...	1	3	o. 14
1913 ...	95,130	30	993	124,240	1,954,225	238,465	13,946	2,923	3,191	121	559	00	62	*a* 1,077	16,118	*b* 172,995	...	...	2	35	...	...	2	53
1914 ...	93,372	30	978	128,203	1,664,194	169,877	16,891	2,989	3,336	116	575	00	56	*a* 952	14,538	*b* 169,051	...	...	1	25	1	...	2	25
1915 ...	70,840	19	940	70,358	1,042,840	157,898	9,774	2,408	3,267	94	574	63	51	*a* 747	13,901	*b* 135,251	...	1	1	9	...	...	1	10
	GENERAL RAILWAY CARRYING PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAFFIC.																							
1916	55,202	19	764	65,091	*h*	130,574	14,643	2,236	2,451	39	277	00	35	192	9,002	33,356	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
	RAILWAYS WORKING IN CONNECTION WITH TIMBER MILLING, FIREWOOD, AND MINING INDUSTRIES.																							
	5,862	...	185	10,918	943,701	...	8	...	...	52	274	45	10	*a* 313	4,189	*b* 66,188	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12
1917k ...	57,985	27	975	73,706	867,212	163,051	16,881	1,580	4,264	93	638	45	42	*a* 528	11,864	97,059	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	7

* Incomplete. *a* Including Salaried Staff for one railway. *b* Including salaries paid for one railway. *c* Gauge for one, 1 foot 8 inches; and three, 2 feet. *d* Including £38,825 for two railways, for which particulars are not supplied under the previous four headings. *e* Includes £34,191 for two railways for which particulars are not shown under the previous four headings. *f* Including £33,191 for one railway, for which particulars are not shown under the four previous headings. *g* Including £31,468 for one railway for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns. *h* If any, included in "Goods" *i* Several lines not working all the year. *j* Including £28,865 for one line, for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns. *k* Combined figures all lines. *l* Including £26,112 for one railway for which particulars are not shown in the four previous columns.

No. 40.—Government Electric Tramway in the State of Western Australia during each of the Years ended 30th June, 1914-1917.

Year.	Length of Line open.	Total Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Employees on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.			
							Electric Motors.	Other.		Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Passengers. Injured.	Employees. Injured.	Others. Killed.	Others. Injured.
	Mls. Chs.	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913–14	23 15	506,364	116,774	74,708	1,573,266	10,700,915	*a* 146	*b*	3,267	21	247	2,739	41,225	...	17	...	...
1914–15	25 9	529,052	114,021	78,346	1,620,620	10,799,065	*a* 146	*c*	3,278	26	260	4,886	44,803	56	15	...	...
1915–16	27 27	562,541	118,934	84,780	1,676,400	11,243,138	*a* 146	*d*	3,278	25	347	5,012	54,171	36	30	...	13
1916–17	27 42	591,909	125,719	94,196	1,778,496	12,095,661	*e* 154	*f*	3,462	25	306	4,721	49,196	33	22	4	17

a In 63 cars, *b* One tower wagon. *c* Two tower wagons, one motor lorry, and one motor car. *d* Two tower wagons and one motor lorry. *e* In 65 cars. *f* Two tower wagons, one motor car and two lorries.

No. 41.—Private Tramways in the State of Western Australia, 1908-1917.

Year.	Nature and Number of Tramways.			Length of Line open.	Total cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Capacity Passenger of Vehicles.	Persons employed on 30th November.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.					
																			Passengers		Employees.	Others.		Total.	
	Steam	Electric.	Total.							Steam Cars.	Electric Motors.	Electric Trail.	Trucks.		Salary Staff.	Wages Staff.			Killed.	Injured.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	No.	M. C	£	£	£	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1908	4	4		59 68	700,938	142,440	91,477	2,304,953	12,928,697	...	*86	5	3	4,077	31	318	8,658	48,611	...	31	3	...	10	...	44
1913	3	3		31 4	556,293	78,127	50,317	1,095,143	6,580,895	...	§43	13	1	1,995	15	147	4,218	24,821	...	16	6	...	15	...	37
1914	3	3		25 64	561,694	67,298	51,878	1,143,441	6,676,891	...	‖45	19	1	2,011	20	162	4,611	27,300	...	20	9	...	9	...	38
1915	3	3		25 64	563,237	68,914	52,622	1,172,899	6,769,096	...	§45	13	1	2,011	23	168	4,774	28,018	1	13	6	2	7	3	26
1916	3	3		25 64	569,628	70,206	55,183	1,185,559	6,972,581	...	‡47	13	1	2,071	25	175	4,794	29,045	...	15	12	1	9	1	36
1917	3	3		25 66	575,835	72,213	59,651	1,191,607	7,121,386	...	‡47	11	1	2,002	25	170	5,242	29,397	...	28	6	1	5	1	39

* Also 5 sprinklers. § Also 1 sprinkler and 1 maintenance car. ¶ Incomplete, the figures for 1 tramway being approximate. ‖ Also 2 sprinklers, 1 tower wagon, and 1 repairing car. ‡ Also 2 sprinklers and 2 repairing vehicles.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 16th March, 1918.

S. BENNETT,
Acting Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer. Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock, and Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1918.

1.2137/18.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

Map showing Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas (facing page 2).

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		Page
1.	Occupation of Land on 31st December, 1917	3
2.	Land absolutely and conditionally alienated during 1917	3
3.	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1917	4
4.	Number and Acreage of Holdings, Season 1917–1918, in Acreage Series	4
5.	Private Lands, and Crown Lands under Lease or License, 1917–1918, Cropping, etc.	5
6.	Permanent Improvements on Holdings, Season 1917–1918	6
7.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1908–1909 to 1917–1918	7

II.—AGRICULTURE.

8.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1908–1909 to 1917–1918	7
9.	Total Yield and average yield per acre of Principal Crops, 1908–1909 to 1917–1918	7
10.	Wheat and Oats in each Statistical Area, 1917–1918	8–11
11.	Barley and other Cereals in each Statistical District, 1917–1918	12
12.	Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, 1917–1918	13
13.	Hay in each Statistical Area, 1917–1918	14–18
14.	Potatoes, Root Crops, and other Crops, 1917–1918	19
15.	Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, 1917–1918	20–23
16.	Vines and Fruit Trees, 1913-14 to 1917–1918	24
17.	Wine and Dried Fruits from 1917–1918 Season's Grape Crop	24
18.	Fruit Trees and Plants imported, 1917–1918	24
19.	Fresh Fruits imported, 1917–1918	24
20.	Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1908 to 1917	25
21.	Seed Wheat and Manure used, 1917	25
22.	Irrigation during the year 1917	26
23.	Dairying and Poultry Farming, 1917	27
24.	Ensilage, Bee Farming, and Employment of Labour, 1917	28–29
25.	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1908 to 1917	28
26.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1908 to 1917	29
27.	Monthly Wholesale Prices for each month, 1917	30–32
28.	Agricultural Produce imported, 1908 to 30th June, 1918	33–34
29.	Rates of Wages for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1917	34
30.	Improvements effected, under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," 1909 to 1918	34
31.	Experiment and other State Farms, 1917	35

III.—LIVE STOCK.

32.	Live Stock, 1908 to 1917	35
33.	Live Stock in each Statistical Area, 31st December, 1917	36-47
34.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1917	48
35.	Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1908 to 1917	48
36.	Slaughtering and loss of Live Stock, 1908 to 1917	48
37.	Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1908 to 1917–18	48
38.	Sheep Flocks, number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings, 1917	49
39.	Wool Clip for the Season 1917	49

IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

40.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1917	50
41.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1913 to 1917	51
42.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1876 to 1917	52
43.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1917	53-54
44.	Rainfall during 1917—with averages for previous years	55–57

MAP OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Showing

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts & Areas.

Scale of Miles

50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200

NOTE:- Except where the Areas are broken by the sea coast, or other cause, those numbered in large red type represent areas of 8437½ sq. miles, those in small red type representing areas of 937½ sq. miles.

1917-18

WESTERN AUSTRALIA DEPT. OF LANDS & SURVEY

H.S. King
Surveyor General.

From Singapore Steamer Route

Cable from Banjowangie

Cable from Cocos Is & S. Africa

Mail Steamers from London

Interstate Steamers to Eastern States

Mail Steamer Route to Eastern States

INDIAN OCEAN

ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

—NOTE.—

The following Areas are subdivided into four (4) sections and lettered thus.

A	B
D	C

Nos	Sections Issued
1	A, B, C, D.
2	A, B, C, D.
3	A, B, C, D.
26	– – C, D.
27	A, B, C, D.
126	A, – – –.
157	A, – – D.
341	A, B, C, D.
342	A, B, C, D.
343	A, B, C, D.
377	A, – – D.
378	A, B, C, D.
380	– – C, D.
383	A, – – D.
385	A, B, C, D.
386	A, – – D.
408	A, – – D.
409	A, B, C, D.
411	A, – – D.
414	A, B, C, D.
416	A, B, C, D.
417	A, – – D.
438	A – – –
439	A B, C, D.
442	– B, C, –
452	– – C –
456	A, B, – –
457	A, B, – –

ENLARGEMENT

See Enlargement

—REFERENCE—

Districts as coloured. Boundaries thus ———

Sub-Districts ..... " ..... " ———

Areas ..... " ..... " ———

Area in which are Agricultural Lands open for Selection containing 77,000,000 acres. Boundaries thus .....

—NOTE—

The Areas (rectangular) adopted are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Dept.

Being permanently fixed, they are units that can be readily sub-divided & re-grouped at any future time into new districts & sub-districts, without impairing their use for comparative purposes.

S 24

H.J. Pether, Government Lithographer, Perth, W.A.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 31st December, 1917.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 31st December, 1917	...	8,371,462
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1917—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	1,314,865	
Conditional Purchases	7,548,699	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	2,290	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	254,302	
Special Occupation Leases and Licenses	1,398	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	3,974,215	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	47,252	
Village Allotments	32	
Working Men's Blocks	510	
		13,198,363
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 31st December, 1917 ...	...	21,569,825
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1917—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	195,165,602	
Special Leases	35,091	
Leases of Reserves	1,501,203	
Residential Lots	267	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases	15,089	
Mineral Leases *	38,101	
Miners' Homestead Leases	40,225	
Timber Leases and Licenses	627,160	
Timber Permits	823,769	
		198,246,507
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED... ...	...	404,772,468
Total Area of Western Australia	...	624,588,800

* Including 120 acres on private property.

No. 2.—Land absolutely and conditionally Alienated during the year ended 31st December, 1917.

Particulars.	No.	Acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	178	796
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	328	54,326
Conditional Purchases	620	103,388
Poison Land Leases	...	..
Village Allotments	...	..
Total	948	157,714
Total Area absolutely alienated ...	1,126	158,510
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases:		
By deferred payments, with residence	179	89,701
By deferred payments, without residence	57	30,647
By direct payments, without residence	44	530
Total Conditional Purchases	280	120,878
Free Homestead Farms	117	17,856
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	6	89
Homestead and Grazing Leases	332	226,867
Total Area conditionally alienated ...	735	365,690
Total area absolutely and conditionally alienated ...	1,861	524,200

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 31st December, 1917.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1917.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1917.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 31st Dec., 1917.	Balance of Area available for Selection on the 31st Dec., 1917.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Avondale	8,967	4,004	4,963	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,330	7
Bolgart	9,249	9,245	4	Narra Tarra	23,255	23,255	*Nil*
Bowes	36,559	36,545	14	Norman	6,774	6,774	*Nil*
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	3,930	2,331	1,599	Oakabella	42,451	36,335	6,116
Clifton	2,561	2,465	96	Stirling	7,163	7,163	*Nil*
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	*Nil*	Throssell	14,588	14,565	23
Coondle	7,702	7,608	94	Warding	3,125	3,125	*Nil*
Dudawa	11,810	11,361	449	Wanneru (Joondalup)	832	731	101
Gwambygine	8,562	8,562	*Nil*	Wollya	3,450	3,450	*Nil*
Homebush	1,033	1,033	*Nil*	Woodlands	1,460	1,460	*Nil*
Jelcobine	6,029	5,116	913	Yandanooka	24,463	899	23,564
Jingalupp	9,922	6,755	3,167				
Marjidin	8,129	6,941	1,188	Total ...	315,133	272,835	42,298
Mount Erin	57,212	57,212	*Nil*				

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings from which Returns were received for the Season 1917-18, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	South-Western Portion.		North and North-Western Portion.		Central and Southern Portion.		Total.	
	ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.							
	No.	Acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
1 to 50	3,566	43,655	52	540	78	942	3,696	45,137
51 to 100	634	59,517	2	160	7	659	643	60,336
101 to 500	2,985	824,602	9	2,728	70	21,762	3,064	849,092
501 to 1,000	3,386	2,811,283	7	4,837	69	64,203	3,462	2,880,323
1,001 to 5,000	4,035	7,973,772	2	7,000	43	72,496	4,080	8,053,268
5,001 to 10,000 ...	248	1,701,255	1	9,143	...	...	249	1,710,398
10,001 to 20,000 ...	101	1,258,406	...	...	2	21,659	103	1,280,065
20,001 to 50,000 ...	24	699,886	...	...	...	...	24	699,886
50,001 to 100,000 ...	2	163,000	...	...	...	...	2	163,000
100,001 and upwards ...	1	120,000	...	...	...	...	1	120,000
Total	14,982	15,655,376	73	24,408	269	181,721	15,324	15,861,505
	CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.							
1 to 50	44	635	5	52	121	2,120	170	2,807
51 to 100	6	475	1	58	7	600	14	1,133
101 to 500	21	6,887	1	300	37	13,363	59	20,550
501 to 1,000	30	25,793	1	640	6	5,092	37	31,525
1,001 to 5,000	131	380,008	1	2,000	24	69,988	156	451,996
5,001 to 10,000 ...	53	385,928	2	17,500	11	84,650	66	488,078
10,001 to 20,000 ...	20	278,867	13	240,300	33	556,120	66	1,075,287
20,001 to 50,000 ...	16	510,261	19	783,200	42	1,416,989	77	2,710,450
50,001 to 100,000 ...	6	405,030	29	2,185,783	34	2,436,902	69	5,027,715
100,001 and upwards ...	29	9,816,571	207	102,177,680	107	39,084,706	343	151,078,957
Total	356	11,810,455	279	105,407,513	422	43,670,530	*1,057	160,888,498

* 397 of these holdings contain, in addition, Alienated Lands already separately included under their own heading above. The acreages of such alienated Lands have therefore here been excluded.

No. 5.—Privately-owned Land and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1917-1918; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for the same period in each Statistical District.

Statistical District.	Privately-owned Land (including Land in process of alienation).			Crown Lands under Lease or License without option of Purchase.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1917–18).					
	Occupied by Owner.	Rented from Private Owner.	Total Privately-owned Land.		Area under Crop.	Artificially Sown Grasses.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Victoria	3,038,511	299,869	3,338,380	10,787,817	282,255	5	22,857	74,865	184,063	294,848
Swan	498,638	86,407	585,045	231,430	20,774	439	782	1,285	29,439	102,929
Wellington	492,770	33.727	526,497	164,185	14,173	5,506	2,000	1,215	46,011	155,380
Sussex	479.524	27,088	506,612	294,107	13,164	3,503	899	552	24,025	209,942
Northam	2,747,807	97,270	2,845,077	15,160	550,425	30	21,827	192,002	250,592	177,806
York	1,291,701	57,134	1,348,835	4,374	212,116	...	11,909	112,186	262,163	283,001
Beverley	850,484	100,238	950,722	17,160	129,669	...	12,268	66,020	155,658	123,520
Pingelly	951,630	46,134	997,764	...	130,072	4	9,179	65,144	119,843	286,909
Narrogin	887,759	53,308	941,067	470	102,806	50	8,454	41,305	138,412	315,113
Wagin	874,864	81,006	955,870	15,576	93,016	...	10,732	46,981	198,362	258,810
Katanning	979,960	65,788	1,045,748	34,627	65,882	152	5,664	34,612	157,820	447,886
Tambellup	946,227	84,895	1,031,122	84,778	45,470	315	6,769	22,586	107,226	512,139
Plantagenet	558,979	23,658	582,637	160,771	11,785	1,671	1,533	2,033	19,091	207,073
Total S.W. Portion	14,598,854	1,056,522	15,655,376	11,810,455	1,671,607	11,675	114,873	660,786	1,692,705	3,375,356
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—										
East Kimberley	3,640	...	3,640	19,044,420	39	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	931	12	943	25,186,222	59	...	...	...	10	...
North-West	16,221	3	16,224	36,889,790	28	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	3,511	90	3,601	24,287,081	78	...	...	4	187	...
Total N. and N.W. Portion	24,303	105	24,408	105,407,513	204	...	...	4	197	...
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—										
Murchison	4,452	...	4,452	12,696,745	81	...	...	...	...	11,500
East Murchison	536	17	553	7,331,891	4	...	1	...	14	902
Magnet	28	...	28	10,262,336	322	...	...	...	...	23
Margaret	110	...	110	3,323,875	38	...	...	...	4	...
North Coolgardie	1	...	1	4,369,447	64	...	...	...	1	2
Yilgarn	6,951	...	6,951	62,040	1,391	...	2	180	416	996
Coolgardie	889	4	893	1,622,319	569	...	2	...	83	639
Eucla	...	...	...	1,914,507	120	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	141,272	2,580	143,852	1,816,172	2,969	90	463	1,079	7,972	11,527
Phillips River	24,877	4	24,881	271,198	2,403	4	523	485	4,838	10,708
Total Central and Southern Portion	179,116	2,605	181,721	43,670,530	7,961	94	989	1,744	13,328	36,297
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	14,802,273	1,059,232	15,861,505	160,888,498	1,679,772	11,769	115,862	662,534	1,706,230	3,411,653

NOTES.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Acreage of Planted Forest Trees, 1,448 acres; Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 28,365 acres; For Dairying, 338 acres. * The reason why Returns relative to certain alienated and leased lands are not obtained under the Statistics Act is mainly to be found in the fact that it has proved impracticable for the Statistical Collectors to enforce the provisions of the Act in connection with lands which remain *entirely unimproved or unstocked*, and also in a lesser degree in the fact that small holdings under one acre in extent are exempted from supplying Returns. The Statistical returns are, however, collected from all lands over one acre in extent on which improvements have been effected, and upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and, therefore, comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

No. 6.—Permanent Improvements on Holdings in each Statistical District; Season 1917-18.

Statistical Districts.	PRIVATELY-OWNED LAND.								CROWN LANDS.							
	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Value of Implements and Machinery.				Wells.	Dams.	*Buildings for Stock, Produce, or Machinery.		Value of Implements and Machinery.				Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	No.	No.	No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral Pursuits.	Travelling Machinery.	No.	No.
		£	£	£	£	£				£	£	£	£	£		
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																
Victoria	2,315	155,047	311,328	965	18,325	9,740	2,586	1,100	83	24,996	90	...	55,736	...	791	13
Swan	3,098	93,930	39,369	5,045	1,545	1,592	2,081	92	4	135	25	...	50	...	5	...
Wellington	1,730	77,788	46,032	4,041	1,518	1,560	1,252	272	17	679	325	...	...	...	6	...
Sussex	1,636	68,296	50,580	3,973	442	1,913	1,041	81	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	4
Northam	3,723	216,027	488,921	1,580	1,737	5,700	1,948	1,777	7	670	910	...	...	...	...	2
York	1,832	109,237	203,355	526	315	2,265	1,227	645	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	1
Beverley	1,217	60,800	132,751	435	5,574	3,250	754	655	4	1,400	200	...	...	...	4	...
Pingelly	1,393	50,420	141,985	200	767	1,800	841	538	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	1,200	48,039	114,210	114	445	2,300	539	685	3	25	200	...	...	...	...	2
Wagin	1,575	109,026	112,818	423	260	370	765	1,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Katanning	1,162	57,018	97,543	389	2,294	6,000	405	1,590	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	805	46,494	73,052	854	2,371	1,780	294	1,482	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
Plantagenet	1,621	60,503	34,950	1,843	537	640	386	627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total	23,307	1,152,625	1,846,894	20,388	36,130	38,910	14,119	10,839	119	27,917	1,902	...	55,786	...	808	32
N. AND N.W. PORTION—																
East Kimberley	4	90	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	1,128	6	...	1,260	...	17	4
West Kimberley	2	150	...	...	100	...	5	...	43	3,160	10	...	14,691	...	241	12
North-West	35	7,395	...	...	5,035	...	20	...	245	52,352	...	50	121,382	636	1,565	16
Gascoyne	9	2,350	85	20	1,122	...	35	1	109	46,040	...	...	34,007	340	652	50
Total	50	9,985	85	20	6,257	...	62	1	410	102,680	16	50	171,340	976	2,475	82
CENTRAL AND S. PORTION—																
Murchison	12	3,610	...	...	1,730	...	29	...	56	9,330	130	...	24,061	395	706	3
East Murchison	1	20	...	...	...	...	3	...	19	860	...	...	6,576	350	252	5
Magnet	...	...	...	...	40	...	10	...	107	22,527	510	...	41,690	...	719	7
Margaret	2	10	5	...	60	...	5	...	15	355	442	41	4,058	...	154	...
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	795	...	...	5,359	...	118	4
Yilgarn	29	745	1,921	28	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Coolgardie	12	116	17	45	...	...	1	10	129	1,741	402	26	875	...	24	103
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	120	...	...	50	...	6	1
Esperance	114	6,362	5,223	28	350	...	86	78	10	620	3	...	250	...	15	61
Phillips River	58	1,774	980	10	563	...	3	28	80	3,300	5,632	55	...	...	13	67
Total	228	12,637	8,146	111	2,743	...	137	121	439	39,648	7,119	122	82,919	745	2,007	255
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	23,585	1,175,247	1,855,125	20,519	45,130	38,910	14,318	10,961	968	170,245	9,037	172	310,045	1,721	5,290	369

* These exclude all public and private stables in towns and also all training stables

No. 7.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1908-9 to 1917-18.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Artificially sown grasses.	Prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1909	585,504	10,265	174,442	175,148	310,860	2,876,662	[4,132,881
1914	1,537,923	6,919	430,775	754,844	800,981	3,789,091	7,320,533
1915	1,867,547	8,025	391,402	832,922	914,445	3,534,427	7,548,768
1916	2,189,456	9,119	293,625	686,421	1,058,171	3,819,582	8,056,374
1917	2,004,944	8,327	362,795	743,093	1,388,514	3,514,876	8,022,549
1918	1,679,772	11,769	115,862	662,534	1,706,230	3,411,653	7,587,820

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 8.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1908-9 to 1917-18.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.					
	1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	285,011	1,097,193	1,376,012	1,734,117	1,566,608	1,249,762
Oats	59,461	133,625	96,085	104,086	122,220	95,666
Barley, Malting	4,658	6,417	3,139	4,545	5,157	1,515
Barley, other	2,650	5,085	3,847	5,524	5,948	3,513
Maize	181	38	73	28	51	97
Rye	554	679	632	570	520	380
Peas and Beans	766	1,551	2,258	596	496	441
Hay	201,874	246,640	332,037	290,036	240,726	265,899
Green Forage	4,902	13,126	19,098	15,622	28,653	29,856
Potatoes	2,026	5,229	4,778	4,866	5,838	4,484
Onions	143	116	136	158	57	54
Mangel Wurzel	39	43	67	41	46	34
All other Root Crops	157	129	233	237	246	318
Vineyards*...	3,122	2,864	2,920	2,751	3,031	2,996
Orchards * †	15,016	20,575	21,378	21,805	21,752	21,137
Kitchen Gardens	934	898	976	893	610	547
Market Gardens	3,471	2,851	2,785	2,787	2,153	2,334
Other Crops	539	864	1,093	794	832	739
Total	585,504	1,537,923	1,867,547	2,189,456	2,004,944	1,679,772

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits."

No. 9.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1908-9 to 1917-18.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.											
	1909.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.	
	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.	Yield.	Average.
	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh.	bsh	bsh.	bsh.
Wheat	2,460,823	8·6	13,331,350	12·2	2,624,190	1·9	18,236,355	10·5	16,103,216	10·3	9,303,787	7·4
Oats	739,303	12·5	1,655,681	12·4	464,943	4·8	1,538,092	14·8	1,689,352	13·8	908,592	9·5
Barley, Malting ...	46,467	10·0	95,640	14·9	10,110	3·2	56,667	13·1	66,143	12·8	8,736	5·8
Barley, other	27,966	10·6	72,275	14·2	13,980	3·6	71,203	12·9	67,912	11·4	27,025	7·7
Maize	2,136	11·8	421	11·1	999	13·7	273	9·8	949	18·6	701	7·2
Rye	3,850	6·9	4,340	6·4	2,628	4·2	3,564	6·3	3,504	6·7	1,474	3·9
Peas and Beans ...	9,316	12·2	6,892	4·4	5,514	2·4	5,301	8·9	6,251	12·6	3,051	6·9
	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.	tns.
Hay	170,008	0·8	278,585	1·1	156,932	0·5	395,172	1·4	236,989	1·0	267,163	1·0
Potatoes	6,695	3·3	17,803	3·4	14,724	3·1	14,118	2·9	16,841	2·9	11·320	2·5
Onions	267	1·9	501	4·3	518	4·0	467	3·0	233	4·1	318	5·9
Mangel Wurzel ...	305	7·8	338	7·9	413	6·1	332	8·1	351	7·7	266	7·8
All other Root Crops ...	550	3·5	536	4·2	838	3·6	715	3·0	804	3·3	635	2·0
	gall.		gall.		gall.		gall.		gall.		gall.	
Wine	132,488	...	208,738	...	162,190	...	166,820	...	220,439	...	156,532	...

No. 10.—Acreage and Production of Wheat and Oats in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area for the Season ended 28th February, 1918.

NOTES.—1. *The rectangular areas* adopted, which are shown on the map attached to this part of the *Statistical Register*, are comprised within the sheet lines of the Standard Plans of the Survey Department. Being permanently fixed they are units that can be readily sub-divided and re-grouped at any future time into new districts and sub-districts without impairing their use for comparative purposes. Except where the areas are broken by the sea coast or other causes, the area numbers here printed in black type represent areas of 8,437½ square miles each, whilst those printed in ordinary type represent areas of 937½ square miles each, and the sub-area numbers marked A, B, C, or D, as the case may be, represent areas of 234⅜ square miles each. 2. Areas in parentheses and marked with an asterisk (*) are those for which the returns, if any, have been included in those of an adjacent area where the homestead is situated. In most instances, however, they are unoccupied as regards the headings shown. Areas marked (†) are portions of areas only.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Victoria :						
Northampton— 56† ...	90	...	...	...	...	...
192	...	...	...	20	151	...
191	3,946	26,196	...	142	1,609	...
159	2,414	18,295	...	337	3,161	...
160	20,310	141,661	...	1,264	13,933	...
Total Northampton ...	26,760	186,152	7·0	1,763	18,854	10·2
Yalgoo— 156	11,497	85,278	...	89	1,443	...
155	265	2,838	...	...	...	...
127	3,188	27,579	...	298	5,048	...
128	7,052	42,446	...	119	2,002	...
*(55, 161, 162, 163, 154, 129)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Yalgoo	22,002	158,141	7·2	506	8,493	16·6
Geraldton— 157	7,793	61,050	...	349	3,605	...
157a ...	13,867	116,926	...	927	9,860	...
157d ...	4,856	26,377	...	160	1,289	...
126	3,207	16,257	...	428	3,143	...
126a ...	6,493	44,835	...	267	1,636	...
*(158) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Geraldton ...	36,216	265,445	7·3	2,131	19,533	9·2
Irwin— 124	3,580	30,187	...	86	1,114	...
123	7,953	58,677	...	221	3,798	...
93	82	196	...	...	...	...
94	4,823	33,381	...	207	3,112	...
92	65	323	...	9	97	...
*(91) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Irwin	16,503	122,764	7·4	523	8,121	15·5

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Sussex :						
Vasse— 413	5	24	4·8	35	414	11·8
Donnybrook— 414a ...	12	139	...	29	595	...
414b ...	16	118	...	45	1,069	...
414c ...	3	12	...	20	658	...
414d ...	21	181	...	34	770	...
Total Donnybrook ...	52	450	8·7	128	3,092	24·2
Leeuwin— *(440, 441) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood— 439a ...	24	145	...	...	...	...
439b ...	...	...	...	10	105	...
*(439c, 439d, 442, 442b, 442c, 454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Blackwood ...	24	145	6·0	10	105	10·5
Total Sussex ...	81	619	7·6	173	3,611	20·9
Northam :						
Goomalling 32	42,096	273,488	6·5	1,858	20,285	10·9
Toodyay 27a, b, and d	36,167	215,877	6·0	3,601	29,233	8·1
Avon 27c ...	16,937	121,469	7·2	1,341	13,450	10·0
Meckering— 65	890	7,849	...	68	1,371	...
56	16,209	136,260	...	454	8,200	...
33	94,100	630,129	...	1,956	30,293	...
26	25,021	196,338	...	662	7,877	...

Victoria Plains—	122	19,821	183,679	...	381	5,627	...
	95	8,504	38,803	...	310	3,671	...
	96	4,864	23,793	...	68	1,099	...
	90	10,352	73,172	...	500	4,785	...
	89	22,726	191,550	...	560	13,347	...
	62	50	263	...	8	36	...
	63	18,997	133,065	...	706	8,106	...
	64	17,724	151,001	...	405	7,644	...
	59	99	513	...	21	519	...
	58	10,164	44,582	...	684	6,068	...
	57	18,306	131,118	...	438	6,295	...
	*(121, 61) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Victoria Plains ...		131,607	971,539	7·4	4,081	57,197	14·0
Total Victoria ...		233,088	1,704,041	7·3	9,004	112,198	12·5
Swan :							
Gingin—	30	35	85	...	35	...	...
	31	1,451	5,259	...	464	3,291	...
	28	892	4,477	...	275	2,146	...
	*(29) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Gingin		2,378	9,821	4·1	774	5,437	7·0
Swan River—	1b ...	67	347	...	2	36	...
	*(1a, 1c, 1d)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Swan River ...		67	347	5·2	2	36	18·0
Canning—	341a ...	200	1,811	...	...	...	...
	341d ...	60	...	...	60	...	...
	*(341b, 341c)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Canning		260	1,811	6·7	60	...	...
Total Swan ...		2,705	11,979	4·4	836	5,473	6·5
Wellington :							
Pinjarra—	380	29	121	...	12	36	...
	380c ...	70	78	...	...	...	...
	380d ...	10	106	...	13	121	...
	*(381) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Pinjarra		109	305	2·8	25	157	6·3
Harvey—	383a ...	10	66	...	...	...	...
	383d ...	15	121	...	7	115	...
	*(383) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Harvey		25	187	7·5	7	115	16·4
Bunbury—	411	...	...	...	30	...	...
	411a ...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	411d ...	41	242	...	4	15	...
	*(412) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Bunbury		44	242	5·5	34	15	0·4
Total Wellington ...		178	734	4·1	66	287	4·3
	26c ...	15,874	113,683	...	444	6,331	...
	26d ...	29,485	192,461	...	1,521	13,440	...
Total Meckering ...		181,579	1,276,720	7·0	5,105	67,512	13·2
Doodlakine—	55	17,444	152,728	...	374	6,723	...
	34	63,457	525,840	...	893	15,294	...
	25	73,553	583,024	...	1,272	18,509	...
	*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Doodlakine ...		154,454	1,261,592	8·2	2,539	40,526	16·0
Burracoppin—	35	8,597	60,295	...	55	513	...
	24	12,406	102,628	...	40	1,056	...
	*(67, 54) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Burracoppin ...		21,003	162,923	7·7	95	1,569	16·5
Total Northam ...		452,236	3,312,069	7·3	14,539	172,575	11·9
York—	2a ...	1,109	7,520	...	119	960	...
	2b ...	14,400	105,605	...	2,539	24,143	...
	2c ...	10,769	73,824	...	2,078	21,824	...
	2d ...	22	78	...	104	755	...
	3a ...	15,427	100,294	...	988	8,840	...
	3b ...	13,251	80,852	...	836	9,745	...
	3c ...	21,662	184,029	...	2,024	23,947	...
	3d ...	23,875	172,047	...	2,481	21,396	...
	4	54,065	434,087	...	1,116	15,182	...
	5	15,811	133,796	...	192	3,076	...
Total York ...		170,391	1,292,132	7·5	12,477	129,868	10·4
Beverley—	342a ...	166	453	...	127	380	...
	342b ...	6,698	50,982	...	1,407	16,300	...
	342c ...	7,600	46,311	...	2,156	18,685	...
	342d ...	116	921	...	69	589	...
	343a ...	14,022	135,514	...	1,850	21,163	...
	343b ...	9,577	117,379	...	465	6,418	...
	343c ...	6,902	47,854	...	1,215	6,397	...
	343d ...	15,799	98,259	...	2,009	16,970	...
	344 ...	31,094	295,533	...	1,564	23,482	...
	345	10,563	108,249	...	148	2,780	...
Total Beverley ...		102,537	901,455	8·8	11,010	113,164	10·3
Pingelly :							
Pingelly-Popanyinning—	379	10,446	72,664	...	1,963	20,502	...
	378a ...	14,254	107,018	...	3,036	24,898	...
	378b ...	11,084	70,859	...	998	10,044	...
	378d ...	7,016	40,289	...	1,395	10,065	...
Total Pingelly-Popanyinning		42,800	290,830	6·8	7,392	65,509	8·9

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Pingelly (continued):						
Wickepin— 378c ...	18,364	145,821	...	1,924	18,268	...
377	6,788	52,615	...	326	3,104	...
377a ...	9,181	67,046	...	584	6,029	...
377d ...	17,039	146,243	...	710	10,533	...
376	5,881	58,514	...	158	2,654	...
Total Wickepin ...	57,253	470,239	8·2	3,702	40,588	11·0
Total Pingelly ...	100,053	761,069	7·6	11,094	106,097	9·6
Narrogin— 384	3,690	22,380	...	1,513	14,017	...
385a ...	6,536	33,864	...	2,205	17,706	...
385b ...	15,077	109,053	...	2,693	20,233	...
385c ...	1,759	11,392	...	179	1,063	...
385d ...	3,667	19,892	...	1,468	11,979	...
386	8,285	70,784	...	482	4,538	...
386a ...	18,581	152,746	...	974	10,616	...
386d ...	3,678	26,810	...	322	3,792	...
387	7,696	93,489	...	244	3,061	...
Total Narrogin ...	68,969	540,410	7·8	10,080	87,005	8·6
Wagin:						
Wagin — Darkan— 410	1,822	11,400	...	526	3,765	...
409a ...	4,033	18,268	...	2,127	15,590	...
409b ...	9,019	49,474	...	2,230	14,446	...
409c ...	3,600	18,332	...	1,078	7,366	...
409d ...	1,296	4,565	...	751	4,706	...
Total Wagin—Darkan ...	19,770	102,039	5·2	6,712	45,873	6·8
Dumbleyung— 408	11,205	93,559	...	1,200	10,772	...
408a ...	14,939	127,471	...	1,992	14,992	...
408d ...	8,732	59,692	...	1,552	10,633	...
407	3,090	31,642	...	35	254	...
Total Dumbleyung ...	37,966	312,364	8·2	4,779	36,651	7·7
Total Wagin ...	57,736	414,403	7·2	11,491	82,524	7·2

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Grain and Pulse.					
	Wheat.			Oats.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—*contd.*	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
Plantagenet (continued):						
Denmark— 452c ...	1	18	...	...	...	...
*(453, 452, 455, 456a, 456b)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Denmark ...	1	18	18·0	...	...	...
Albany *(457, 457a, 457b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Plantagenet ...	356	1,860	5·2	158	924	5·8
TOTAL SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION	1,247,175	9,276,161	7·4	95,279	901,772	9·5
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—						
Yilgarn— 36	532	5,410	...	...	...	...
*(24†, 19)...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Yilgarn ...	532	5,410	10·2	...	...	...
Coolgardie — 71 ...						
72 ...						
73 ...						
50 ...						
49 ...						
48 ...						
39 ...	65	362	...	...	...	...
40 ...						
41 ...						
26 ...						
18†						
19 ...						
10 ...						
350 ...						
Total Coolgardie ...	65	362	5·6	...	...	...

Katanning—	415	680	1,989	...	460	882	...
	416a ...	2,428	13,069	...	1,053	6,397	...
	416b ...	3,949	15,442	...	1,245	10,235	...
	416c ...	2,196	7,381	...	1,223	6,729	...
	416d ...	996	2,636	...	777	2,590	...
	417	16,449	84,233	...	3,569	24,677	...
	417a ...	2,529	17,809	...	847	6,944	...
	417d ...	3,471	14,390	...	764	3,342	...
	418	2,153	15,077	...	228	1,594	...
Total Katanning ...		34,851	172,026	4·9	10,166	63,390	6·2
Tambellup—	438a ...	138	383	...	90	449	...
	437	2,117	7,394	...	1,813	8,353	...
	436	13,329	92,970	...	1,641	10,169	...
	435	8,410	62,617	...	641	5,685	...
	*(438) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Tambellup ...		23,994	163,364	6·8	4,185	24,656	5·9
Plantagenet :							
Tenterden—	443	...	...	...	4	45	...
	444	19	39	...	...	...	...
Total Tenterden ...		19	39	2·0	4	45	11·3
Mount Barker—	445	243	688	...	95	154	...
	446	88	1,115	...	59	725	...
	451	5	...	...	...	...	...
	*(450) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Mount Barker ...		336	1,803	5·4	154	879	5·7
Eucla—	27 ...						
	28 ...						
	29 ...						
	16 ...	50	75	...	...	...	...
	15 ...						
	14 ...						
	13 ...						
Total Eucla ...		50	75	1·5	...	...	...
Esperance—	392	425	3,037	...	78	1,042	...
	402	889	10,222	...	134	1,805	...
	*(17, 11†, 12, 4†, 422, 423, 3)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Esperance ...		1,314	13,259	10·1	212	2,847	13·4
Phillips River—	405	67	909	...	4	69	...
	420	539	7,430	...	132	3,418	...
	434	20	181	...	24	305	...
	432	...	...	...	15	181	...
	*(10†, 419, 421, 433, 447, 448)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Phillips River ...		626	8,520	13·6	175	3,973	22·7
TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION ...		2,587	27,626	10·7	387	6,820	17·6
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...		1,249,762	9,303,787	7·4	95,666	908,592	9·5

No. 11.—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per Acre of Barley, Maize, Rye, Peas, Beans, and Other Cereals in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1918.

GRAIN AND PULSE—*continued.*

Statistical Districts.	Barley.						Maize.			Rye.			Peas.			Beans.			Other Cereals.		
	Malting.			Other.																	
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.	acres.	bush.	bush.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—																					
Victoria	634	4,074	6·4	989	9,519	9·6	...	...	...	14	42	3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan	...	...	...	20	158	7·9	4	12	3·0	105	372	3·5	13	139	10·7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wellington	...	...	...	20	265	13·3	33	242	7·3	13	60	4·8	94	706	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex	20	...	...	26	389	15·0	13	248	19·1	74	432	5·8	193	1,494	7·7	1	36	36·0	...	...	...
Northam	374	1,754	4·7	1,059	7,475	7·1	25	100	4·0	12	18	1·5	6	91	15·2	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	177	1,531	8·6	259	1,165	4·5	2	60	30·0	...	...	...	40	18	0·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	...	...	...	263	2,400	9·1	...	...	...	80	211	2·6	...	...	...	1	27	27·0	...	...	...
Pingelly	89	320	3·6	216	1,651	7·6	18	36	2·0	33	208	6·3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	...	...	...	257	1,805	7·0	...	...	...	40	60	1·5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	21	121	5·8	160	749	4·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	200	936	4·7	183	1,090	6·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	1·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	...	...	...	15	54	3·6	...	...	...	2	21	10·5	65	486	7·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	...	...	...	5	30	6·0	...	...	...	1	15	15·0	3	36	12·0	1	6	6·0	1	3	3·0
Total	1,515	8,736	5·8	3,472	26,750	7·7	95	698	7·3	374	1,438	3·8	436	2,979	6·8	3	69	23·0	1	3	3·0
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																					
Esperance	...	...	...	40	251	6·3	2	3	1·5	6	36	6·0	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	...	...	...	1	24	24·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	41	275	6·7	2	3	1·5	6	36	6·0	...	...	...	2	3	1·5	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	1,515	8,736	5·8	3,513	27,025	7·7	97	701	7·2	380	1,474	3·9	436	2,979	6·8	5	72	14·4	1	3	3·0

No. 12.—Green Food, Straw, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, in each Statistical District for the Season ended 28th February, 1918.

Statistical Districts.	Green Food (including grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage.)									Straw (Production).					Nurseries.		Kitchen Gardens.	Market Gardens.	
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	Peas and Beans.	All other kinds.	Total.	Value of Production.	Wheaten.	Oaten.	Other.	Total.	Value of Production.	Acreage.	Value of Production.		Acreage.	Value of Production.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	£	acres.	£	acres.	acres.	£
Victoria...	...	150	134	70	...	9	77	440	388	69	38	...	107	153	...	...	47½	110½	1,295
Swan	342	202	121	45	34	41	354	1,139	6,958	2	1	11	14	20	38½	5,896	125½	1,687½	78,291
Wellington	177	467	80	237	268	79	187	1,495	3,642	...	...	4	4	4	24¾	1,240	41½	153½	3,463
Sussex	178	367	156	357	68	124	139	1,389	2,891	5	24	11	40	73	26	674	129	46	1,345
Northam	...	...	214	170	...	65	120	569	813	36	8	8	52	62	...	...	2	30	300
York	4	247	20	25	...	6	10	312	364	107	10	...	117	181	...	...	5¾	11	283
Beverley	...	557	49	89	...	120	145	960	1,079	11	5	...	16	22	...	...	1½	3	150
Pingelly	...	348	85	420	...	...	144	997	1,156	5	2	...	7	15	...	...	6	2	30
Narrogin	...	1,406	382	990	50	...	1,065	3,893	4,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22½	15½	220
Wagin	50	4,428	710	695	30	...	473	6,386	6,423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
Katanning	6	2,431	329	1,177	51	3	210	4,207	5,592	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	12¼	3	40
Tambellup	10	2,936	160	1,602	56	7	388	5,159	5,292	80	...	...	80	140	...	...	16½	1	40
Plantagenet	247	785	138	1,090	40	49	286	2,635	4,966	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	45	171½	5,685
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,014	14,324	2,578	6,967	597	503	3,598	29,581	44,011	316	92	34	442	676	89¼	7,810	477¼	2,234¼	91,142
NORTH AND N.W. PORTION—																			
East Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14½	2	150
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13½	19	933
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15¾	11	150
Gascoyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	110	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5¼	20½	545
Total N. and N.W. Portion ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	13	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48¾	52½	1,778
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—																			
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5½	75
East Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2¼	½	60
Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2¼	12	655
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	10	295
North Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	...	...
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	...	...
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	17½	1,209
Esperance	1	36	13	...	...	...	79	129	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	...	...
Phillips River	...	...	100	...	...	...	33	133	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8¼	1½	10
																	¼	...	...
Total C. and S. Portion	1	36	113	...	...	...	112	262	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20¾	47	2,304
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	1,015	14,360	2,691	6,967	597	506	3,720	29,856	44,605	316	92	34	442	676	89¼	7,810	546¼	2,333¾	95,224

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1918.

(See Notes above Table No. 10.)

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
Victoria :												
Northampton—56†... ...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...
192	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	...
191	503	414	...	126	133	...	...	...	...	629	547	...
159	570	381	...	38	34	...	...	...	...	608	415	...
160	2,663	2,054	...	426	446	...	...	...	...	3,089	2,500	...
Total, Northampton ...	3,781	2,897	0·8	590	613	1·0	...	...	...	4,371	3,510	0·8
Yalgoo— 156	2,117	1,862	...	60	52	...	24	20	...	2,201	1,934	...
155	70	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	65	...
127	347	502	...	104	88	...	...	...	...	451	590	...
128	783	705	...	77	70	...	...	...	...	860	775	...
*(55, 161, 162, 163, 154, 129) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yalgoo ...	3,317	3,134	0·9	241	210	0·9	24	20	0·9	3,582	3,364	0·9
Geraldton— 157	947	865	...	252	252	...	...	...	...	1,199	1,117	...
157a... ...	1,628	1,224	...	377	337	...	...	...	...	2,005	1,561	...
157d... ...	745	435	...	166	176	...	...	...	...	911	611	...
126	1,136	791	...	171	74	...	...	...	...	1,307	865	...
126a... ...	2,822	1,758	...	141	111	...	...	...	...	2,963	1,869	...
*(158) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Geraldton ...	7,278	5,073	0·7	1,107	950	0·9	...	...	...	8,385	6,023	0·7
Irwin— 124	486	465	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	496	480	...
123	865	801	...	51	51	...	...	...	...	916	852	...
93	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...
94	410	460	...	12	15	...	...	...	...	422	475	...
92	19	17	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	21	19	...
*(91) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Irwin	1,788	1,751	1·0	75	83	1·1	...	...	...	1,863	1,834	1·0
Victoria Plains—122	2,057	1,916	...	184	260	...	...	...	...	2,241	2,176	...
95	1,642	1,453	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	1,647	1,457	...
96	793	681	...	7	10	...	...	...	...	800	691	...
90	2,315	2,195	...	53	58	...	...	...	...	2,368	2,253	...
89	2,772	3,182	...	59	97	...	...	...	...	2,831	3,279	...
62	33	21	...	21	21	...	...	...	...	54	42	...
63	2,254	2,217	...	48	44	...	...	...	...	2,302	2,261	...
64	2,208	2,537	...	42	41	...	25	20	...	2,275	2,598	...
59	82	63	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	92	71	...
58	2,117	1,627	...	197	121	...	25	8	...	2,339	1,756	...
57	2,451	3,030	...	40	36	...	...	...	...	2,491	3,066	...
*(121, 61) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Victoria Plains	18,724	18,922	1·0	666	700	1·1	50	28	0·6	19,440	19,650	1·0
Total, Victoria	34,888	31,777	0·9	2,679	2,556	1·0	74	48	0·6	37,641	34,381	0·9
Swan :												
Gingin— 30	84	23	...	143	53	...	8	3	...	235	79	...
31	425	315	...	677	436	...	7	13	...	1,109	764	...
29	...	...	...	14	5	...	...	...	...	14	5	...
28	525	321	...	955	508	...	4	3	...	1,484	832	...
Total, Gingin ...	1,034	659	0·6	1,789	1,002	0·6	19	19	1·0	2,842	1,680	0·6
Swan River— 1a... ...	5	3	...	58	43	...	...	...	...	63	46	...
1b... ...	131	84	...	857	536	...	181	36	...	1,169	656	...
1c... ...	25	24	...	185	106	...	2	1	...	212	131	...
1d... ...	24	23	...	106	97	...	21	10	...	151	130	...
Total, Swan River ...	185	134	0·7	1,206	782	0·6	204	47	0·2	1,595	963	0·6
Canning— 341a... ...	53	52	...	132	123	...	6	6	...	191	181	...
341b... ...	163	131	...	372	267	...	...	...	...	535	398	...
341c... ...	179	146	...	508	325	...	27	40	...	714	511	...
341d... ...	95	52	...	285	201	...	65	70	...	445	323	...
Total, Canning ...	490	381	0·8	1,297	916	0·7	98	116	1·2	1,885	1,413	0·7
Total, Swan	1,709	1,174	0·7	4,292	2,700	0·6	321	182	0·6	6,322	4,056	0·6

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-District, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1918—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
Wellington :												
Pinjarra— 380	42	35	...	374	184	...	...	...	...	416	219	...
380c... ...	21	13	...	143	84	...	...	...	...	164	97	...
380d... ...	51	41	...	1,035	541	...	10	10	...	1,096	592	...
*(381) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pinjarra ...	114	89	0·8	1,552	809	0·5	10	10	1·0	1,676	908	0·5
Harvey— 383	...	...	...	18	12	...	2	3	...	20	15	...
383a... ...	46	36	...	1,173	830	...	29	31	...	1,248	897	...
383d... ...	4	...	...	943	739	...	8	2	...	955	741	...
Total, Harvey ...	50	36	0·7	2,134	1,581	0·7	39	36	0·9	2,223	1,653	0·7
Bunbury 412	...	...	...	57	27	...	...	...	...	57	27	...
411	53	21	...	154	158	...	...	...	...	207	179	...
411a... ...	111	65	...	1,467	1,223	...	44	22	...	1 622	1,310	...
411d ...	36	27	...	1,457	1,193	...	10	16	...	1,503	1,236	...
Total, Bunbury ...	200	113	0·6	3,135	2,601	0·8	54	38	0·7	3,389	2,752	0·8
Total Wellington	364	238	0·7	6,821	4,991	0·7	103	84	0·8	7,288	5,313	0·7
Sussex :												
Vasse— 413	20	4	0·2	1,116	664	0·6	44	22	0·5	1,180	690	0·6
Donnybrook—414a... ...	25	15	...	1,170	982	...	28	54	...	1,223	1,051	...
414b... ...	58	44	...	662	617	...	...	...	...	720	661	...
414c... ...	85	54	...	716	615	...	5	6	...	806	675	...
414d... ...	...	...	...	149	148	...	1	10	...	150	158	...
Total, Donnybrook ...	168	113	0·7	2,697	2,362	0·9	34	70	2·1	2,899	2,545	0·9
Leeuwin— 440	1	...	...	54	63	...	...	...	...	55	63	...
441	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	5	...	7	6	...
Total, Leeuwin ...	1	...	...	55	64	1·2	6	5	0·8	62	69	1·1
Blackwood— 439a... ...	7	5	...	410	316	...	3	6	...	420	327	...
439b... ...	95	79	...	709	545	...	3	3	...	807	627	...
439c... ...	...	...	...	172	132	...	20	20	...	192	152	...
439d... ...	...	...	...	52	20	...	...	...	...	52	20	...
442	...	...	...	18	30	...	...	...	...	18	30	...
442b... ...	1	1	...	95	78	...	4	5	...	100	84	...
442c... ...	...	...	...	43	19	...	3	15	...	46	34	...
*(454) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Blackwood ...	103	85	0·8	1,499	1,140	0·8	33	49	1·5	1,635	1,274	0·8
Total, Sussex	292	202	0·7	5,367	4,230	0·8	117	146	1·2	5,776	4,578	0·8
Northam :												
Goomalling— 32	4,604	4,611	1·0	316	308	1·0	...	...	...	4,920	4,919	1·0
Toodyay— 27a, b, and d	8,296	9,828	1·2	874	679	0·8	15	25	1·7	9,185	10,532	1·1
Avon— 27c... ...	9,199	13,627	1·5	110	85	·7	20	...	...	9,329	13,712	1·5
Meckering— 65	90	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	107	...
56	1,422	1,711	...	22	45	...	...	...	...	1,444	1,756	...
33	8,527	9,639	...	200	235	...	...	...	...	8,727	9,874	...
26	2,769	3,735	...	28	23	...	...	...	...	2,797	3,758	...
26c... ...	3,060	4,021	...	30	35	...	...	...	...	3,090	4,056	...
26d... ...	4,782	6,071	...	177	171	...	37	20	...	4,996	6,262	...
Total, Meckering ...	20,650	25,284	1·2	457	509	1·1	37	20	0·5	21,144	25,813	1·2
Doodlakine— 55	1,772	2,069	...	23	36	...	20	20	...	1,815	2,125	...
34	8,303	10,700	...	182	195	...	80	80	...	8,565	10,975	...
25	21,232	27,880	...	136	156	...	50	55	...	21,418	28,091	...
*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Doodlakine ...	31,307	40,649	1·3	341	387	1·1	150	155	1·0	31,798	41,191	1·3
Burracoppin— 35	1,824	1,800	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	1,834	1,810	...
24	2,484	2,808	...	90	130	...	30	30	...	2,604	2,968	...
*(67, 54,) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Burracoppin ...	4,308	4,608	1·1	100	140	1·4	30	30	1·0	4,438	4,778	1·1
Total, Northam	78,364	98,607	1·3	2,198	2,108	1·0	252	230	0·9	80,814	100,945	1·2

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1918—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*												
York— 2a... ...	629	639	...	303	244	...	2	1	...	934	884	...
2b... ...	4,011	5,437	...	335	320	...	...	...	...	4,346	5,757	...
2c... ...	1,763	1,831	...	294	372	...	...	...	...	2,057	2,203	...
2d... ...	40	30	...	50	42	...	...	...	...	90	72	...
3a... ...	2,334	2,419	...	65	73	...	...	...	...	2,399	2,492	...
3b... ...	1,357	1,664	...	172	181	...	...	...	...	1,529	1,845	...
3c... ...	3,628	4,834	...	111	85	...	...	...	...	3,739	4,919	...
3d... ...	3,667	4,039	...	165	180	...	...	...	...	3,832	4,219	...
4	6,516	7,901	...	37	34	...	...	...	...	6,553	7,935	...
5	2,230	2,277	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	2,238	2,285	...
Total York	26,175	31,071	1·2	1,532	1,531	1·0	10	9	0·9	27,717	32,611	1·2
Beverley— 342a... ...	54	75	...	13	10	...	...	...	...	67	85	...
342b... ...	1,041	1,219	...	218	227	...	...	...	...	1,259	1,446	...
342c... ...	1,095	1,050	...	563	556	...	...	...	...	1,658	1,606	...
342d... ...	57	33	...	25	20	...	...	...	...	82	53	...
343a... ...	2,324	2,992	...	326	321	...	...	...	...	2,650	3,313	...
343b... ...	851	1,436	...	45	33	...	...	...	...	896	1,469	...
343c... ...	773	731	...	190	179	...	...	...	...	963	910	...
343d... ...	1,938	2,047	...	389	286	...	...	...	...	2,327	2,333	...
344	3,038	3,440	...	146	229	...	8	5	...	3,192	3,674	...
345	1,369	1,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,369	1,635	...
Total, Beverley	12,540	14,658	1·2	1,915	1,861	1·0	8	5	0·6	14,463	16,524	1·1
Pingelly:												
Pingelly-Popanyinning—379	2,090	1,916	...	708	582	...	58	53	...	2,856	2,551	...
378a... ...	2,582	2,890	...	238	257	...	110	85	...	2,930	3,232	...
378b... ...	1,365	1,330	...	47	44	...	...	...	...	1,412	1,374	...
378d... ...	1,177	873	...	755	548	...	...	...	...	1,932	1,421	...
Total, Pingelly-Popanyinning	7,214	7,009	1·0	1,748	1,431	0·8	168	138	0·8	9,130	8,578	0·9
Wickepin— 378c... ...	2,640	2,771	...	668	550	...	13	10	...	3,321	3,331	...
377	663	661	...	5	5	...	95	99	...	763	765	...
377a... ...	1,135	1,013	...	61	57	...	...	...	...	1,196	1,070	...
377d... ...	2,003	2,010	...	30	21	...	...	...	...	2,033	2,031	...
376	810	991	...	12	20	...	20	29	...	842	1,040	...
Total, Wickepin ...	7,251	7,446	1·0	776	653	0·8	128	138	1·1	8,155	8,237	1·0
Total, Pingelly	14,465	14,455	1·0	2,524	2,084	0·8	296	276	0·9	17,285	16,815	1·0
Narrogin — 384	1,090	891	...	1,225	905	...	37	37	...	2,352	1,833	...
385a... ...	3,140	2,712	...	1,467	1,178	...	140	90	...	4,747	3,980	...
385b... ...	2,874	2,918	...	1,271	1,153	...	...	...	...	4,145	4,071	...
385c... ...	306	259	...	68	46	...	...	...	...	374	305	...
385d... ...	707	566	...	848	699	...	...	...	...	1,555	1,265	...
386	1,092	962	...	142	143	...	...	...	...	1,234	1,105	...
386a... ...	2,079	1,839	...	321	242	...	...	...	...	2,400	2,081	...
386d... ...	667	655	...	214	171	...	...	...	...	881	826	...
387	1,264	1,553	...	107	100	...	...	...	...	1,371	1,653	...
Total, Narrogin	13,219	12,355	0·9	5,663	4,637	0·8	177	127	0·7	19,059	17,119	0·9
Wagin:												
Wagin-Darkan—410	513	384	...	713	431	...	...	...	...	1,226	815	...
409a... ...	770	460	...	1,618	1,143	...	8	10	...	2,396	1,613	...
409b... ...	1,761	1,230	...	1,553	1,090	...	...	...	...	3,314	2,320	...
409c... ...	709	525	...	577	372	...	...	...	...	1,286	897	...
409d... ...	204	190	...	523	298	...	10	5	...	737	493	...
Total, Wagin-Darkan	3,957	2,789	0·7	4,984	3,334	0·7	18	15	0·8	8,959	6,138	0·7

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1918—*continued.*

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	HAY.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
Wagin—contd.												
Dumbleyung—408	1,237	1,047	...	413	343	...	...	...	...	1,650	1,390	...
408a... ...	2,561	2,202	...	664	559	...	...	...	...	3,225	2,761	...
408d... ...	1,298	991	...	698	444	...	...	...	...	1,996	1,435	...
407	540	414	...	135	100	...	...	...	...	675	514	...
Total, Dumbleyung ...	5,636	4,654	0·8	1,910	1,446	0·8	...	...	...	7,546	6,100	0·8
Total, Wagin	9,593	7,443	0·8	6,894	4,780	0·7	18	15	0·8	16,505	12,238	0·7
Katanning— 415	564	287	...	1,080	518	...	8	7	...	1,652	812	...
416a... ...	539	466	...	567	422	...	...	...	...	1,106	888	...
416b... ...	390	283	...	963	662	...	...	...	...	1,353	945	...
416c... ...	509	321	...	1,205	865	...	...	...	...	1,714	1,186	...
416d... ...	346	138	...	776	433	...	...	...	...	1,122	571	...
417	3,048	2,110	...	2,165	1,468	...	...	...	...	5,213	3,578	...
417a... ...	597	462	...	276	182	...	...	...	...	873	644	...
417d... ...	586	336	...	982	605	...	...	...	...	1,568	941	...
418	487	366	...	63	47	...	...	...	...	550	413	...
Total, Katanning	7,066	4,769	0·7	8,077	5,202	0·6	8	7	·9	15,151	9,978	0·7
Tambellup— 438	39	7	...	504	158	...	...	...	...	543	165	...
438a... ...	151	66	...	872	385	...	2	2	...	1,025	453	...
437	304	157	...	1,807	1,074	...	...	...	...	2,111	1,231	...
436	3,083	2,535	...	2,047	1,264	...	20	12	...	5,150	3,811	...
435	1,543	1,043	...	534	604	...	...	...	...	2,077	1,647	...
Total, Tambellup	5,120	3,308	0·7	5,764	3,485	0·6	22	14	0·6	10,906	7,307	0·7
Plantagenet:												
Tenterden— 443	12	11	...	214	135	...	2	2	...	228	148	...
444	134	36	...	627	159	...	...	...	...	761	195	...
Total, Tenterden ...	146	47	·3	841	294	0·3	2	2	1·0	989	343	0·3
Mt. Barker— 445	341	77	...	426	125	...	1	1	...	768	203	...
446	63	44	...	86	48	...	...	...	...	149	92	...
451	40	5	...	147	75	...	13	9	...	200	89	...
450	8	1	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	16	2	...
Total, Mount Barker	452	127	0·3	667	249	0·4	14	10	0·7	1,133	386	0·3
Denmark— 452	2	...	...	74	43	...	6	13	...	82	56	...
452c	11	13	...	60	47	...	60	88	...	131	148	...
455	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
456a... ...	...	...	...	6	9	...	...	...	...	6	9	...
456b... ...	1	1	...	10	12	...	...	...	...	11	13	...
*(453) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Denmark ...	14	14	1·0	153	114	0·7	66	101	1·5	233	229	1·0
Albany— 457a... ...	...	...	...	64	64	...	18	25	...	82	89	...
*(457, 457b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Albany ...	...	...	...	64	64	1·0	18	25	1·4	82	89	1·1
Total, Plantagenet	612	188	0·3	1,725	721	0·4	100	138	1·4	2,437	1,047	0·4
TOTAL, S.W. PORTION ...	204,407	220,745	1·1	55,451	40,886	0·7	1,506	1,281	0·9	261,364	262,912	1·1
N. AND N.W. PORTION—												
West Kimberley—												
146, 145, 144, 138, 139, 135, 134, 128, 129, 137, 136, 127, 125	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	1·4	8	11	1·4
Gascoyne— 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 75, 74, 73, 72, 71, 70, 69 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	25	...	10	25	...
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	36	2·0	18	36	2·0

No. 13.—Acreage and Production of Hay in each Statistical District, Sub-district, and Area, for the Season ended 28th February, 1918—*continued*.

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Hay.											
	Wheaten.			Oaten.			All other kinds.			Total, Hay.		
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
C. AND S. PORTION—	acres.	tons.	ton	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons	acres.	tons.	tons
Murchison— 57	70	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	40	...
*(120, 58, 59) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Murchison	70	40	0·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	40	0·6
Magnet— 41†... ...	84	105	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	104	125	...
36†... ...	87	87	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	90	91	...
120	110	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	90	...
*(54, 164, 97, 88)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Magnet	281	282	1·0	23	24	1·0	...	...	...	304	306	1·0
Margaret 62, 51, 43† 136, 137, 138, 44 ...	5	5	1·0	...	...	...	20	10	0·5	25	15	0·6
North Coolgardie— 42, 35, 34†, 113, 103, 82, 33	63	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	21	...
Yilgarn— 24†... ...	11	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	23	...
36	840	1,045	...	6	15	...	...	...	...	846	1,060	...
*(19) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Yilgarn	851	1,068	1·2	6	15	2·5	...	...	...	857	1,083	1·3
Coolgardie— 72	34	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	23	...
50	20	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	18	...
49	171	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	236	...
40	30	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	25	...
350	220	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	111	...
*(71, 73, 48, 39, 41, 26, 18†, 19, 10) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Coolgardie	475	413	0·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	475	413	0·9
Eucla— 27, 28, 29, 16, 15, 14, 13 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	36	...	50	36	...
Esperance— 17	50	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	75	...
392	118	128	...	33	33	...	...	...	...	151	161	...
402	396	343	...	141	88	...	...	...	...	537	431	...
12	8	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	17	...
4† ...	13	7	...	12	9	...	...	...	...	25	16	...
442	8	6	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	13	9	...
423	302	96	...	147	93	...	...	...	...	449	189	...
3	...	...	...	12	20	...	...	...	...	12	20	...
*(11†) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Esperance	895	672	0·8	350	246	0·7	...	...	...	1,245	918	0·7
Phillips River— 405	88	74	...	20	21	...	...	...	...	108	95	...
420	953	974	...	142	139	...	...	...	...	1,095	1,113	...
421	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	...
434	40	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	45	...
432	125	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	70	...
447	20	15	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	30	30	...
*(10†, 419, 433, 448) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Phillips River ...	1,256	1,208	1·0	172	175	1·0	...	...	...	1,428	1,383	1·0
TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION ...	3,896	3,709	1·0	551	460	0·8	70	46	0·7	4,517	4,215	0·9
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	208,303	224,454	1·1	56,002	41,346	0·7	1,594	1,363	0·9	265,899	267,163	1·0

No. 14.—Potatoes, Root Crops and Other Crops in each Statistical District for the Season 1917-18.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS.	POTATOES.			ROOT CROPS (excluding those grown in "Kitchen" or "Market" Gardens).												OTHER CROPS.		
				Onions.			Mangel Wurzel.			Turnips (including Swede).			All other Root Crops.					
	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.	Acreage.	Production.	Average per acre.
S.W. PORTION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Victoria	9	15½	1·7	¼	¼	1·0	1	2	2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	15½	52	3·4
Swan	415½	1,647¼	4·0	28¼	216¾	7·7	...	...	...	65½	85½	1·3	20¾	131	6·3	136¾	408¼	3·0
Wellington	1,502¼	4,546¼	3·0	6¾	18¼	2·7	10¼	26	2·5	31¼	89	2·8	19	25	1·3	84½	222¼	2·6
Sussex	1,002¼	2,598	2·6	8	61¼	7·7	10	114½	11·5	15½	70¼	4·6	...	...	...	42½	119½	2·8
Northam	3½	4½	1·3	2	4¾	2·4	...	...	...	½	¼	0·5	4¼	5	1·2	51½	185	3·6
York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43½	91	2·1
Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	1,310	8·7
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	100	10·0
Narrogin	28	28	1·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2½	10	4·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	2¾	1¾	0·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	12¾	17½	1·4	½	½	1·0	½	½	1·0	4	7	1·8	½	1	2·0	3½	5¼	1·5
Tambellup	78½	130¼	1·7	¼	1	4·0	...	...	...	5	10	2·0	...	...	...	2½	24	9·6
Plantagenet	1,391¾	2,281¾	1·6	7¼	14	...	12¼	122½	...	55¼	191¾	...	...	...	...	89¾	250	...
TOTAL, S.W. PORTION	4,446	11,270¾	2·5	53¼	316¾	5·9	34	265½	7·8	268¼	466¾	1·7	44½	162	3·6	630¼	2,767¼	4·4
N. AND N.W. PORTION—																		
East Kimberley	¼	¼	1·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	¼	1·0	...	...	...
West Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	45½	3·3
North-West	...	...	...	¼	¾	3·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	4	8¾	2·2	¼	¼	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4½	4½	...	2	6	...
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION	4¼	9	2·1	½	1	2·0	...	...	...	1	1	1·0	4½	4¾	1·1	17	51½	3·0
C. AND S. PORTION—																		
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	¼	¾	3·0
Yilgarn	¼	½	2·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	4½	6	1·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	2½	1·7
Phillips River	29¾	34	1·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, C. AND S. PORTION	34¼	40½	1·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1¾	3¼	1·9
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	4,484½	11,320¼	2·5	53¾	317¾	5·9	34	265½	7·8	269¼	467¾	1·7	*49	*166¾	3·4	649	2,822	4·3

* Including 7¼ acres of Sweet Potatoes for 38¼ tons.

No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines and other Fruit, also Production,

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER						
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Apples.
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.
S.W. PORTION—	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.
Victoria :							
Northampton	18½	714	⅛	20	½	52	⅜
Yalgoo	¼	67	...	3	...	2	...
Geraldton	16	1,504	1	105	⅝	81	¾
Irwin	1⅛	23	⅛	1	⅜	39	¼
Victoria Plains	3⅝	1,082	⅛	15	⅜	147	11
Total, Victoria	39¼	3,390	1⅜	144	2⅛	321	12⅜
Swan :							
Gingin	94	4,626	2	154	6½	482	88
Swan River	347¾	28,338	36¾	3,922	45⅛	6,109	809½
Canning	271⅞	25,596	32¼	3,307	45⅜	6,286	312
Total, Swan	713⅜	58,560	71	7,383	97	12,877	1,209½
Wellington :							
Pinjarra	64½	7,233	5⅛	341	9¾	1,069	132¼
Harvey	570¼	42,523	39	2,268	26⅜	1,851	103½
Bunbury	89½	6,591	24⅞	1,780	12¼	1,825	387⅜
Total, Wellington	724¼	56,347	69	4,389	48¾	4,745	623¼
Sussex :							
Vasse	9⅞	1,293	4	541	1¼	261	69⅜
Donnybrook	65⅞	7,026	16	1,877	6¼	882	666¼
Leeuwin	¼	27	...	2	...	4	5¼
Blackwood	8⅜	752	¾	37	4¼	498	871⅜
Total, Sussex	84⅜	9,098	20¾	2,457	11¾	1,645	1,612½
Northam :							
Goomalling	1⅜	105	⅛	6	⅛	15	2
Toodyay	46½	2,221	6⅜	134	10⅝	787	71¼
Avon	14¼	1,305	1⅜	170	3⅜	408	6⅝
Meckering	½	83	...	1	⅛	55	2
Doodlakine	¼	8	...	...	⅛	13	⅝
Burracoppin	...	...	...	...	...	...	⅛
Total, Northam	62⅞	3,722	8⅛	311	15	1,278	82⅝
York	30½	2,603	1¾	191	2⅞	366	145¾
Beverley	5½	327	¼	7	1	203	47
Pingelly :							
Pingelly-Popanyinning	2	151	¼	9	⅝	41	52¼
Wickepin	⅝	26	...	2	⅜	15	15
Total, Pingelly	2⅝	177	¼	11	1	56	67¼
Narrogin	8⅞	442	⅛	3	1⅝	160	172⅛
Wagin :							
Wagin-Darkan	3⅝	272	⅛	10	1¼	183	294½
Dumbleyung	¼	17	⅛	4	⅛	13	15⅞
Total, Wagin	3⅞	289	¼	14	1⅜	196	310⅛
Katanning	2⅜	160	¼	6	1½	98	534⅛
Tambellup	1¾	151	⅛	5	¾	80	504⅛
Plantagenet :							
Tenterden	¼	56	⅛	...	⅛	14	317⅛
Mt. Barker	1¾	125	⅛	2	2½	301	1,547⅝
Denmark	⅛	19	...	1	¼	9	164¾
Albany	...	3	...	...	½	14	147¼
Total, Plantagenet	1⅝	203	¼	3	2⅞	338	2,177⅛
Total, S.W. Portion	1,681¾	135,469	173½	14,924	186⅞	22,363	7,427⅝
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	1¼	72	⅛	1	⅝	35	⅛
Total, C. and S. Portion	2¾	226	¼	18	½	34	1⅜
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,685¾	135,767	173⅞	14,943	188	22,432	7,499⅜

in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1917-18.

understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

FRUIT TREES.

Apples.	Pears.		Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.	
Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.
bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
5	1/8	...	1/4	17	3/4	41	1/8	3	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
15	1/2	9	3/8	25	4 1/4	196	1/8	4	1/8	7
5	1/8	2	1/4	11	3/8	13	...	...	...	...
256	2 1/2	72	2 1/4	201	4 5/8	400	1	78	2 5/8	242
281	3 1/4	83	3	255	10	653	1 1/4	85	2 3/4	249
1,353	22 1/8	173	13 7/8	420	12 1/8	594	2 1/8	92	4 1/2	310
57,614	188 3/4	17,364	106 3/4	4,592	154 7/8	7,546	26 5/8	1,377	133 5/8	6,669
18,603	63 7/8	8,860	77 1/2	3,981	82 7/8	5,449	24 5/8	1,448	53	3,800
77,570	274 3/4	26,397	197 1/4	8,993	249 7/8	13,589	53 3/8	2,917	191 1/8	10,779
8,053	15 3/8	1,222	14 3/8	1,210	23 3/8	2,551	3/4	162	7 3/4	774
2,998	16 3/4	1,967	22	1,560	13	1,045	3 5/8	199	14 3/8	724
30,525	66 1/8	8,019	17 5/8	1,316	77 3/4	4,552	10 1/4	518	42 3/8	2,809
41,576	98 1/4	11,208	54 3/8	4,086	114 1/8	8,148	14 5/8	879	64 1/2	4,307
7,460	7 3/8	1,007	4 1/2	529	19 5/8	1,835	4 1/8	318	9 1/4	968
81,189	99 1/8	10,386	10 5/8	828	132 5/8	12,884	18 3/8	1,411	70	7,321
186	1/8	47	3/8	40	7/8	87	1/8	11	1/8	35
66,176	58 3/8	6,798	6 5/8	595	69	1,162	10 1/2	475	47 1/4	2,510
155,011	165 3/4	18,238	21 3/4	1,992	222 1/8	15,968	33 1/8	2,215	127 1/8	10,834
64	1/8	4	7/8	40	1 3/8	75	1/4	18	7/8	56
2,646	15 5/8	1,222	22 1/4	1,031	47 1/4	1,618	8 5/8	333	12 3/8	634
330	5 3/8	269	7 1/4	392	15 1/2	757	3 1/8	127	2 1/4	379
113	1/2	26	1 3/8	97	3 3/8	269	3/4	47	1	46
81	1/4	8	3/8	38	1 1/8	72	3/8	22	3/8	23
7	1/8	2	3/8	14	1 1/8	27	...	...	...	1
3,241	22 3/8	1,531	32 1/2	1,612	70 3/8	2,818	13 1/8	547	17 5/8	1,139
7,913	55 7/8	3,655	15 1/8	985	65	3,441	10	471	47 1/8	1,931
1,705	7 1/8	429	8 3/8	369	20 5/8	607	5	181	11 3/4	483
2,508	8 5/8	651	10 1/2	432	20 5/8	973	5 1/8	246	14 1/4	720
460	3 3/8	93	4 5/8	145	10 5/8	176	3	71	6	206
2,968	12	744	14 3/4	577	31 1/4	1,149	8 1/8	317	20 1/4	926
7,632	18 5/8	1,051	12 5/8	408	34 5/8	664	10 1/4	296	27 1/4	817
11,703	24 1/4	832	17 7/8	1,228	30 1/8	593	9 3/4	208	26 1/4	2,016
591	2 3/8	69	2 3/4	155	4 1/4	234	1 5/8	108	3 1/2	163
12,294	26 5/8	901	20 3/8	1,383	34 3/8	827	11 3/8	316	29 3/4	2,179
26,892	52 3/4	3,333	15 7/8	896	42 3/8	1,725	10	539	50	2,487
32,904	43 3/4	2,908	15 1/4	832	34 1/4	1,210	9 3/8	426	34 1/8	1,887
13,273	12 3/4	1,070	2 5/8	158	13	497	1 3/8	54	9 1/2	602
100,883	109 7/8	11,082	21 1/4	1,586	33 5/8	937	8 1/4	390	65 1/2	3,791
7,762	8 3/4	657	2 3/4	57	2 1/4	61	7/8	143	3 1/2	185
7,446	12 1/4	437	3 1/2	128	2 3/8	55	1/2	15	2 5/8	234
129,364	144 1/8	13,246	29 1/4	1,929	51 1/4	1,550	11	602	80 7/8	4,812
494,259	925 5/8	83,724	441 5/8	24,317	980 1/4	52,349	190 5/8	9,791	704 3/8	42,830
3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
94	3/8	42	1 7/8	122	5 7/8	236	1 7/8	46	5/8	20
499,448	926	83,766	443 1/2	24,439	986 1/8	52,586	192 1/2	9,837	705 1/4	42,850

No. 15.—Acreage under Fruit Trees, Grape Vines, and other Fruit, also Production,

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND SUB-DISTRICTS.	ACREAGE UNDER FRUIT TREES.							
	Quinces.		Figs.		Bananas and Plantains.		All other Fruit Trees.	
	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Production.	Bearing.	Value of Production.
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	£
S.W. PORTION—								
Victoria :								
Northampton	1/8	7	3 1/2	337	...	...	1/8	1
Yalgoo	...	...	1/4	29	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	1/8	3	10 5/8	1,264	...	...	1/8	4
Irwin	1/8	7	3 1/4	776	...	2	3/8	14
Victoria Plains	3/4	90	29	4,580	...	...	5	314
Total, Victoria	1 1/8	107	46 7/8	6,986	...	2	5 3/8	333
Swan :								
Gingin	1 3/8	107	26 1/4	3,424	1/8	3	4 1/4	110
Swan River	13 3/4	1,265	53 5/8	5,977	56 1/4	1,496	44 1/4	928
Canning	9	831	39 1/8	3,518	3/4	29	10 3/8	404
Total, Swan	24 1/8	2,203	118 1/2	12,919	57 1/8	1,528	59 3/8	1,442
Wellington :								
Pinjarra	2 1/2	212	28 1/2	4,654	1/8	2	9 1/8	286
Harvey	2 1/2	273	16 5/8	1,994	...	2	9 1/4	109
Bunbury	6 1/4	604	17 3/4	1,949	...	...	5 3/4	85
Total, Wellington	11 1/4	1,089	62 1/2	8,597	1/8	4	24 1/8	480
Sussex :								
Vasse	1 1/2	231	9 5/8	1,992	1/2	2	7/8	28
Donnybrook	13 3/8	1,008	21 1/8	2,030	...	...	24	817
Leeuwin	1/4	21	1	209	...	...	...	...
Blackwood	3 5/8	658	5 1/2	778	...	...	6 5/8	236
Total, Sussex	18 3/8	1,918	37 1/4	6,009	1/2	2	31 1/2	1,081
Northam :								
Goomalling	1/4	17	1 3/4	214	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	3 1/2	258	32 1/8	2,471	...	...	2	43
Avon	1 1/8	151	8 3/8	881	...	8	5/8	17
Meckering	3/8	34	4	497	...	...	1/4	4
Doodlakine	1/4	15	3 1/8	317	...	...	3/8	3
Burracoppin	...	3	3/8	32	...	...	1/8	1
Total, Northam	5 1/4	478	49 1/4	4,412	...	8	3 3/8	68
York	4 7/8	397	17 5/8	2,057	1/8	10	2 1/4	86
Beverley	4 1/8	184	15 7/8	1,127	...	1	6	72
Pingelly :								
Pingelly-Popanyinning	3 1/2	162	13 1/8	706	1/8	...	2 7/8	65
Wickepin	1 3/4	43	4 5/8	195	...	...	2	15
Total, Pingelly	5 1/4	205	17 3/4	901	1/8	...	4 7/8	80
Narrogin	6 7/8	273	17	690	...	...	14 5/8	150
Wagin :								
Wagin-Darkan	6 3/8	481	22 1/8	2,004	3/8	9	8 5/8	56
Dumbleyung	1 3/8	78	1 5/8	104	...	...	1 1/4	30
Total, Wagin	7 3/4	559	23 7/8	2,108	3/8	9	9 7/8	86
Katanning	11 1/8	839	15 1/4	1,183	...	5	17 3/8	261
Tambellup	6 5/8	476	9 3/8	696	...	...	14 1/4	110
Plantagenet :								
Tenterden	1 1/8	113	2	123	...	...	1/2	36
Mt. Barker	4 1/8	387	3	229	...	...	9	653
Denmark	3/8	17	3/8	9	...	...	...	...
Albany	3/8	56	3/8	19	...	...	...	1
Total, Plantagenet	6 1/8	573	5 1/4	380	...	...	9 1/2	690
Total, S.W. Portion	112 7/8	9,301	437 3/8	48,065	58 3/8	1,569	202 1/2	4,939
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	...	...	1 1/4	78	20 1/4	220	3 3/4	38
Total, C. and S. Portion	1/2	45	3 3/8	338	...	...	2 5/8	34
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	113 3/8	9,346	442 3/8	48,481	78 5/8	1,789	208 7/8	5,011

in each Statistical District and Sub-district for the Season 1917-18—*continued.*

Total Acreage of Trees not bearing.	Total Acreage under Fruit Trees.	GRAPE VINES.								All kinds of Small Fruits.	
		Productive.						Young Vines not bearing.	Total acreage under Vines.		
		For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.					
		Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.	Acreage.	Production of Grapes.			Acreage.	Value of Production
acres.	acres.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	acres.	£
6 7/8	31 1/8	2	55	...	...	...	...	1/2	2 1/2	...	...
1 1/4	2	1/4	7	...	...	...	...	...	1/4	...	...
9 3/8	44	7 3/8	234	...	...	...	...	1 5/8	9 1/4	...	...
1 1/8	7 1/4	1 1/8	52	...	...	...	...	1/8	2	...	...
10	93	7 1/2	246	44 3/8	2,823	1/2	24	17 7/8	69 7/8	...	...
48 5/8	177 3/8	18 7/8	594	44 3/8	2,823	1/2	24	20 1/8	83 7/8	...	...
75 1/8	353 1/4	16 1/4	98	1 1/4	19	3/8	8	6 1/4	24 1/8	11 1/2	643
1,162 1/2	3,179 1/4	675 1/4	18,031	441	15,359	150 1/4	8,158	408 1/8	1,674 1/2	9 1/8	...
571 1/2	1,594 3/8	144	3,520	62 1/2	3,572	1/2	1	56 1/2	263 1/2	2 3/8	173
1,809 3/4	5,126 7/8	835 3/8	21,649	504 3/4	18,950	151 1/8	8,167	470 7/8	1,962 1/2	23 3/8	816
201 1/8	514 5/8	11 1/8	498	20 7/8	331	4 7/8	473	16	53 1/4	4 1/2	30
380 1/2	1,217 1/2	8 3/8	63	...	...	...	...	21 5/8	30 1/4	5 3/8	307
362 3/8	1,120 7/8	51 1/4	823	86 1/2	2,468	4 5/8	43	21 1/4	164 1/2	1	22
944 1/4	2,853	72	1,384	107 3/8	2,799	9 1/2	516	59 3/8	248 1/4	10 7/8	359
127 5/8	269 1/2	6 1/2	165	3 5/8	32	1/4	2	3 1/2	137/8	...	...
553 7/8	1,697 1/4	22 1/2	232	6 1/4	500	...	...	5 3/8	34	1 3/8	32
10 1/2	19 3/8	3/8	3	...	...	...	...	1/4	1/2	...	...
997 5/8	2,090 7/8	7 1/4	84	1 5/8	9	1/8	...	1 5/8	11 3/8	1	45
1,689 7/8	4,077	37 1/8	484	11 3/8	541	3/8	2	10 5/8	59 1/2	2 3/8	77
7 1/8	16 5/8	8 1/4	81	3 7/8	49	...	...	1	13 1/8	...	...
51 3/8	329 7/8	58 1/4	1,706	111 1/2	2,450	2	42	8 1/8	179 5/8	...	...
6 3/4	77	16	404	4 5/8	51	3/8	7	1/8	21 1/8	...	...
10 3/8	25	5	205	...	...	...	...	3/8	5 3/8	1/8	2
3 1/8	11	14 1/2	657	...	...	1/8	3	1/8	14 1/2	...	...
7/8	3 1/8	1/8	5	...	...	...	...	...	1/8	...	...
79 5/8	462 5/8	101 7/8	3,058	120	2,550	2 1/2	52	9 3/4	234 1/8	1/8	2
180 3/8	579 1/4	21 3/4	831	61 5/8	1,746	5 5/8	41	12	101	1/4	10
53 1/4	186 1/4	10	447	1/4	2	1/4	6	3	13 1/2	...	...
38 7/8	172 3/8	11 5/8	343	1/8	4	5/8	7	2 1/4	14 5/8	...	...
22 5/8	74 5/8	4 1/2	132	3/8	7	...	2	5/8	5 1/2	...	...
61 1/2	247	16 1/8	475	1/2	11	5/8	9	2 7/8	20 1/8	...	...
75 7/8	400 1/8	14 3/8	448	...	...	6 3/4	84	3	24 1/8	...	...
33 7/8	479	35 3/4	755	1 1/8	47	23 7/8	202	2 3/8	63 1/4	...	...
21 5/8	56 3/4	2 1/8	215	...	...	...	...	1 1/2	3 3/8	...	...
55 1/2	535 1/4	37 7/8	970	1 1/8	47	23 7/8	202	4	66 7/8	...	...
212 5/8	965 1/4	28 5/8	562	77 3/8	392	2 3/4	247	7 7/8	116 5/8	1/4	15
317	991	20 3/8	282	20 3/8	271	5/8	11	7 7/8	49 5/8	1/4	12
248	609	2 7/8	18	...	...	...	...	3/4	3 5/8	...	...
1,040 3/8	2,846 1/4	1	31	...	...	...	...	1	2	5 7/8	157
392 3/8	575 7/8	1/8	3	...	...	...	...	1/8	1/4	7 3/8	340
185 1/4	355 1/8	1/8	6	...	...	...	...	...	1/8	9 3/4	302
1,866	4,386 1/4	4 1/8	58	...	...	...	...	1 7/8	6	23 3/8	799
7,378	2,090 7/8	1,218 7/8	31,242	949 1/8	30,133	204 1/2	9,361	613 1/4	2,985 3/4	60 7/8	2,090
15 3/8	42 3/4	1 3/4	20	...	...	...	...	1/4	2	...	...
23 1/2	45 7/8	5 7/8	131	...	...	...	...	1 7/8	7 3/4	...	...
7,433 1/8	21,076 3/4	1,226 1/2	31,393	949 1/8	30,113	204 1/2	9,361	615 3/8	2,995 1/2	60 7/4	2,090

No. 16.—Acreage under various kinds of Vines and Fruit Trees, 1913-14–1917-18.

Kind of Fruit.	Season.				
	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
GRAPE VINES—					
Table Use—Productive	1,190	1,057	1,095	1,226	1,227
Wine-making—Productive	1,015	1,098	1,058	1,045	949
Drying Purposes—Productive	120	160	180	223	205
Not Bearing	539	605	418	537	615
FRUIT TREES—BEARING AND NOT BEARING—					
Orange	2,624	2,691	2,861	2,899	2,879
Mandarin		237	267	255	254
Lemon	268	309	372	399	427
Apple	11,377	11,881	11,894	11,851	11,464
Pear	1,542	1,565	1,568	1,549	1,554
Apricot	688	686	713	736	711
Peach	1,409	1,375	1,420	1,392	1,290
Nectarine	*	271	280	284	273
Plum	984	951	1,024	996	968
Quince	*	135	134	143	145
Fig	571	521	582	583	560
Other Fruit Trees	706	438	398	388	416
Banana and Plantain	235	243	242	143	135
Small Fruits	171	75	50	†134	61
Total	23,439	24,298	24,556	†24,783	24,133

* Included with other "Fruit Trees." † Corrected figures from previous issue.

17.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced in each Statistical District from the 1917-18 Season's Grape Crop.

Statistical District.	Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.	Statistical District.	Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.
	gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwts.		gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Victoria	6,045	5	...	...	Narrogin	...	2	...	21
Swan	117,612	496	77	1,700	Wagin	110	13	11	47
Wellington	15,965	5	1	93	Katanning	3,423	...	1	60
Sussex	118	2	1	1	Tambellup	2,451	1	1	3
Northam	4,260	71	2	6	Plantagenet	60	...	...	...
York	6,375	12	...	14					
Beverley	23	1	...	2	Total	156,532	609	94	1,948
Pingelly	90	1	...	1					

No. 18.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	2,115	Nectarine	611	Bulbs and Roots	18,247
Apple	5,685	Orange	15,945	Ornamental and Pot Plants	4,666
Apricot	2,157	Peach	1,964	All other Trees and Plants	2,642
Apricot Seedlings	5,000	Peach Seedlings	12,000		
Cherry	436	Pear	1,822	Total Imported	95,787
Currant	107	Pear Seedlings	3,000		
Figs	1,732	Persimmon	142	Passed	95,641
Gooseberry	221	Plum	2,743	Destroyed	146
Lemon	5,865	Quince	176		
Loquat	66	Raspberry	202		
Mulberry	443	Strawberry	7,800		

No. 19.—Imports of Fresh Fruits.

A.—Interstate Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.	Kind of Fruit.	No. Cases.
Bananas	2,769	Nuts	1,033	Plums	65
Cherries	126	Oranges	1		
Gooseberries	298	Passion Fruit	62	Total Imported	5,625
Lemons	601	Pines	670		
				Total Passed	5,625

B.—Oversea Imports during the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Bananas	23,613	Mangosteens	3	Pines	156
Mangoes	38			Total	23,810

No. 20.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1908-17.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irrigated.	Manure.					
					Natural.			Artificial.		
	Sown with Wheat.	Wheat used for Seed.	Average per acre.		Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.	Manured.	Used.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1908	436,761	478,925	1·1	1,073	7,614	61,834	8·1	485,930	21,358	0·9
1913	1,286,510	1,373,240	1·1	2,139	5,539	58,390	10·5	1,453,679	58,961	0·8
1914	1,641,906	1,696,558	1·0	2,335	6,384	54,245	8·6	1,802,119	67,839	0·8
1915	1,956,935	1,784,368	0·9	2,404	5,698	53,257	9·3	2,111,468	70,523	0·7
1916	1,756,261	1,705,784	1·0	1,985	5,478	49,216	9·0	1,897,548	70,326	0·7
1917	1,449,508	1,433,391	1·0	1,925	5,933	49,578	8·4	1,580,815	58,989	0·7

No. 21.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1917, in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Seed Wheat used.			Manure used.					
				Natural. (Stable Manure, etc.)			Artificial. (Superphosphates, Bone dust, etc.)		
	Total Acreage sown with seed Wheat for Grain and Hay.	Total Quantity used for Seed.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Quantity used.	Average per acre.	Acreage manured.	Quantity used.	Average per acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	loads.	loads.	acres.	cwts.	cwts.
Victoria	267,750	264,402	1·0	140	869	6·2	266,361	164,180	0·6
Swan	4,404	5,488	1·2	2,849	30,529	10·7	14,415	59,943	4·2
Wellington	554	642	1·2	597	3,980	6·7	12,157	46,752	3·8
Sussex	374	580	1·6	612	4,816	7·9	9,348	26,034	2·8
Northam	524,990	506,817	1·0	169	1,420	8·4	527,433	348,945	0·7
York	196,359	203,107	1·0	194	489	2·5	208,352	151,631	0·7
Beverley	114,572	111,904	1·0	12	246	20·5	127,955	85,876	0·7
Pingelly	113,742	112,127	1·0	506	852	1·7	124,125	82,868	0·7
Narrogin	81,701	82,563	1·0	136	120	0·8	97,118	64,621	0·7
Wagin	66,427	66,381	1·0	23	340	14·8	79,771	54,043	0·7
Katanning	41,982	42,272	1·0	14	147	10·5	58,389	38,257	0·7
Tambellup	29,249	29,504	1·0	69	391	5·7	39,666	25,682	0·7
Plantagenet	968	1,105	1·1	553	4,030	7·3	9,795	27,432	2·8
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,443,072	1,426,892	1·0	5,874	48,229	8·2	1,574,885	1,176,264	0·7
N. AND N.W. PORTION—									
North-West	...	...	...	1	30	30·0	...	...	...
Gascoyne	...	...	...	3	6	2·0	...	...	...
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...	...	...	...	4	36	9·0	...	...	...
C. AND S. PORTION—									
Murchison	70	70	1·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison	...	...	...	1	20	20·0	...	...	...
Magnet	281	264	0·9	1	25	25·0	297	160	0·5
Margaret	5	6	1·2	3	64	21·3	...	...	...
North Coolgardie	63	65	1·0	7	130	18·6	...	...	...
Yilgarn	1,419	1,370	1·0	...	...	...	1,186	614	0·5
Coolgardie	524	564	1·1	22	1,052	47·8	51	73	1·4
Esperance	2,209	2,073	0·9	20	5	0·3	2,638	1,711	0·6
Phillips River	1,865	2,087	1·1	1	17	17·0	1,758	963	0·5
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	6,436	6,499	1·0	55	1,313	23·9	5,930	3,521	0·6
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,449,508	1,433,391	1·0	5,933	49,578	8·4	1,580,815	1,179,785	0·7

No. 22.—Irrigation during the year 1917 in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Acreage under Irrigation.	Source of Water Supply.	Implements and Machinery in Use.				Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam and Oil Engines	Irrigation Pumps.	Windmills.	Other Water Lifters.	
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—	acres.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
Victoria	25	Artesian Bore, Well and Dam	2	...	4	...	Vegetables and Fruit Trees.
Swan	1,375¾	Rivers, Wells, Springs, Brooks, Artesian Bores, Goldfields Water Supply Scheme, Creeks and Dams	121	83	143	8	Maize, Lucerne, Vegetables, Fruit Trees, Melons, Nurseries, Grasses, Flowers, Onions, Market Gardens, Green Feed, Rhubarb, Tomatoes, Turnips, Strawberries, and Vines.
Wellington	403¼	Rivers, Wells, Springs, Brooks, Artesian Bores, Drain and Creek	29	30	12	...	Maize, Lucerne, Vegetables, Fruit Trees, Grasses, Potatoes, Pumpkins, Ornamental Trees, Market Gardens, Green Feed, and Rhubarb.
Sussex	38¾	Rivers and Spring	11	11	1	...	Maize, Lucerne, Vegetables, Fruit Trees, Potatoes, and Market Gardens.
Northam	3	Brook	1	1	...	...	Vegetables.
York	½	Well	1	...	...	...	Vegetables.
Beverley	1¼	River and Well	2	1	2	...	Lucerne and Vegetables.
Katanning	2	River	1	1	1	...	Lucerne, Vegetables, and Potatoes.
Plantagenet	22	Springs and Dams	1	1	1	...	Fruit Trees.
Total, South-Western Portion	1,871½		169	128	164	8	
NORTH AND NORTH-WESTERN PORTION—							
East Kimberley	3½	River, Creek and Wells	1	1	2	3	Vegetables.
West Kimberley	½	Well	...	...	2	...	Vegetables.
North-West	6½	Wells	1	2	8	...	Vegetables.
Gascoyne	27½	Wells	...	...	23	...	Lucerne, Vegetables, Fruit Trees, Millet, Potatoes, Pumpkins, Melons, and Tomatoes.
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	38		2	3	35	3	
CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN PORTION—							
Murchison	1¾	Wells	1	...	5	6	Vegetables and Fruit Trees.
East Murchison	4	Wells	1	2	4	...	Market Gardens.
Magnet	2	Wells	...	...	2	...	Market Gardens.
Margaret	4	Wells	...	...	4	...	Vegetables.
Yilgarn	2	Dams	...	...	1	...	Vegetables and Fruit Trees.
Coolgardie	2	Goldfields Water Supply Scheme	...	...	...	...	Vegetables and Fruit Trees.
Total, C. and S. Portion	15¾		2	2	16	6	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,925¼		173	133	215	17	

No. 23.—Dairying and Poultry Farming, during the year 1917, in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Dairying, 1917.										Poultry, as on 31st December, 1917.				Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs, during 1917.
						Milk obtained.									
	Butter made (in Factories and on Farms.)	Cheese made.	Bacon made (in Factories and on Farms.)	Ham cured.	Pork salted and Pickled.	Used on Farms for Making—		Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.	Unseparated sent to Creamery or Factory.	Balance sold or used.	Fowls.	Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	
						Butter.	Cheese.								
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gallons.	gallons.	lbs.	gallons.	gallons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION—															
Victoria	59,805	...	18,215	3,605	79,460	165,871	...	5,090	980	313,811	91,164	3,326	343	14,265	14,870
Swan	203,300	...	318,032	195	72,355	122,383	...	5,180	...	2,052,082	278,041	42,882	676	2,566	76,089
Wellington	250,327	100	6,472	1,091	11,826	277,627	300	210,527	19,994	342,863	50,499	5,789	509	1,663	14,015
Sussex	278,306	...	26,726	4,785	26,085	273,906	...	269,892	17,340	182,449	29,857	2,820	539	1,420	5,964
Northam	108,791	...	105,102	3,896	105,620	283,333	...	27,396	18,533	380,014	122,811	4,108	505	10,584	18,814
York	46,485	...	17,202	1,891	54,796	120,739	...	3,295	...	172,849	49,546	1,925	239	5,435	7,588
Beverley	33,163	...	32,989	7,275	36,482	96,866	...	1,886	150	68,105	27,706	1,186	165	4,573	4,192
Pingelly	39,804	...	33,122	9,949	54,299	97,543	...	2,515	15	72,989	36,345	1,217	434	3,269	4,775
Narrogin	44,458	...	32,111	5,234	63,660	119,141	...	5,805	4,100	108,253	27,097	847	196	3,254	4,623
Wagin	50,993	...	27,397	6,570	38,786	123,681	...	1,000	1,020	160,137	33,678	833	291	3,801	5,937
Katanning	45,159	...	20,967	4,278	15,229	113,015	...	9,414	...	153,355	33,749	1,112	471	3,229	6,943
Tambellup	48,803	...	14,992	1,993	15,583	127,128	...	9,709	...	70,358	19,691	753	206	3,733	3,324
Plantagenet	133,086	...	46,191	4,125	9,622	264,668	...	49,407	700	103,809	26,345	2,481	72	603	5,431
Total, S.W. Portion ...	1,342,480	100	699,518	54,887	583,803	2,185,901	300	601,116	62,832	4,181,074	826,529	69,279	4,646	58,395	172,565
N. AND N.W. PORTION—															
East Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	7,000	1,508	58	...	...	297
West Kimberley ...	100	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	37,898	2,934	124	...	11	564
North-West	260	...	...	...	...	875	...	180	...	35,955	5,374	416	4	80	1,372
Gascoyne	400	...	...	...	220	800	...	...	...	21,309	2,944	207	10	81	667
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	760	...	...	...	250	2,075	...	180	...	102,162	12,760	805	14	172	2,900
C. AND S. PORTION—															
Murchison	186	...	...	...	...	465	...	...	...	24,757	2,469	121	1	136	647
East Murchison ...	100	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	6,090	2,510	132	...	61	610
Magnet	...	...	570	12	500	...	...	...	...	15,555	5,278	150	...	142	1,037
Margaret	300	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	38,490	6,472	424	14	155	2,372
North Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,765	4,690	345	1	42	797
Yilgarn	5,292	...	60	40	100	13,328	...	...	...	25,340	5,942	468	7	361	1,024
Coolgardie	4,357	...	300	...	250	10,610	...	...	...	216,750	29,384	3,406	80	866	5,648
Eucla	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	121	20	...	...	34
Esperance	4,439	...	1,866	282	...	13,150	...	...	...	17,345	2,706	197	...	12	753
Phillips River	3,570	...	...	...	1,112	10,610	...	...	...	10,330	2,831	178	...	4	595
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	18,244	...	2,796	334	2,062	49,263	...	...	...	365,422	62,403	5,441	103	1,779	13,517
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	1,361,484	100	702,314	55,221	586,115	2,237,239	300	601,296	62,832	4,648,658	901,692	75,525	4,763	60,346	188,982

No. 24.—Ensilage made, Bee Farming, and Regular Employment

Statistical Districts.	Ensilage.				Bee Farming.								
					Hives of Bees (*i.e.*, colonies) on 31st December, 1917.				Honey obtained.		Value of Honey obtained.	Beeswax obtained.	
					Frame.		Box.						
	Pits.	Stacks.	Ensilage Made.	Value.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Productive.	Unproductive.	Frame.	Box.		Quantity.	Value.
S.W. PORTION—	No.	No.	tns.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Victoria	...	...	...	...	36	1	19	6	312	390	8	90	5
Swan	2	...	30	60	2,863	428	296	160	144,381	15,333	2,107	2,431	167
Wellington	...	4	95	180	668	9	72	48	53,882	1,766	561	705	53
Sussex	1	...	40	12	325	119	27	34	9,266	386	170	231	14
Northam	...	...	...	...	789	51	40	...	46,800	1,845	656	565	37
York	1	...	5	10	437	85	5	4	47,992	60	731	826	51
Beverley	...	...	...	...	5	5	25	1	20	132	6	15	1
Pingelly	...	1	10	15	50	...	3	13	3,500	45	76	...	...
Narrogin	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	1,280	...	21	26	1
Wagin	...	...	...	...	32	59	19	...	2,640	240	39	28	2
Katanning	...	...	...	...	327	22	9	55	8,760	267	184	236	18
Tambellup	...	...	...	...	288	23	11	5	13,556	280	208	166	8
Plantagenet	2	1	100	140	119	105	33	21	2,920	380	73	103	6
Total, S.W. Portion ...	6	6	280	417	6,019	907	559	347	335,309	21,124	4,840	5,422	363
N. AND N.W. PORTION—													
East Kimberley ...	...	3	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne	1	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, N. and N.W. Portion	1	3	40	40	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. AND S. PORTION—													
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Murchison ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	1	...	5	15	1	3	...	...	112	14	2	...	...
Eucla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	39	24	...	...	1,460	...	36	37	2
Phillips River ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, C. and S. Portion	1	...	5	15	40	27	...	...	1,572	14	38	37	2
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	8	9	325	472	6,059	937	559	347	336,881	21,138	4,878	5,459	365

No. 25.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon, Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, and Poultry and Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1908 to 1917.

Particulars.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Butter made ... ... lbs.	365,593	518,566	451,112	716,408	1,080,466	1,361,484
Cheese made ... ... lbs.	980	...	1,675	835	665	100
Bacon cured ... ... lbs.	123,692	80,805	90,273	162,589	389,500	702,314
Ham cured ... ... lbs.	29,204	19,338	22,148	40,235	28,569	55,221
Pork, salted and pickled ... lbs.	654,351	472,582	427,494	360,407	517,953	586,115
Milk obtained ... ... gals.	4,531,212	5,550,197	5,589,184	6,058,963	6,825,570	7,550,325
Fowls ... ... No.	637,053	999,452	885,332	821,490	914,327	901,692
Ducks ... ... No.	61,590	100,828	64,575	46,466	63,572	75,525
Geese ... ... No.	8,100	6,243	5,685	4,714	4,523	4,763
Turkeys ... ... No.	39,553	49,588	52,030	42,050	57,914	60,346
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs ... ... £	133,544	223,713	204,591	184,360	201,284	188,982
Bee Hives—						
Frame ... ... No.	13,406	7,055	8,685	4,946	5,814	6,996
Box ... ... No.	3,153	818	766	739	1,519	906
Honey obtained—						
Frame ... ... lbs.	249,723	145,824	331,691	115,820	168,667	336,881
Box ... ... lbs.	59,386	10,338	12,363	6,305	16,243	21,138
Beeswax obtained ... ... lbs.	6,217	3,910	5,471	4,584	3,985	5,459
Ensilage—						
Pits ... ... No.	17	13	10	9	10	8
Stacks ... ... No.	34	19	4	5	6	9
Ensilage made ... ... tons	1,171	658	403	518	278	325

of Labour, during the year 1917, in each Statistical District.

Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations.
Number of Persons permanently Employed.

In Farm-work principally.		In Dairy-work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total No. permanently employed.	
								White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,058	818	13	13	20	4	458	115	2,406	906	26	2	117	42	2,549	950
534	93	303	72	1,352	148	86	3	1,879	311	387	5	9	...	2,275	316
589	87	77	131	276	61	41	4	971	281	9	2	3	...	983	283
810	238	36	150	208	70	22	2	1,066	458	6	...	4	2	1,076	460
2,855	865	20	12	20	7	23	3	2,891	880	8	1	19	6	2,918	887
1,192	248	2	3	39	2	13	3	1,238	255	5	1	3	...	1,246	256
777	370	6	12	5	3	32	10	813	390	2	...	5	5	820	395
898	350	1	16	1	1	25	1	925	368	...	...	...	...	925	368
838	346	1	2	9	2	49	6	888	356	2	...	7	...	897	356
843	361	4	32	14	13	33	13	892	419	...	...	2	...	894	419
666	316	2	9	27	19	145	58	824	398	2	...	14	4	840	402
584	189	3	14	15	5	93	45	692	253	...	...	3	...	695	253
660	194	31	36	126	13	37	6	825	249	28	...	1	...	854	249
13,304	4,475	499	502	2,112	348	1,057	269	16,310	5,524	475	11	187	59	16,972	5,594
...	...	...	...	4	2	357	151	99	6	8	...	254	147	361	153
...	...	3	...	15	5	739	418	188	10	20	...	549	413	757	423
...	...	...	...	1	...	1,100	597	390	59	40	1	671	537	1,101	597
2	...	3	1	5	...	435	181	217	26	25	...	203	156	445	182
2	...	6	1	25	7	2,631	1,347	894	101	93	1	1,677	1,253	2,664	1,355
...	...	2	...	...	...	299	109	159	20	16	...	126	89	301	109
1	...	...	...	3	1	91	20	60	7	1	...	34	14	95	21
2	...	...	...	5	1	246	32	203	26	11	...	39	7	253	33
...	...	3	...	4	...	51	6	44	2	2	...	12	4	58	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	33	...	...	...	9	...	42	...
21	9	1	3	...	...	...	...	19	12	...	...	3	...	22	12
6	3	65	12	12	5	31	6	112	26	...	...	2	...	114	26
2	2	...	...	...	...	17	5	9	2	...	...	10	5	19	7
49	28	...	...	2	2	62	28	88	43	...	...	25	15	113	58
44	18	...	1	...	...	14	3	57	22	...	...	1	...	58	22
125	60	71	16	26	9	853	209	784	160	30	...	261	134	1,075	294
13,431	4,535	576	519	2,163	364	4,541	1,825	17,988	5,785	598	12	2,125	1,446	20,711	7,243

No. 26.—Employment of Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during Years 1908 to 1917.															
	Number of Persons employed principally in—															
	Farming.		Dairying.		Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Nationality of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total.	
									White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1908...	10,201	2,242	540	413	2,623	357	4,615	1,675	15,193	3,268	790	7	1,996	1,412	17,979	4,687
1913...	15,708	3,597	481	470	2,502	194	4,851	1,807	20,712	4,520	691	6	2,139	1,542	23,542	6,068
1914...	15,716	3,455	534	438	2,603	304	4,297	1,635	20,487	4,443	685	8	1,978	1,381	23,150	5,832
1915...	15,202	3,756	521	434	2,431	284	4,215	1,593	19,876	4,672	655	11	1,928	1,384	22,459	6,067
1916...	14,229	4,215	518	500	2,374	423	4,423	1,710	18,844	5,390	600	10	2,100	1,448	21,544	6,848
1917...	13,431	4,535	576	519	2,163	364	4,541	1,825	17,988	5,785	598	12	2,125	1,446	20,711	7,243

No. 27.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year, 1917.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheat ... ... per bush.	0 3 8	0 3 5½	0 3 0	0 3 9	0 3 11	0 4 0	0 4 2	0 4 3	0 4 0	0 3 10	0 4 2	0 4 2
Oats ... ... ,,	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6½	0 2 8	0 2 7	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6½	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6½	0 2 7½
Barley, Cape ... ... ,,	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 0	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 4 3
Barley, English ... ... ,,	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 4 3
Rye ... ... ,,	...	...	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 6 3	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0
Maize, Whole ... ... ,,	0 6 3	0 5 9	0 6 9	0 6 9	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 6
Peas, Partridge ... ... ,,	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 9 0
Beans, Seed ... ... ,,	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Chaff, Wheaten ... ... ton	5 17 6	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 17 6	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 15 0
Chaff, Oaten ... ... ,,	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 17 6	4 17 6	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	6 0 0	5 5 0	5 15 0	5 15 0
Hay, Pressed ... ... ,,	...	...	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	5 10 0	6 0 0
Straw ... ... bales	3 7 6	3 10 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 10 0	...	4 10 0	5 5 0	...
Potatoes ... ... ton	5 15 0	5 15 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	6 15 0	8 0 0	7 10 0	9 0 0	15 10 0	14 10 0	16 0 0	17 5 0
Onions ... ... ,,	10 10 0	10 10 0	8 10 0	8 10 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	14 0 0	25 0 0	27 10 0	...	14 0 0	13 0 0
Mill Produce—												
Flour, Local, sacks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 5 0	11 8 0	11 8 0
Bran ... ... ,,	...	...	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 10 0
Pollard ... ... ,,	...	...	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	5 12 6	5 12 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 10 0	5 10 0
Vegetables—												
Beans, Broad ... ... lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 6½	0 0 5½	0 0 1½	0 0 1	0 0 1
Beans, French ... ... ,,	0 0 2½	0 0 3	0 0 2½	0 0 1½	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 6	...	0 0 7½	0 0 9	0 0 4½	0 0 2½
Beetroot ... ... doz. bchs.	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 3
Cabbage ... ... cwt.	0 8 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 16 9	0 9 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 11 0	0 8 0	0 15 0	0 9 6	0 6 6
Cauliflowers ... ... doz.	0 7 6	0 6 0	0 9 0	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 6 3	0 4 6	0 6 0	0 9 0	0 8 6	0 8 6	...
Carrots ... ... doz. bchs.	0 1 0	0 0 9½	0 0 10	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Celery ... ... doz. heads	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 3	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 1 6	0 2 6	0 5 0	...	0 3 0	...	...
Cucumbers ... ... doz.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 2 6	0 2 6
Lettuce ... ... bag	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 0	0 2 0
Marrows ... ... doz.	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 9	0 4 2	0 2 0
Melons Rock ... ... ,,	0 6 0	0 5 6	0 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 14 0
Melons, Water ... ... ,,	0 8 0	0 9 0	0 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onions, Brown ... ... cwt.	0 9 0	0 11 0	0 12 0	0 10 0	0 7 6	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 14 6	1 2 6	1 8 0	0 14 0	0 12 0
Onions, White ... ... ,,	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	2 16 0	1 17 4	0 15 0	0 17 0
Parsnips ... ... doz. bchs.	0 2 3	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 2 0	1 16 0	1 17 4	0 15 0	0 17 0
Peas, Green ... ... lb.	0 0 3½	0 0 5½	0 0 5	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 9
Potatoes ... ... cwt.	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 8 0	0 9 0	0 10 0	0 8 6	0 6 6	0 9 6	0 0 6	0 0 4½	0 0 3	0 0 3¼
Pumpkins ... ... ,,	0 7 0	0 6 6	0 6 0	0 5 6	0 3 6	0 5 0	0 6 6	0 6 0	0 14 0	0 17 0	0 17 0	0 14 6
Rhubarb ... ... lb.	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 0¾	0 0 1	0 0 0¾	0 0 0¾	0 0 1¾	0 0 2¾	0 0 3	0 0 2¼	0 0 2
Tomatoes ... ... case	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 4 6	0 5 0	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 4 6	0 15 0	0 17 0	1 8 0	1 10 0	0 12 6
Turnips ... ... doz. bchs.	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 0	0 0 9	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 6
Turnips, Swedes ... ... cwt.	0 6 0	0 7 6	0 12 0	0 8 6	0 6 6	0 4 6	0 5 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 8 6	0 9 0	0 7 6
Sweet Potatoes ... ... lb.	...	...	0 0 1½	0 0 1	0 0 0¾	0 0 1¼	0 0 2	0 0 2½	...	...	...	...
Fruit—												
Apples ... ... case	0 6 3	0 4 6	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 9	0 5 0	0 6 0	0 7 6	0 10 6	0 14 3	0 15 0	0 16 0
Apricots ... ... ,,	0 6 6	0 9 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 0	0 16 6
Cherries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 6	0 16 6

| | | |

No. 27.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1917—*continued.*

Class of Production.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lambs :												
Prime ... ... per head	1 8 0	1 6 7	1 6 6	1 8 0	1 8 9	1 11 0	1 7 10	1 5 0	1 3 0	0 18 0	1 0 0	0 18 6
Good ... ... ,,	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 3 0	1 5 0	1 3 0	1 8 0	1 4 0	1 3 0	0 18 0	0 15 0	0 17 0	0 16 0
Light ... ... ,,	0 18 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 2 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 6
Store ... ... ,,	0 16 0	0 15 0	0 14 0	0 15 7	0 17 0	0 17 0	0 19 0	0 15 0	0 14 0	...	0 11 0	0 12 0
Pigs :												
Choppers ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10 0	2 14 0	3 10 0
Sows, Heavy ... ... ,,	4 0 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 5 0	3 0 0	6 10 0	3 12 6	2 15 0	3 0 0	...
Baconers ... ... ,,	3 5 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 5 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 8 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 17 0
Porkers	2 2 0	2 0 0	2 2 0	2 3 0	2 2 0	2 2 0	1 18 0	1 18 0	1 14 6	1 14 0	1 15 0	2 4 0
Slips ... ... ,,	0 17 0	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 12 6	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 12 6	0 9 0	0 10 0	0 14 0
Stores ... ... ,,	1 15 0	1 5 0	1 2 0	1 3 0	1 1 1	1 0 0	1 1 0	1 5 0	1 2 0	0 18 0	1 2 0	1 2 0
Carcase Meat :												
Beef ... ... per lb.	0 0 5	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 6½	0 0 7¼	0 0 5½	0 0 6¾	0 0 5¼	0 0 5½	0 0 4½	0 0 4¼	0 0 4½
Mutton ... ... ,,	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7½	0 0 7¼	0 0 7¼	0 0 6½	0 0 5	0 0 4¾	0 0 4½
Pork ... ... ,,	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6½	0 0 7½	0 0 6½	0 0 6¾	0 0 6½	0 0 5¾	0 0 5	0 0 5¼	0 0 5	0 0 4¾
HIDES, SKINS, ETC.—												
Hides :												
57lbs. and upwards ... ... per lb.	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 1	...	0 1 2	0 0 10½	0 0 10¼	0 0 10⅜	0 0 10½
49lbs. to 56lbs. ... ... ,,	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 10¾	0 0 10¾	0 0 10½	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼	0 0 10½
43lbs. to 48lbs. ... ... ,,	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11¼	0 0 11¾	0 0 11	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10¼	0 0 10¼
25lbs. to 42lbs. ... ... ,,	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10¾	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 10½	0 0 10⅜	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½
Dry ... ... ,,	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 8½	0 0 8½	0 0 8	...	...	...
**Sheep Skins—Merinos and Crossbreds :*												
Three-quarters to Full Wool ... per lb.	...	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1½	0 1 1½	0 1 1½	0 1 1½	0 1 1½	0 1 1	0 1 2	0 1 1¾	0 1 1
Half to three-quarters Wool ... ,,	...	0 0 11½	0 0 11½	0 0 11¾	0 0 11¾	0 1 0	0 1 0¾	0 1 0	0 1 0½	0 1 0½	0 1 0½	0 1 0
Quarter to half Wool ... ... ,,	...	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7½	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9
Crossbreds :												
Pelts, Best ... ... ,,	...	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	...	...	...	...
Lamb ... ... ,,	...	0 0 9½	0 0 8½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	0 0 9½	...	...	0 0 9	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Kangaroo Skins, Grey :												
Doz. Skins—12 to 23lbs. ... ... ,,	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 11	0 4 3	0 5 2	0 5 2	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 7	0 5 1	0 4 10	0 4 10
,, 6 to 12lbs. ... ... ,,	0 3 3	0 3 5	0 3 9	0 4 2	0 5 2	0 5 2	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 7	0 5 1	0 4 10	0 4 10
,, 24 to 26lbs. (Extra Heavy ,,	0 1 6	0 1 11	0 2 2	0 4 1	0 5 0	0 5 2	0 5 2	0 5 3	0 4 3	0 4 0	0 3 9	0 3 3
Reds : and Light)												
Doz. Skins—18 to 25lbs. ... ... ,,	0 3 3	0 3 4	0 3 11	0 3 11	0 4 10	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 4 0	0 3 6	0 3 0
,, 9 to 18lbs. ... ... ,,	0 2 10	0 3 0	0 3 3	0 3 6	0 4 10	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 4 3	0 5 0	0 4 7	0 4 9
,, 6 to 9lbs. ... ... ,,	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 4 10	0 5 0	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 0	0 4 7	0 4 9
Brush ... ... ,,	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 10	0 2 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 9	0 3 3	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Euros ... ... ,,	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 3 6
Wallaby ... ... ,,	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rabbit Skins ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 9
HORNS, HOOFS, ETC.—												
Cow Stumps or Tails ... ... per lb.	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 7½
Horse Hair ... ... ,,	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 6	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2
MANNA GUM ... ... per cwt.	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 0	0 19 1

* Red and earthy skins range from ½d. to 1½d. per lb. less than prices quoted under different headings.

No. 28.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1908 to 30th June, 1918.

Articles.	1908.	1913.	Half-Year ended 30th June, 1914.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wheat	659	263	236	60,172	98,975	50	62
Barley	619	213	54	2,613	425	476	3,084
Oats	48,198	6,369	8,097	54,317	34,444	3,786	15,385
Maize	1,538	1,231	296	75,122	12,995	1,249	802
Peas and Beans	2,142	5,940	4,696	3,642	5,009	4,334	5,122
Rice	21,789	28,529	13,168	21,882	26,552	20,154	35,268
Malt	36,481	47,968	18,205	34,224	43,382	32,408	42,924
Flour	21,259	6,961	3,378	30,046	21,734	2,332	854
Bran, Pollard, and Sharps	46,762	35,109	8,012	137,149	8,782	13,814	18
Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, and Rolled Oats	18,831	25,012	12,190	30,373	27,275	25,709	28,232
Arrowroot, Tapioca, Sago, Cornflour, Pearl Barley, and others, N.O.E.	11,096	16,427	6,891	22,232	21,029	22,060	18,716
Potatoes	58,174	41,625	3,195	45,289	61,845	28,056	27,547
Onions	15,453	18,936	10,262	17,001	15,391	14,838	20,795
Hay and Chaff	1,054	458	513	50,240	5,270	267	606
Hops	11,404	23,927	10,207	17,384	15,327	6,911	8,092
Fodder	2,467	2,116	1,563	6,015	1,676	222	343
Total	297,926	261,084	101,563	607,701	400,111	176,666	207,850
FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—							
Bottled and Tinned Fruit	27,934	47,275	17,144	21,832	29,453	26,299	20,749
Preserved Vegetables							
Green Fruit	29,241	23,536	7,399	17,430	22,999	18,438	14,812
Fresh Vegetables	263	277	199	259	426	37	27
Vegetables, Dried and Concentrated	1,249	1,863	661	1,291	1,714	52	621
Pickles and Sauces	22,002	27,595	15,834	22,636	24,152	24,362	17,974
Jams and Jellies	59,288	81,674	40,139	92,201	108,649	66,597	99,251
Currants	8,537	9,216	4,544	7,509	8,102	5,532	11,367
Dates	1,506	3,873	374	973	4,211	2,245	157
Raisins	8,254	11,003	9,923	10,057	9,194	10,863	21,141
Dried Fruits, N.O.E.	9,064	19,759	9,975	15,547	23,415	18,775	11,738
Nuts	6,983	9,377	5,681	12,257	7,649	9,665	11,617
Total	174,321	235,448	111,873	201,992	239,964	182,861	209,454
WINES—							
Still	25,454	39,773	17,686	35,396	31,845	35,058	47,521
Sparkling	11,093	12,210	4,574	6,542	4,942	3,269	608
Total	36,547	51,983	22,260	41,938	36,787	38,327	48,129
LIVE STOCK *	135,113	248,017	114,153	148,673	75,240	74,888	52,330
FARMYARD AND DAIRY PRODUCE—							
Meats—Salt, Fresh, and Preserved (including Tongues)	127,273	122,693	71,782	118,101	64,247	46,652	27,373
Hides	233	166	240	5	...	...	...
Tallow	...	54	...	1,911	2,369	406	123
Bacon and Hams	109,553	225,090	114,286	212,514	167,132	192,218	145,130
Poultry (alive and dead)	3,317	3,511	742	1,249	1,278	986	702
Eggs	55,357	32,190	20,998	21,609	18,170	14,182	3,548
Lard and Dripping	13,111	20,522	9,605	21,256	14,999	13,625	8,179
Honey	2,288	2,601	2,282	2,487	3,165	4,219	1,648
Beeswax	324	27	48	9	...	23	1
Butter	366,339	450,258	242,118	460,847	493,666	466,990	409,358
Cheese	38,534	45,607	26,111	50,638	61,489	56,953	60,004
Preserved Milk and Cream	81,135	169,472	69,634	155,834	121,946	138,202	145,421
Total	797,464	1,072,191	557,846	1,046,460	948,461	934,456	801,487
MISCELLANEOUS—							
Oils :							
Castor	4,085	3,843	1,467	4,205	3,391	3,776	2,276
China	1,786	495	282	364	919	741	967
Cocoanut	963	2,281	1,553	3,116	1,796	2,449	3,881
Cotton Seed	561	1,107	756	961	907	1,033	474
Essential (including Eucalyptus)	4,584	5,392	2,823	4,988	2,900	1,905	5,573

* Principally for breeding purposes.

No. 28.—Values of certain Agricultural Produce, Fruit, Vegetables, Wine, Live Stock, Farmyard and Dairy Produce, etc., imported into Western Australia, 1908 to 30th June, 1918—*continued.*

Articles.	1908.	1913.	Half-Year ended 30th June, 1914.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-8.
MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Biscuits	21,910	35,202	17,842	31,710	31,932	34,724	30,588
Bonedust	12,264	14,930	5,661	10,607	11,502	5,129	5,130
Brandy	25,101	30,399	14,077	27,614	6,397	14,452	20,855
Candles	6,560	3,660	1,547	4,389	2,887	3,842	5,117
Linseed and Linseed Meal ...	677	1,477	1,464	3,685	2,609	2,499	472
Mustard	3,912	4,195	2,140	3,075	4,526	5,293	3,205
Oilcake	4,364	5,139	2,029	20,327	5,859	3,933	5,528
Timber—Rough, Dressed, Doors, Windows, etc. ...	78,844	177,362	66,839	93,912	59,206	75,685	42,272
Tobacco	146,531	276,543	130,896	270,933	276,329	276,764	246,861
Whisky	88,802	96,294	45,324	78,598	62,499	138,272	101,970
Total	400,944	658,319	294,700	558,484	473,659	570,497	475,169
Total Value of Imports of above specified produce	1,842,315	2,527,042	1,202,395	2,605,248	2,174,222	1,977,695	1,794,419

NOTE.—This table has been compiled with the special object of showing the values of the importations into Western Australia in the past decade of such products of the soil and of live stock as might in the future be produced within the State, but are at present introduced to supply the deficiency in local production. It serves, in some respects, as a basis for calculations as to the market reasonably to be expected therein for home-grown products.

No. 29.—Rates of Wages paid for Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, during the year 1917.

Occupation.	South-Western Agricultural and Pastoral Districts.			Northern Pastoral Districts.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ploughmen, per week *	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	...	...	...
Orchard and Vineyard Hands, per week—						
Found	2 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	...	...	...
Not found	3 0 0	2 5 0	2 14 0	...	...	...
General Farm Labourers, per week *	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 5 0	...	...	...
Lads (" found ") up to 20 years of age ...	1 15 0	0 15 0	1 5 0	...	...	...
Married Couples, per week *	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	3 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Female Servants, per week *	1 10 0	0 15 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Stockmen, per week *	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Boundary Riders, per week *	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Bullock Drivers, per week *	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0
Sheep Drovers, per week *	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0
Sheep Washers, per week *	2 0 0	...	1 5 0	...	...	...
Shearers, per 100 sheep *	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6	1 7 6
Shed Hands per week and keep	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Shepherds, per week *	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 5 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Teamsters, per week—						
Found	3 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	1 15 0	3 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged) ...	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	2 18 0	3 0 0
Bush Carpenters, per week—						
Found	2 0 0	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Hut Keepers, per week *	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	...	...
Men Cooks, per week *	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
General Useful Men, per week—						
Found	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Not found (very seldom any engaged) ...	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0

* Found. NOTE.—The high rates of wages paid are owing to the shortage of labour through the War.

No. 30.—Extent and Value of Improvements effected in respect of amount of money advanced under "Agricultural Bank Act, 1894," and Amendments, 1908-9 to 1917-18.

Improvements effected, and Value.		Year ended 30th June.					
		1909.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Amount Advanced	£	1,004,675	3,089,576	3,361,158	3,533,493	3,626,672	3,700,502
Clearing...	Acres No.	492,057	1,439,835	1,634,130	1,723,294	1,770,469	1,809,956
	Value £	774,607	1,729,766	1,911,448	1,990,209	2,035,377	2,062,787
Cultivating	Acres No.	213,153	215,515	215,515	215,704	216,773	216,773
	Value £	120,017	121,047	121,047	121,109	121,419	121,419
Ringbarking	Acres No.	686,136	2,066,476	2,213,418	2,298,053	2,324,276	2,355,115
	Value £	62,711	365,953	418,086	449,120	451,495	464,217
Fencing...	Chains No.	610,595	1,651,884	1,736,825	1,786,557	1,802,105	1,812,051
	Value £	177,410	489,213	514,472	527,722	532,040	534,597
Draining	... ,, ,,	4,675	6,406	6,719	7,055	7,089	7,135
Wells, Reservoirs	... ,, ,,	48,543	165,609	184,091	190,778	198,571	206,482
Buildings	... ,, ,,	83,708	90,106	91,418	93,927	97,106	105,228
Orchards: Poison and Blackboy grubbing	... ,, ,,	10,621	19,843	20,444	20,774	20,999	21,112
Total	,, ,,	1,282,292	2,987,943	3,267,725	3,400,694	3,464,096	3,522,977

No. 31.—Particulars of Experiment and other State Farms for the year 1917.

Particulars.	Name of Farm.							
	Brunswick.	Chapman.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Narrogin.	Avondale.	Yandanooka.	Total
Cereals for Grain ... ... acres	...	244	...	50	283	1,100	1,780	3,457
Hay ... ... ,,	61	48	...	32	36	100	50	327
Fruit Trees, etc. ... ... ,,	6	...	1	1	16	...	...	24
Vines ... ... ,,	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	4
Green Fodder ... ... ,,	10	108	1	...	47	...	1	167
Root Crops ... ... ,,	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
Other Crops ... ... ,,	...	...	...	408	...	...	...	408
Total under Crop ... ... ,,	79	400	4	493	383	1,200	1,831	4,390
Land in Fallow ... ... ,,	...	305	10	110	156	800	160	1,541
Artificially Sown Grasses ... ... ,,	170	...	18	...	...	...	...	188
New Ground broken up ... ... ,,	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Previously cropped, lying idle, or used for grazing ... ... ,,	526	395	...	1,049	1,103	5,823	34,600	43,496
Total, Arable Land ... ,,	800	1,100	32	1,652	1,642	7,823	36,591	49,640
Balance ... ... ,,	11	194	...	458	1,226	190	103,418	105,497
Total, Area of Farm ... ,,	811	1,294	32	2,110	2,868	8,013	140,009	155,137
Horses ... ... No.	14	19	4	20	26	63	101	247
Dairy Cows ... ... ,,	25	5	10	5	15	4	11	75
Other Cattle ... ... ,,	23	8	8	5	26	...	1,831	1,901
Sheep ... ... ,,	...	889	...	1,130	463	3,500	1,341	7,323
Pigs ... ... ,,	121	42	150	...	44	...	16	373
Professional Staff ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Students ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	40
Hands employed ... ... ,,	8	5	4	6	4	5	24	56
Value of Plant and Machinery ... £	725	656	591	591	450	416	1,600	5,029
Value of Produce for Year ... ... ,,	2,304	1,365	2,273	2,046	1,684	5,420	14,060	29,152
Capacity of Tanks and Dams ... gall.	*a*	10,000	5,000	*b*	200,000	*c*	*d*	...
Fees received ... ... £	...	...	...	...	762	...	...	762
Sale of Produce, etc.... ... ... ,,	1,587	1,027	2,273	1,864	1,252	3,706	24,697	36,406
Other Receipts ... ... ,,	...	337	...	...	...	...	...	337
Total, Receipts ... ... ,,	1,587	1,364	2,273	1,864	2,014	3,706	24,697	37,505
Salaries { Professional Staff ... ,,	...	...	...	...	490	...	...	490
Salaries { General Staff ... ... ,,	1,728	616	662	702	1,168	84	1,087	6,047
Buildings, Maintenance, etc, Cost ,,	1,462	665	518	627	1,489	3,304	7,981	16,046
Total, Expenditure ... ,,	3,190	1,281	1,180	1,329	3,147	3,388	9,068	22,583

a Two wells and irrigation from Brunswick River. *b* Goldfields Water Supply Scheme. *c* Four wells and seven dams. *d* Nine wells and eleven dams.

III.—LIVE STOCK.

No. 32.—Number of Live Stock on the 31st December, 1908 to 1917.

Live Stock.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915	1916.	1917.
Horses { Over 1 year old ... ... No.	103,404	140,096	144,867	148,740	151,355	159,208
Horses { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	13,391	16,540	16,758	14,276	18,375	18,943
Total ... ... ,,	116,795	156,636	161,625	163,016	169,730	178,151
Cattle { Over 1 year old { Dairy Cows* ,,	31,522	30,680	28,106	28,342	33,788	37,979
Cattle { Over 1 year old { Other Cattle ,,	588,296	680,510	714,770	662,379	679,409	759,604
Cattle { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	121,970	123,075	120,959	130,327	150,733	159,503
Total ... ... ,,	741,788	834,265	863,835	821,048	863,930	957,086
Sheep { Over 1 year old ... ... ,,	3,068,729	3,481,488	3,468,697	3,560,274	4,062,866	4,712,703
Sheep { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	1,028,595	939,887	987,489	1,243,576	1,467,094	1,671,488
Total ... ... ,,	4,097,324	4,421,375	4,456,186	4,803,850	5,529,960	6,384,191
Pigs { Over 1 year old ... ... ,,	13,500	14,051	15,958	16,399	22,780	31,445
Pigs { Under 1 year old ... ... ,,	33,143	33,915	43,858	41,832	67,976	80,399
Total ... ... ,,	46,652	47,966	59,816	58,231	90,756	111,844
Camels ... ... ,,	3,454	4,284	4,793	4,938	† 5,265	5,791
Mules ... ... ,,	243	548	565	609	† 784	864
Donkeys ... ... ,,	1,440	2,818	3,544	4,025	† 4,661	4,919
Goats { Angora ... ... ,,	2,574	2,590	2,213	2,158	3,202	4,080
Goats { Other ... ... ,,	26,941	24,873	23,505	24,833	28,185	29,706
Total ... ... ,,	29,515	27,463	25,718	26,991	31,387	33,786

* In Milk, and Dry. † Corrected figures from previous issue.

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,
(See Notes above

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
S.W. PORTION—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Victoria :									
Northampton— 56† ...	2	172	33	207	9	...	317	9	335
192	...	12	3	15	...	...	...	...	...
191	6	195	24	225	14	9	109	12	144
159	13	329	34	376	19	2	6	19	46
160	32	1,270	129	1,431	147	119	122	144	532
Total Northampton ...	53	1,978	223	2,254	189	130	554	184	1,057
Yalgoo— 55	19	1,020	129	1,168	44	50	2,688	830	3,612
161	2	150	12	164	2	...	168	20	190
162	4	207	18	229	7	3	221	77	308
163	3	313	26	342	14	7	1,273	178	1,472
156	22	793	107	922	40	35	512	122	709
155	2	63	6	71	4	7	4	8	23
154	1	55	2	58	2	...	22	16	40
127	13	498	74	585	25	12	1,575	276	1,888
129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
128	6	297	50	353	6	5	116	55	182
Total Yalgoo	72	3,396	424	3,892	144	119	6,579	1,582	8,424
Geraldton— 157	25	886	123	1,034	62	49	608	200	919
157a ...	18	1,012	145	1,175	123	92	63	140	418
157d ...	11	626	50	687	107	52	41	63	263
126	11	603	64	678	73	98	284	196	651
126a ...	20	1,038	114	1,172	120	94	386	192	792
*(158) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Geraldton	85	4,165	496	4,746	485	385	1,382	791	3,043
Irwin— 124	12	524	47	583	68	60	675	226	1,029
123	24	1,188	203	1,415	109	67	4,855	446	5,477
93	4	159	30	193	...	...	...	...	...
94	7	294	64	365	19	32	139	37	227
92	5	349	95	449	1	4	135	26	166
*(91) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Irwin	52	2,514	439	3,005	197	163	5,804	735	6,899
Victoria Plains—122	23	746	127	896	62	46	101	110	319
121	1	38	6	45	...	...	38	15	53
95	5	360	86	451	23	27	106	34	190
96	5	195	44	244	35	8	10	35	88
90	18	608	114	740	40	73	142	92	347
89	9	623	85	717	54	35	67	47	203
62	15	691	131	837	14	42	291	94	441
63	18	1,105	110	1,233	134	164	294	205	797
64	12	622	98	732	64	63	121	68	316
59	13	355	63	431	39	143	1,442	260	1,884
58	39	1,477	206	1,722	144	220	1,185	343	1,892
57	10	739	75	824	64	48	50	64	226
*(61) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Victoria Plains ...	168	7,559	1,145	8,872	673	869	3,847	1,367	6,756
Total Victoria	430	19,612	2,727	22,769	1,688	1,666	18,166	4,659	26,179
Swan :									
Gingin— 30	9	403	55	467	50	14	825	244	1,133
31	20	969	154	1,143	126	67	1,575	426	2,194
29	...	8	1	9	4	6	5	7	22
28	10	562	64	636	92	44	390	160	686
Total Gingin	39	1,942	274	2,255	272	131	2,795	837	4,035
Swan River— 1a ...	8	399	48	455	188	158	139	142	627
1b ...	5	717	37	759	283	113	126	110	632
1c ...	6	689	37	732	429	113	168	238	948
1d ...	76	6,333	112	6,521	2,976	836	660	810	5,282
Total Swan River	95	8,138	234	8,467	3,876	1,220	1,093	1,300	7,489
Canning— 341a ...	17	1,140	110	1,267	387	66	538	196	1,187
341b ...	7	590	57	654	454	138	364	270	1,226
341c ...	13	462	56	531	136	122	202	127	587
341d ...	4	221	20	245	162	79	162	90	493
Total Canning	41	2,413	243	2,697	1,139	405	1,266	683	3,493
Total Swan	175	12,493	751	13,419	5,287	1,756	5,154	2,820	15,017

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1917.
Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
19,870	6,230	26,100	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,700	1,600	5,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,083	2,982	11,065	40	115	155	...	...	...	2	5	7
15,535	5,178	20,713	13	31	44	...	...	...	...	2	2
35,994	16,407	52,401	223	497	720	...	...	...	...	16	16
83,182	32,397	115,579	284	643	927	...	...	...	2	23	25
172,898	60,722	233,620	26	40	66	171	...	67	...	1	1
25,000	10,000	35,000	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
30,100	10,760	40,860	2	17	19	...	...	...	...	191	191
31,480	8,881	40,361	26	33	59	76	...	15	...	58	58
12,966	3,853	16,819	192	412	604	...	...	...	4	53	57
20,315	7,150	27,465	34	73	107	...	...	...	...	120	120
10,100	4,900	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26,102	10,400	36,502	70	70	140	...	...	...	...	7	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23,428	9,398	32,826	66	74	140	...	...	...	2	11	13
352,389	126,064	478,453	416	719	1,135	247	...	83	6	441	447
33,293	11,379	44,672	169	219	388	...	...	...	3	8	11
25,377	11,928	37,305	273	555	828	...	...	...	...	56	56
11,015	4,818	15,833	153	537	690	...	...	...	...	43	43
28,078	10,998	39,076	130	376	506	...	...	...	...	...	...
33,231	11,135	44,366	216	568	784	...	...	...	...	45	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
130,994	50,258	181,252	941	2,255	3,196	...	...	...	3	152	155
21,654	8,053	29,707	145	248	393	...	...	...	...	110	110
26,017	9,385	35,402	427	318	745	...	1	...	...	11	11
115	...	115	17	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,372	1,526	4,898	113	210	323	...	...	35	1	32	33
350	100	450	29	29	58	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51,508	19,064	70,572	731	806	1,537	...	2	35	1	153	154
15,863	5,665	21,528	173	266	439	...	...	49	...	20	20
6,417	2,948	9,365	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,719	2,337	10,056	188	341	529	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	81	231	60	197	257	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,723	1,224	6,947	228	438	666	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,299	14	5,313	276	635	911	...	...	...	3	2	5
3,051	485	3,536	43	157	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
30,436	8,986	39,422	354	1,002	1,356	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,030	291	2,321	294	589	883	...	...	...	1	23	24
9,476	2,360	11,836	36	125	161	...	...	...	...	...	...
46,914	16,418	63,332	614	1,362	1,976	...	...	...	...	9	9
3,620	1,424	5,044	298	743	1,041	...	...	...	...	14	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136,698	42,233	178,931	2,564	5,855	8,419	...	...	49	4	68	72
754,771	270,016	1,024,787	4,936	10,278	15,214	247	2	167	16	837	853
2,169	1,068	3,237	75	121	196	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,498	6,804	23,302	194	534	728	...	...	...	...	460	460
...	...	...	3	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,129	3,019	10,148	173	501	674	...	...	...	...	8	8
25,796	10,891	36,687	445	1,178	1,623	...	...	...	...	468	468
1,120	450	1,570	63	187	250	...	...	...	...	16	16
5,824	1,023	6,847	359	1,231	1,590	...	...	...	42	134	176
267	13	280	119	424	543	...	...	13	3	165	168
626	108	734	613	2,707	3,320	3	...	4	36	545	581
7,837	1,594	9,431	1,154	4,549	5,703	3	...	17	81	860	941
2,085	508	2,593	331	1,361	1,692	...	...	...	6	63	69
1,638	445	2,083	153	483	636	...	...	...	...	125	125
1,125	540	1,665	104	303	407	...	...	...	...	17	17
3,021	1,003	4,024	42	81	123	...	2	...	20	20	40
7,869	2,496	10,365	630	2,228	2,858	...	2	...	26	225	251
41,502	14,981	56,483	2,229	7,955	10,184	3	2	17	107	1,553	1,660

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.			Under 1 year old.	Total.
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.		
					In Milk.	Dry.			
S.W. PORTION—*continued.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Wellington :									
Pinjarra— 380	10	604	89	703	112	131	378	177	798
380c ...	4	376	19	399	34	30	132	52	248
380d ...	10	680	75	765	152	168	466	199	985
*(381) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Pinjarra	24	1,660	183	1,867	298	329	976	428	2,031
Harvey— 383	1	72	9	82	24	17	9	20	70
383a ...	19	786	90	895	422	197	699	360	1,678
383d ...	9	727	79	815	407	114	320	291	1,132
Total Harvey	29	1,585	178	1,792	853	328	1,028	671	2,880
Bunbury— 412	4	167	16	187	239	53	683	277	1,252
411	2	659	39	700	297	170	210	264	941
411a ...	8	1,052	80	1,140	763	303	1,007	567	2,640
411d ...	8	1,091	71	1,170	625	304	1,136	659	2,724
Total Bunbury	22	2,969	206	3,197	1,924	830	3,036	1,767	7,557
Total Wellington	75	6,214	567	6,856	3,075	1,487	5,040	2,866	12,468
Sussex :									
Vasse 413	21	1,780	229	2,030	838	288	1,303	856	3,285
Donnybrook— 414a ...	11	844	94	949	450	209	697	383	1,739
414b ...	3	380	35	418	198	107	372	250	927
414c ...	8	727	63	798	444	285	535	511	1,775
414d ...	3	162	15	180	178	44	308	208	738
Total Donnybrook ...	25	2,113	207	2,345	1,270	645	1,912	1,352	5,179
Leeuwin— 440	...	181	39	220	87	43	187	102	419
441	...	105	7	112	21	11	402	77	511
Total Leeuwin	...	286	46	332	108	54	589	179	930
Blackwood— 439a ...	5	782	42	829	243	192	1,223	363	2,021
439b ...	20	813	79	912	470	245	550	390	1,655
439c ...	4	432	46	482	147	33	367	161	708
439d ...	3	102	15	120	58	49	172	59	338
442	...	11	3	14	1	7	7	1	16
442b ...	3	199	17	219	68	19	210	74	371
442c ...	1	84	8	93	20	3	162	49	234
454	1	30	6	37	40	5	65	30	140
Total Blackwood	37	2,453	216	2,706	1,047	553	2,756	1,127	5,483
Total Sussex	83	6,632	698	7,413	3,263	1,540	6,560	3,514	14,877
Northam—									
Goomalling 32	35	2,308	277	2,620	204	138	226	201	769
Toodyay 27a, b, and d	66	3,300	400	3,766	440	323	573	454	1,790
Avon 27c ...	19	1,418	120	1,557	315	194	133	225	867
Meckering— 65	3	46	12	61	3	...	3	3	9
56	5	506	45	556	41	43	64	56	204
33	28	2,703	341	3,072	259	229	206	336	1,030
26	13	807	93	913	75	34	77	74	260
26c ...	10	650	88	748	57	32	62	51	202
26d ...	24	1,406	155	1,585	130	77	124	137	468
Total Meckering	83	6,118	734	6,935	565	415	536	657	2,173
Doodlakine— 55	7	502	75	584	32	70	79	41	222
34	27	1,876	262	2,165	210	102	172	222	706
25	54	3,136	437	3,627	391	239	468	360	1,458
*(66) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Doodlakine	88	5,514	774	6,376	633	411	719	623	2,386
Burracoppin — 54	1	33	6	40	...	35	7	18	60
35	13	318	46	377	47	49	67	62	225
24	7	395	57	459	56	36	21	44	157
*(67) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Burracoppin ...	21	746	109	876	103	120	95	124	442
Total Northam	312	19,404	2,414	22,130	2,260	1,601	2,282	2,284	8,427

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1917—*continued.*

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
3,781	1,642	5,423	75	250	325	...	...	...	50	10	60
898	362	1,260	61	216	277	...	...	...	...	61	61
8,108	4,191	12,299	137	377	514	...	...	...	...	11	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,787	6,195	18,982	273	843	1,116	...	...	...	50	82	132
438	260	698	32	114	146	...	...	...	...	10	10
6,339	2,612	8,951	160	350	510	...	...	...	...	39	39
4,335	2,362	6,697	123	467	590	...	...	...	1	65	66
11,112	5,234	16,346	315	931	1,246	...	...	...	1	114	115
237	95	332	33	126	159	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,889	793	2,682	170	267	437	...	...	...	...	117	117
19,131	7,020	26,151	199	749	948	...	...	...	...	8	8
9,171	4,838	14,009	207	709	916	...	4	...	...	3	3
30,428	12,746	43,174	609	1,851	2,460	...	4	...	...	128	128
54,327	24,175	78,502	1,197	3,625	4,822	...	4	...	51	324	375
2,385	1,913	4,298	223	658	881	...	...	2	4	2	6
10,997	5,305	16,302	134	427	561	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,997	4,198	14,195	54	221	275	...	...	...	...	500	500
13,285	7,918	21,203	150	411	561	...	...	...	80	161	241
2,960	944	3,904	34	100	134	...	...	...	...	...	...
37,239	18,365	55,604	372	1,159	1,531	...	...	...	80	661	741
267	99	366	19	36	55	...	...	...	...	1	1
40	...	40	6	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
307	99	406	25	44	69	...	...	...	...	1	1
4,284	2,663	6,947	59	132	191	...	...	...	...	4	4
8,406	4,265	12,671	162	421	583	...	...	...	20	151	171
1,226	762	1,988	50	263	313	...	...	...	30	95	125
31	12	43	10	22	32	...	...	...	...	3	3
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
316	286	602	40	107	147	...	...	...	...	70	70
...	...	...	7	38	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,263	7,988	22,251	328	985	1,313	...	...	...	50	323	373
54,194	28,365	82,559	948	2,846	3,794	...	...	2	134	987	1,121
40,331	13,780	54,111	908	2,300	3,208	...	...	...	...	1	1
88,716	29,395	118,111	1,481	3,214	4,695	...	...	...	...	3	3
33,632	9,350	42,982	923	1,328	2,251	...	...	...	126	4	130
93	26	119	46	112	158	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,272	818	2,090	93	383	476	...	...	...	...	8	8
10,838	3,481	14,319	817	2,465	3,282	...	...	...	...	1	1
5,745	2,301	8,046	327	961	1,288	...	...	...	3	2	5
9,290	4,093	13,383	244	651	895	...	...	...	...	1	1
23,519	8,761	32,280	378	1,073	1,451	...	1	...	...	...	...
50,757	19,480	70,237	1,905	5,645	7,550	...	1	...	3	12	15
944	489	1,433	531	530	1,061	...	1	...	...	50	50
1,424	441	1,865	995	2,745	3,740	...	1	86	...	101	101
25,509	7,377	32,886	1,289	3,492	4,781	...	1	...	...	52	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,877	8,307	36,184	2,815	6,767	9,582	...	3	86	...	203	203
...	...	...	3	12	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	30	180	258	384	642	...	1	...	...	...	...
37	...	37	141	416	557	2	2	...	...	44	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
187	30	217	402	812	1,214	2	3	...	...	44	44
241,500	80,342	321,842	8,434	20,066	28,500	2	7	86	129	267	396

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

(See Notes above

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over one year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
S.W. PORTION—									
York— 2a ...	5	384	54	443	80	37	27	54	198
2b ...	30	1,407	130	1,567	218	177	65	163	623
2c ...	9	825	79	913	89	80	72	91	332
2d ...	3	138	42	183	16	11	10	21	58
3a ...	15	723	48	786	55	43	36	45	179
3b ...	5	529	46	580	47	38	49	38	172
3c ...	13	909	97	1,019	98	38	69	77	282
3d ...	15	1,264	95	1,374	109	75	67	101	352
4	27	1,939	225	2,191	185	82	298	185	750
5	7	581	64	652	49	15	66	64	194
Total York	129	8,699	880	9,708	946	596	759	839	3,140
Beverley— 342a ...	1	40	3	44	4	...	7	3	14
342b ...	7	556	43	606	58	32	60	41	191
342c ...	12	591	80	683	63	34	61	52	210
342d ...	...	23	1	24	4	2	6	3	15
343a ...	7	752	54	813	77	38	72	65	252
343b ...	6	415	57	478	38	19	27	30	114
343c ...	5	327	30	362	28	12	23	20	83
343d ...	14	903	115	1,032	121	52	108	101	382
344	18	1,223	138	1,379	96	48	157	105	406
345	2	328	33	363	24	16	116	56	212
Total Beverley	72	5,158	554	5,784	513	253	637	476	1,879
Pingelly :									
Pingelly-Popanyinning— 379	31	1,017	132	1,180	125	64	106	108	403
378a ...	8	854	78	940	177	39	84	125	425
378b ...	2	517	54	573	59	19	22	29	129
378d ...	3	545	45	593	126	31	53	72	282
Total Pingelly-Popanyinning	44	2,933	309	3,286	487	153	265	334	1,239
Wickepin— 378c ...	24	1,194	141	1,359	182	64	137	183	566
377	2	255	37	294	29	13	22	30	94
377a ...	4	439	74	517	44	16	24	43	127
377d ...	9	840	101	950	80	32	54	70	236
376	5	233	21	259	15	11	10	18	54
Total Wickepin	44	2,961	374	3,379	350	136	247	344	1,077
Total Pingelly	88	5,894	683	6,665	837	289	512	678	2,316
Narrogin :— 384	19	934	86	1,039	141	90	214	152	597
385a ...	17	1,077	93	1,187	203	62	187	200	652
385b ...	15	1,058	82	1,155	150	61	171	146	528
385c ...	4	174	22	200	18	5	11	11	45
385d ...	1	578	32	611	93	45	97	60	295
386	3	338	63	404	43	13	14	30	100
386a ...	13	1,056	161	1,230	110	41	98	97	346
386d ...	4	300	53	357	40	15	10	34	99
387	1	287	67	355	30	10	28	25	93
Total Narrogin	77	5,802	659	6,538	828	342	830	755	2,755
Wagin :									
Wagin — Darkan— 410	6	603	66	675	123	63	85	125	396
409a ...	17	837	44	898	92	24	67	70	253
409b ...	7	1,387	84	1,478	255	43	173	206	677
409c ...	5	718	85	808	83	48	115	104	350
409d ...	2	498	42	542	75	16	73	65	229
Total Wagin—Darkan ...	37	4,043	321	4,401	628	194	513	570	1,905
Dumbleyung— 408	6	684	147	837	65	25	56	48	194
408a ...	8	1,278	198	1,484	151	49	128	108	436
408d ...	8	846	114	968	76	37	56	61	230
407	2	219	46	267	11	6	14	10	41
Total Dumbleyung ...	24	3,027	505	3,556	303	117	254	227	901
Total Wagin	61	7,070	826	7,957	931	311	767	797	2,806
Katanning— 415	12	1,033	96	1,141	215	100	227	210	752
416a ...	12	483	60	555	56	20	41	44	161
416b ...	3	755	59	817	110	49	122	100	381
416c ...	5	647	54	706	81	59	62	54	256
416d ...	14	733	109	856	93	54	177	112	436
417	18	1,676	181	1,875	204	79	157	146	586
417a ...	1	242	35	278	35	14	27	22	98
417d ...	3	557	38	598	84	71	63	56	274
418	2	135	27	164	13	8	4	18	43
Total Katanning	70	6,261	659	6,990	891	454	880	762	2,987

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1917—*continued.*
Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
6,215	2,966	9,181	183	396	579	...	...	...	...	29	29
38,035	12,913	50,948	495	1,345	1,840	...	...	...	...	3	3
32,737	13,155	45,892	256	957	1,213	...	...	...	...	...	...
970	340	1,310	37	123	160	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,528	4,530	19,058	260	714	974	...	...	...	...	8	8
5,006	907	5,913	266	698	964	...	...	...	...	...	...
26,824	8,899	35,723	441	1,424	1,835	...	...	...	...	...	...
24,001	9,976	33,977	237	918	1,155	...	2	...	...	...	...
8,037	3,157	11,194	860	2,206	3,066	...	...	...	...	47	47
676	250	926	502	885	1,387	...	...	...	...	7	7
157,029	57,093	214,122	3,507	9,666	13,173	...	2	...	...	94	94
1,280	800	2,080	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,793	10,739	38,532	114	419	533	...	...	...	...	11	11
28,135	10,321	38,456	126	250	376	...	...	...	...	10	10
470	210	680	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	14	14
21,191	9,839	31,030	206	496	702	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,954	1,688	5,642	71	193	264	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,260	3,100	9,360	73	113	186	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,848	7,710	26,558	252	665	917	...	...	...	...	4	4
6,190	1,937	8,127	436	956	1,392	...	...	...	...	1	1
2,450	1,250	3,700	305	350	655	...	...	...	...	4	4
116,571	47,594	164,165	1,583	3,449	5,032	...	...	...	...	44	44
24,856	11,289	36,145	295	436	731	...	...	...	...	...	...
18,716	7,998	26,714	373	451	824	...	...	...	20	...	20
7,004	2,964	9,968	109	194	303	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,849	3,723	12,572	167	402	569	...	...	...	...	...	...
59,425	25,974	85,399	944	1,483	2,427	...	...	...	20	...	20
15,723	6,947	22,670	190	499	689	...	...	...	...	1	1
2,060	903	2,963	56	221	277	...	...	...	...	5	5
2,513	1,863	4,376	65	160	225	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,179	2,836	10,015	174	586	760	...	...	...	...	4	4
2,014	1,056	3,070	24	64	88	...	...	...	...	2	2
29,489	13,605	43,094	509	1,530	2,039	...	...	...	...	12	12
88,914	39,579	128,493	1,453	3,013	4,466	...	...	...	20	12	32
44,056	18,382	62,438	289	557	846	...	...	...	...	...	...
24,601	9,004	33,605	277	528	805	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,326	6,950	22,276	159	489	648	...	...	...	2	12	14
2,316	665	2,981	26	126	152	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,123	5,224	18,347	64	224	288	...	...	...	...	1	1
790	328	1,118	114	217	331	...	...	...	...	1	1
9,708	4,324	14,032	249	667	916	...	...	...	...	52	52
3,204	891	4,095	97	166	263	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	64	181	245	...	...	...	5	...	5
113,124	45,768	158,892	1,339	3,155	4,494	...	...	...	7	66	73
21,661	7,473	29,134	134	584	718	...	...	...	...	67	67
33,814	14,937	48,751	156	316	472	...	...	...	...	...	...
29,302	11,934	41,236	175	629	804	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,279	7,726	23,005	66	238	304	...	...	...	...	...	...
23,920	7,918	31,838	82	183	265	...	...	...	...	...	...
123,976	49,988	173,964	613	1,950	2,563	...	...	...	...	67	67
4,947	2,681	7,628	371	666	1,037	...	...	...	...	7	7
14,729	6,836	21,565	182	530	712	...	...	1	...	1	1
12,964	6,434	19,398	225	664	889	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,004	889	2,893	138	338	476	...	...	...	...	10	10
34,644	16,840	59,484	916	2,198	3,114	...	...	1	...	18	18
158,620	66,828	225,448	1,529	4,148	5,677	...	...	1	...	85	85
39,719	16,451	56,170	98	314	412	...	...	...	1	17	18
6,630	2,723	9,353	88	222	310	...	...	...	...	2	2
13,875	5,138	19,013	188	642	830	...	...	...	1	...	1
35,578	13,881	49,459	56	123	179	...	...	...	...	...	...
25,215	10,255	35,470	44	127	171	...	...	...	...	1	1
30,172	14,245	44,417	422	1,410	1,832	...	...	...	...	1	1
3,271	1,218	4,489	67	248	315	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,848	7,984	23,832	91	270	361	...	...	...	...	2	2
1,265	420	1,685	35	182	217	...	...	...	...	...	...
171,573	72,315	243,888	1,089	3,538	4,627	...	...	...	2	23	25

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

(See Notes above

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over one year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.	Under one year old.	Total.
					In Milk.	Dry.			
S.W. PORTION—*contd.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Tambellup— 438	9	542	65	616	63	51	57	59	230
438a ...	9	473	43	525	141	73	156	120	490
437	29	1,557	206	1,792	131	74	133	114	452
436	23	2,028	208	2,259	269	163	194	289	915
435	8	934	93	1,035	59	56	69	64	248
Total Tambellup	78	5,534	615	6,227	663	417	609	646	2,335
Plantagenet :									
Tenterden— 443	8	556	64	628	129	81	814	251	1,275
444	11	689	80	780	72	22	71	53	218
Total Tenterden	19	1,245	144	1,408	201	103	885	304	1,493
Mount Barker—445	12	651	66	729	148	71	125	132	476
446	2	67	19	88	12	7	11	11	41
451	8	598	43	649	249	98	182	182	711
450	1	45	8	54	2	1	44	2	49
Total Mount Barker ...	23	1,361	136	1,520	411	177	362	327	1,277
Denmark— 452	1	121	7	129	41	19	23	33	116
452c ...	4	187	19	210	165	40	116	114	435
455	...	1	...	1	2	...	7	5	14
456a ...	...	47	5	52	15	15	10	14	54
456b ...	...	51	4	55	33	17	40	26	116
*(453) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Denmark	5	407	35	447	256	91	196	192	735
Albany— 457a ...	3	275	11	289	154	61	83	107	405
457b ...	1	295	11	307	144	44	37	37	262
*(457) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Albany	4	570	22	596	298	105	120	144	667
Total Plantagenet	51	3,583	337	3,971	1,166	476	1,563	967	4,172
TOTAL S.W. PORTION	1,701	112,356	12,370	126,427	22,348	11,188	43,759	22,063	99,358
N. AND N.W. PORTION—									
East Kimberley—142 ...	4	378	31	413	...	...	8,561	2,221	10,782
141	15	1,284	138	1,437	3	32	38,284	6,822	45,141
133	3	156	22	181	...	...	12,545	2,650	15,195
132	28	1,581	277	1,886	24	58	87,402	13,898	101,382
130	19	943	173	1,135	22	55	38,206	9,337	47,620
131	5	911	89	1,005	7	5	40,551	4,921	45,484
*(147, 148, 143, 140, 122, 121)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total East Kimberley ...	74	5,253	730	6,057	56	150	225,549	39,849	265,604
West Kimberley—									
Fitzroy— 138	...	190	1	191	22	42	33,739	7,538	41,341
139	1	116	4	121	16	17	23,192	3,740	26,965
135	1	336	23	360	5	7	21,768	1,902	23,682
134	13	913	113	1,039	9	6	82,271	17,065	99,351
128	...	148	6	154	16	7	15,931	2,925	18,879
129	4	766	63	833	20	130	127,971	20,865	148,986
*(146, 145, 144)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Fitzroy ...	19	2,469	210	2,698	88	209	304,872	54,035	359,204
Broome— 136	7	244	19	270	166	35	14,949	3,015	18,165
127	11	741	135	887	2	30	16,941	1,921	18,894
125	1	144	26	171	24	6	9,604	2,469	12,103
*(137) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Broome	19	1,129	180	1,328	192	71	41,494	7,405	49,162
Total, West Kimberley ...	38	3,598	390	4,026	280	280	346,366	61,440	408,366

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1917—*continued*.

Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
11,991	4,495	16,486	32	54	86	...	...	...	30	...	30
19,267	8,450	27,717	60	161	221	...	...	...	...	...	...
45,633	16,859	62,492	77	183	260	...	...	...	10	6	16
71,530	26,412	97,942	302	808	1,110	...	...	...	4	50	54
24,104	11,866	35,970	162	477	639	...	...	...	...	...	...
172,525	68,082	240,607	633	1,683	2,316	...	...	...	44	56	100
3,834	1,714	5,548	25	97	122	...	...	...	...	32	32
23,072	7,815	30,887	45	154	199	...	...	...	41	13	54
26,906	9,529	36,435	70	251	321	...	...	...	41	45	86
20,716	6,714	27,430	81	289	370	...	...	...	8	3	11
5,760	2,550	8,310	13	27	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,047	1,428	5,475	113	390	503	...	...	...	4	3	7
1,332	186	1,518	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
31,855	10,878	42,733	207	706	913	...	3	...	12	6	18
3,367	1,078	4,445	20	94	114	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	85	366	451	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	6	16	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	29	34	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,367	1,078	4,445	116	505	621	...	...	...	...	4	4
115	103	218	58	209	267	...	...	1	...	10	10
249	52	301	57	198	255	...	...	2	...	6	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
364	155	519	115	407	522	...	...	3	...	16	16
62,492	21,640	84,132	508	1,869	2,377	...	3	3	53	71	124
2,187,142	836,778	3,023,920	29,385	75,291	104,676	252	20	276	563	4,419	4,982
200	...	200	7	12	19	104	9	9	...	1,192	1,192
160	16	176	...	...	...	...	40	36	1	290	291
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	60	60
1	...	1	4	4	8	53	62	25	782	1,204	1,986
350	50	400	6	28	34	16	22	4	...	726	726
...	...	...	...	1	1	63	31	...	...	717	717
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
711	66	777	17	45	62	236	175	74	783	4,189	4,972
118	60	178	43	41	84	...	65	28	1	1,869	1,870
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1	...	120	120
55,596	12,483	68,079	...	...	...	...	59	204	...	138	138
6,557	1,050	7,607	...	...	...	40	95	284	...	805	805
23,734	5,465	29,199	50	120	170	...	29	140	...	156	156
60,569	7,731	68,300	...	...	...	10	90	204	...	30	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
146,574	26,789	173,363	93	161	254	50	357	861	1	3,118	3,119
9,500	1,000	10,500	125	150	275	...	13	58	1	736	737
6,759	1,011	7,770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	548	548
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	280
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,259	2,011	18,270	125	150	275	...	13	58	1	1,564	1,565
162,833	28,800	191,633	218	311	529	50	370	919	2	4,682	4,684

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

(See notes above

Statistical Districts, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 year old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows.		Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
					In Milk.	Dry.			
N. AND N.W. PORTION—*contd.*	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
North-West—									
De Grey— 114	12	1,181	168	1,361	11	20	7,012	2,492	9,535
115	3	132	31	166	3	...	396	51	450
109	24	1,096	135	1,255	26	27	2,237	544	2,834
108	6	742	59	807	...	...	5,728	2,480	8,208
Total, De Grey	45	3,151	393	3,589	40	47	15,373	5,567	21,027
Roebourne— 113	1	97	7	105	14	30	67	43	154
111	9	622	112	743	15	20	179	81	295
110	42	1,878	324	2,244	84	125	3,145	716	4,070
Total, Roebourne ...	52	2,597	443	3,092	113	175	3,391	840	4,519
Ashburton— 95	7	574	84	665	15	36	110	39	200
96	11	771	109	891	4	21	996	224	1,245
97	15	1,511	224	1,750	25	48	1,730	260	2,063
98	27	1,420	342	1,789	44	56	7,758	3,073	10,931
99	2	70	9	81	2	10	2	2	16
94	6	512	44	562	7	55	98	24	184
93	8	787	122	917	2	2	1,672	623	2,299
92	7	243	61	311	7	7	2,992	758	3,764
91	10	802	139	951	18	...	11,821	2,432	14,271
90	7	469	100	576	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Ashburton ...	100	7,159	1,234	8,493	124	235	27,179	7,435	34,973
Total, North-West	197	12,907	2,070	15,174	277	457	45,943	13,842	60,519
Gascoyne— 77	11	595	87	693	28	202	1,338	352	1,920
78	14	701	86	801	25	18	7,086	982	8,111
79	5	118	26	149	...	...	2,500	800	3,300
80	7	638	64	709	7	4	8,089	1,931	10,031
74	17	1,073	103	1,193	45	78	830	291	1,244
73	9	362	102	473	16	39	490	121	666
72	7	514	78	599	3	10	12,632	2,632	15,277
71	8	909	143	1,060	5	...	7,259	2,077	9,341
*(70, 69, 76, 81, 75) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gascoyne	78	4,910	689	5,677	129	351	40,224	9,186	49,890
TOTAL N. AND N.W. PORTION	387	26,668	3,879	30,934	742	1,238	658,082	124,317	784,379
C. AND S. PORTION—									
Murchison— 120	1	44	14	59	7	3	6	10	26
57	2	237	15	254	14	24	26	21	85
58	10	912	122	1,044	17	10	9,241	2,564	11,832
59	23	1,578	299	1,900	41	148	9,197	1,950	11,336
Total, Murchison	36	2,771	450	3,257	79	185	18,470	4,545	23,279
East Murchison—60	4	364	93	461	6	28	3,500	601	4,135
61	...	45	...	45	...	...	3,922	773	4,695
53	19	940	157	1,116	3	1	2,513	452	2,969
52	26	1,088	221	1,335	8	9	5,232	1,238	6,487
Total, East Murchison ...	49	2,437	471	2,957	17	38	15,167	3,064	18,286
Magnet— 54	29	1,680	229	1,938	35	37	4,046	770	4,888
41† ...	22	1,188	227	1,437	16	30	3,514	297	3,857
164	4	272	27	303	4	1	203	44	252
36† ...	4	292	53	349	...	...	985	250	1,235
120	2	175	35	212	4	7	3	6	20
*(97, 88) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Magnet	61	3,607	571	4,239	59	75	8,751	1,367	10,252
Margaret— 62	10	491	50	551	...	...	...	...	...
43† ...	24	1,230	190	1,444	80	66	4,018	700	4,864
137	3	150	62	215	3	2	551	100	656
138	1	84	8	93	1	2	1,010	263	1,276
44	1	52	6	59	2	4	48	15	69
*(51 136) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Margaret	39	2,007	316	2,362	86	74	5,627	1,078	6,865

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1917—*continued.*

Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
91,053	29,451	120,504	...	...	...	153	...	244	...	45	45
9,000	1,500	10,500	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	50	50
169,850	52,215	222,065	4	...	4	268	27	592	...	13	13
21,300	3,832	25,132	...	...	...	138	...	53	...	25	25
291,203	86,998	378,201	4	...	4	559	27	925	...	133	133
11,727	2,500	14,227	17	...	17	30	10	...	...	294	294
73,956	24,704	98,660	2	...	2	25	...	...	...	...	...
220,264	58,248	278,512	8	49	57	89	63	572	4	92	96
305,947	85,452	391,399	27	49	76	144	73	572	4	386	390
65,643	20,407	86,050	6	11	17	185	13	271	3	120	123
98,137	27,408	125,545	...	...	...	5	...	102	...	146	146
102,624	31,903	134,527	...	...	...	30	...	11	50	...	50
41,101	9,783	50,884	2	2	4	316	...	188	...	7	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...
142,681	49,072	191,753	9	32	41	90	1	1	...	121	121
61,222	17,293	78,515	4	...	4	3	...	...	50	192	242
7,500	1,500	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,832	1,768	11,600	1	...	1	120	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...
528,740	159,134	687,874	22	45	67	819	17	573	103	586	689
1,125,890	331,584	1,457,474	53	94	147	1,522	117	2,070	107	1,105	1,212
183,051	88,780	271,831	12	17	29	254	19	12	2	20	22
82,265	22,381	104,646	1	2	3	114	...	...	...	56	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
820	400	1,220	...	...	...	109	...	60	...	19	19
159,775	74,885	234,660	5	5	10	739	...	...	1	27	28
120,666	48,350	169,016	2	4	6	232	...	11	...	50	50
16,239	4,408	20,647	3	6	9	71	11	60	410	515	925
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	6	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
562,816	239,204	802,020	23	34	57	1,519	30	151	413	693	1,106
1,852,250	599,654	2,451,904	311	484	795	3,327	692	3,214	1,305	10,669	11,974
12,388	7,134	19,522	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	61	61
39,715	16,126	55,841	3	...	3	15	...	...	401	19	420
113,060	43,160	156,220	11	10	21	205	...	47	1	80	81
125,136	37,218	162,354	109	109	218	303	70	246	393	496	889
290,299	103,638	393,937	123	119	242	542	70	293	795	656	1,451
530	155	685	28	52	80	...	17	...	1	263	264
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
4,723	1,523	6,246	12	45	57	308	1	125	1	1,117	1,118
922	215	1,137	14	28	42	26	7	2	351	365	716
6,175	1,893	8,068	54	125	179	336	26	130	353	1,745	2,098
114,958	43,076	158,034	92	187	279	71	4	35	31	1,552	1,583
132,888	46,990	179,878	42	57	99	125	1	235	...	187	187
32,378	10,062	42,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
787	502	1,289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,000	6,300	22,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
297,011	106,930	403,944	134	244	378	196	5	270	31	1,739	1,770
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8,030	490	8,520	199	174	373	66	12	375	240	2,292	2,532
4,000	1,000	5,000	7	11	18	...	2	1	...	80	80
...	...	...	2	7	9	...	...	...	...	108	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,030	1,490	13,520	208	192	400	66	14	376	240	2,556	2,796

No. 33.—Number of Live Stock in each Statistical District,

(See Notes above

Statistical District, Sub-Districts, and Areas.	Horses.				Cattle.				
					Over 1 year old.				
	Entire Horses over 2 years old.	All others over 1 old.	Under 1 year old.	Total.	Dairy Cows. In Milk.	Dairy Cows. Dry.	Other Cattle.	Under 1 year old.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
C. AND S. PORTION—*contd.*									
Nth. Coolgardie—42	10	464	82	556	3	10	2,324	451	2,788
35	1	115	14	130	12	19	97	31	159
34† ...	3	278	29	310	1	3	921	150	1,075
113	8	126	39	173	12	41	430	184	667
103	7	229	51	287	9	57	19	16	101
82	...	42	...	42	3	2	2	1	8
33	1	45	5	51	...	...	110	50	160
Total North Coolgardie ...	30	1,299	220	1,549	40	132	3,903	883	4,958
Yilgarn— 24† ...	10	354	55	419	29	73	59	59	220
36	4	245	29	278	52	55	92	93	292
19	2	64	3	69	7	1	5	5	18
Total Yilgarn	16	663	87	766	88	129	156	157	530
Coolgardie— 71	7	277	50	334	30	67	741	269	1,107
72	2	142	13	157	21	13	876	219	1,129
73	...	86	1	87	...	...	80	20	100
50	8	315	32	355	118	155	804	229	1,306
49	11	1,552	79	1,642	448	213	880	466	2,007
48	2	50	...	52	...	...	2	...	2
39	1	47	11	59	...	...	145	50	195
40	1	102	10	113	...	...	800	200	1,000
41	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
18† ...	3	76	10	89	7	14	28	24	73
350	2	143	21	166	37	44	61	66	208
*(26, 19, 10) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Coolgardie	37	2,799	227	3,063	661	506	4,417	1,543	7,127
Eucla— 16	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
15	3	400	60	463	...	...	450	175	625
14	1	30	8	39	...	1	...	...	1
*(27, 28, 29, 13)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Eucla	5	430	68	503	...	1	450	175	626
Esperance— 17	...	62	5	67	2	8	11	9	30
11† ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	8	2	10
392	2	36	10	48	5	7	3	6	21
402	6	131	29	166	19	11	35	40	105
12	3	126	16	145	8	1	167	56	232
4† ...	...	35	6	41	2	...	38	12	52
422	2	57	4	63	...	...	...	...	...
423	9	475	79	563	42	33	285	73	433
3	1	45	8	54	5	16	29	15	65
Total Esperance	23	970	157	1,150	83	76	576	213	948
Phillips River— 10† ...	1	17	...	18	...	3	9	...	12
405	...	24	1	25	...	2	...	...	2
420	15	545	91	651	76	35	195	71	377
421	2	51	6	59	2	1	...	2	5
434	2	75	20	97	2	2	5	4	13
432	1	31	3	35	7	...	2	6	15
447	1	52	6	59	2	2	35	15	54
*(419, 433, 448)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Phillips River	22	795	127	944	89	45	246	98	478
TOTAL C. AND S. PORTION ...	318	17,778	2,694	20,790	1,202	1,261	57,763	13,123	73,349
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	2,406	156,802	18,943	178,151	24,292	13,687	759,604	159,503	957,086

Sub-district, and Area on the 31st December, 1917—*continued.*

Table No. 10.)

Sheep.			Pigs.			Camels.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Goats.		
Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.				Angora.	Other.	Total.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
15,160	1,801	16,961	40	20	60	280	2	1	20	585	605
18	...	18	...	2	2	39	...	...	...	304	304
2	...	2	1	5	6	23	...	65	1	502	503
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	96	516	612
30	...	30	...	42	42	...	1	110	...	590	590
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	92	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,210	1,801	17,011	41	71	112	342	4	326	117	2,589	2,706
19	11	30	12	46	58	...	1	...	...	408	408
...	...	...	132	283	415	21	...	1	300	100	400
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	91	91
19	11	30	144	334	478	21	1	1	300	599	899
...	...	...	27	81	108	...	11	...	2	555	557
...	...	...	6	32	38	26	9	...	42	590	632
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	192	192
2,907	16	2,923	43	140	183	7	...	...	...	1,081	1,081
41	...	41	590	2,182	2,772	156	...	...	8	1,706	1,714
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	14	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	20	80	12	13	25	...	...	26	...	78	78
44	9	53	74	184	258	...	...	...	...	234	234
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,066	45	3,111	752	2,632	3,384	379	20	26	52	4,504	4,556
...	...	...	3	12	15	6	...	...	...	9	9
4,900	3,100	8,000	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...
600	200	800	2	4	6	17	...	...	...	5	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,500	3,300	8,800	5	16	21	83	...	...	...	14	14
10,150	2,095	12,245	...	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	...
246	29	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
125	...	125	32	114	146	...	...	...	...	5	5
451	256	707	128	440	568	...	...	...	4	...	4
11,830	4,707	16,537	...	...	...	164	...	3	...	...	...
130	70	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,100	560	1,660	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
5,013	1,822	6,835	49	110	159	...	6	4	209	54	263
2,104	507	2,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31,149	10,046	41,195	209	664	873	247	6	7	213	59	272
600	290	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44
1,745	637	2,382	66	212	278	...	4	...	111	59	170
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,201	4,010	11,211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
839	250	1,089	6	12	18	...	2	...	...	4	4
2,467	715	3,182	7	3	10	...	...	...	...	50	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12,852	5,902	18,754	79	227	306	...	6	...	111	157	268
673,311	235,056	908,367	1,749	4,624	6,373	2,212	152	1,429	2,212	14,618	16,830
4,712,703	1,671,488	6,384,191	31,445	80,399	111,844	5,791	864	4,919	4,080	29,706	33,786

No. 34.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Foaling, Calving, and Lambing during 1917 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	South-Western Portion.	North, and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.	Total, W.A.
*Loss of Live Stock**—	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses †	4,750	2,103	852	7,705
Cattle ‡	4,314	66,974	5,811	77,099
Sheep §	120,231	120,798	41,148	282,177
Pigs	5,226	103	1,065	6,394
Camels	17	122	88	227
Live Stock slaughtered for consumption ¶—				
Cattle ‡	33,707	6,705	10,330	50,742
Sheep §	454,792	44,456	90,309	589,557
Pigs	56,048	214	7,659	63,921
Live Stock Slaughtered for Boiling down—				
Cattle	27	...	12	39
Sheep	687	...	...	687
Pigs	408	1	7	416
Foaling, Calving, and Lambing—				
Foals dropped	12,479	3,939	2,734	19,152
Foals branded	3,132	3,052	1,796	7,980
Calves dropped	24,594	132,647	13,809	171,050
Calves branded	10,072	128,362	12,539	150,973
Ewes put to Ram	1,229,387	1,034,395	344,542	2,608,324
Lambs dropped	946,521	608,692	244,659	1,799,672
Lambs marked	889,525	578,012	241,273	1,708,810

* From disease or other causes. † Including Foals. ‡ Including Calves. § Including Lambs. ¶ Private and public.

No. 35.—Lambing, Calving, and Foaling, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Sheep.			Percentage of Ewes put to Ram to Lambs dropped.	Cattle.		Horses.	
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Dropped.	Lambs Marked.		Calves Dropped.	Calves Branded.	Foals Dropped.	Foals Branded.
	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.
1908	1,748,820	1,130,978	1,082,036	65	125,340	114,533	12,081	6,679
1913	1,956,708	1,093,373	993,676	56	130,096	117,423	14,943	7,063
1914	1,964,578	1,193,950	1,045,846	61	134,647	121,974	16,379	8,419
1915	2,083,175	1,364,912	1,299,939	66	148,655	128,939	14,499	8,191
1916	2,369,809	1,644,772	1,546,912	69	163,811	149,937	18,257	8,910
1917	2,608,324	1,799,672	1,708,810	69	171,050	150,973	19,152	7,980

No. 36.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.*			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock.				
	Cattle.†	Sheep.‡	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1908	46,975	423,056	36,034	277	70	323	5,103	37,402	195,651	2,043	191
1913	64,733	619,975	35,378	41	373	237	7,436	54,304	431,061	3,127	139
1914	63,354	607,774	41,070	44	703	183	8,281	70,504	404,484	2,760	127
1915	65,121	564,535	40,500	17	404	91	8,875	54,020	251,971	3,156	153
1916	59,038	547,041	46,254	34	106	268	6,977	59,750	261,259	4,007	193
1917	50,742	589,557	63,921	39	687	416	7,705	77,099	282,177	6,394	227

* Private and Public. † Including Calves. ‡ Including Lambs.

No. 37.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1908 to 1917-18.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value.
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	£
IMPORTS.									
1908	702	35,344	758	8,090	90,476	91,598	6	81	135,113
1913	4,011	155,453	6,124	31,497	35,260	60,994	19	73	*248,257
1914 †	2,424	83,007	1,043	7,562	12,831	22,961	...	...	*114,153
1914–15	1,521	63,598	9,784	44,549	22,498	40,421	8	105	*149,662
1915–16	1,015	40,621	2,260	10,566	4,979	23,711	11	142	*75,240
1916–17	837	30,132	104	3,704	6,049	40,477	38	419	*74,888
1917–18	427	19,812	102	3,939	5,248	28,142	1	2	*52,330
EXPORTS.									
1908	19	2,560	30	315	151	155	...	...	3,030
1913	122	6,615	19,258	72,950	27,467	15,430	2	3	94,998
1914 †	31	12,250	8,301	29,677	5,557	3,111	...	...	45,038
1914–15	424	14,998	9,904	37,468	9,445	5,548	13	34	58,048
1915–16	1,603	33,366	13,048	70,845	6,081	4,359	...	...	108,570
1916–17	34	7,300	5,041	22,490	3,136	2,016	1	10	31,816
1917–18	19	3,187	13,244	78,597	11,837	10,990	...	...	92,774

* Including Camels, Mules, and Donkeys, for 1913, £240 ; 1914, £623 ; 1914–15, £980 ; 1915–16, £200 ; 1916–17, £156, and 1917–18, £435. † Six months ended 30th June.

No. 38.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1917.

Number and Size of Flocks.		Acreage of Holdings. 1 to 50.	51 to 100.	101 to 500.	501 to 1,000.	1,001 to 5,000.	5,001 to 10,000.	10,001 to 20,000.	20,001 to 50,000	50,001 to 100,000.	100,001 and Up'wds.	Total.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
500 and under	Flocks	90	41	569	1,020	1,355	32	17	9	3	13	3,149
	Sheep	5,724	2,573	64,077	202,615	374,548	8,706	3,720	1,131	477	1,368	664,939
501 to 1,000	Flocks	...	...	6	63	693	46	9	5	4	8	834
	Sheep	...	...	5,047	41,915	502,871	33,513	5,910	3,748	3,330	4,743	601,077
1,001 to 2,000	Flocks	2	...	...	3	281	78	17	8	6	8	403
	Sheep	*2,706	...	...	4,300	374,743	123,476	21,385	13,120	7,424	13,747	560,901
2,001 to 5,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	32	80	44	21	13	26	216
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	88,011	230,542	150,540	73,264	40,049	88,276	670,682
5,001 to 10,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	1	4	10	14	7	50	86
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	5,500	22,900	70,583	96,220	42,980	374,705	612,888
10,001 to 20,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	81	89
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,002	52,790	35,301	1,185,191	1,287,284
20,001 to 50,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	54
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,625,993	1,625,993
50,001 to 100,000	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254,631	254,631
100,001 and upwards	Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105,796	105,796
Total	Flocks	92	41	575	1,086	2,362	240	98	61	36	245	4,836
	Sheep	8,430	2,573	69,124	248,830	1,345,673	419,137	266,140	240,273	129,561	3,654,450	6,384,191

* Sheep held by butchers on small holdings on the above date.

No. 39.—Wool Clip for the Season 1917 in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Sheep Shorn. Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Wool Clip. Shorn in the grease.	Shorn after washing.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
S.W. PORTION—						
Victoria	759,703	254,519	1,014,222	5,484,494	23,966	5,508,460
Swan	37,553	13,282	50,835	250,702	800	251,502
Wellington	56,094	23,765	79,859	415,753	136	415,889
Sussex	56,402	27,641	84,043	441,694	395	442,089
Northam	241,173	80,098	321,271	2,052,944	84	2,053,028
York	156,824	54,576	211,400	1,319,071	...	1,319,071
Beverley	116,577	49,311	165,888	979,916	...	979,916
Pingelly	89,534	39,894	129,428	704,971	20,597	725,568
Narrogin	114,930	54,729	169,659	987,976	4,560	992,536
Wagin	159,141	65,200	224,341	1,370,459	...	1,370,459
Katanning	180,121	69,259	249,380	1,563,539	619	1,564,158
Tambellup	180,294	67,740	248,034	1,626,217	6,960	1,633,177
Plantagenet	63,506	24,417	87,923	493,234	1,990	495,224
Total, S.W. Portion ...	2,211,852	824,431	3,036,283	17,690,970	60,107	17,751,077
N. AND N.W. PORTION—						
East Kimberley	473	...	473	1,500	966	2,466
West Kimberley	193,631	10,427	204,058	951,944	14,252	966,196
North-West	1,132,179	183,287	1,315,466	8,058,213	86,731	8,144,944
Gascoyne	555,415	220,934	776,349	5,048,460	7,190	5,055,650
Total, N. and N.W. Portion ...	1,881,698	414,648	2,296,346	14,060,117	109,139	14,169,256
C. AND S. PORTION—						
Murchison	297,100	94,354	391,454	2,872,068	...	2,872,068
East Murchison	6,249	1,578	7,827	44,433	1,585	46,018
Magnet	296,672	88,205	384,877	2,854,506	...	2,854,506
Margaret	10,242	460	10,702	69,553	...	69,553
North Coolgardie	10,502	1,300	11,802	86,576	...	86,576
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	2,984	6	2,990	23,791	...	23,791
Eucla...	6,110	2,700	8,810	52,850	...	52,850
Esperance	31,503	8,505	40,008	250,111	...	250,111
Phillips River	12,931	5,826	18,757	118,287	...	118,287
Total, C. and S. Portion ...	674,293	202,934	877,227	6,372,175	1,585	6,373,760
GRAND TOTAL, W.A. ...	4,767,843	1,442,013	6,209,856	38,123,262	170,831	38,294,093*

* In addition 611,336lbs. of wool was exported on skins during 1917.

IV.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 40.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1917.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51′ E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Sum. Mean, and Extreme.
* *Barometer*—													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. ...	29·855	29·958	29·902	30·082	30·076	29·962	29·938	30·084	29·883	30·032	29·968	29·837	*b* 29·965
Highest	30·161	30·175	30·241	30·327	30·438	30·268	30·367	30·462	30·209	30·318	30·273	30·148	*c* 30·462
Date	13	22	31	26	18	15	27	1	1	6	5	30	*c* Aug. 1
Lowest	29·550	29·658	29·575	29·557	29·352	29·485	29·479	29·412	29·499	29·601	29·650	29·578	*c* 29·352
Date	28	27	19	7	2	30	16	8	18	9	26	18, 20	*c* May 2
Shade Temperature—													
Mean Max.	83·7	82·8	76·1	74·4	66·0	63·0	62·0	62·3	63·0	68·1	75·3	77·5	*b* 71·2
Mean Min.	63·1	62·0	59·2	56·6	50·1	49·6	49·5	46·6	50·9	52·2	56·6	59·3	*b* 54·6
Mean	73·4	72·4	67·6	65·5	58·0	56·3	55·8	54·4	57·0	60·2	66·0	68·4	*b* 62·9
Highest	101·6	102·0	89·0	83·0	72·3	70·0	67·5	73·6	69·0	85·5	96·0	95·3	*c* 102·0
Date	15	27	5	30	2	1	22	25	23	29	26	31	*c* Feb. 27
Lowest	54·0	52·7	47·6	50·2	38·7	40·3	35·9	36·3	43·6	40·9	48·4	51·2	*c* 35·9
Date	11	21	13	28	17	4	28	10	13	4	4	4	*c* July 28
Humidity—													
Mean	57	52	67	64	72	79	76	70	73	64	58	67	*b* 66
Rain, inches—													
Total	0·02	0·81	0·54	1·60	4·91	10·25	11·29	4·56	6·79	2·89	0·02	1·96	*a* 45·64
Wet days	1	2	8	9	16	23	25	14	24	16	1	7	*a* 146
Greatest †	0·02	0·66	0·13	0·75	0·88	1·23	2·22	1·28	1·02	0·92	0·02	0·84	*c* 2·22
Date	11	10	7	8	28	5	5	9	24	1	29	20	*c* July 5
Average above ‡	...	·39	...	·00	0·19	3·64	4·82	...	3·53	0·80	...	1·41	*a* 12·41
Average below ‡	0·33	...	·16	·00	...	...	...	1·08	...	...	0·80	...	...
Cloud, Mean 0–10—													
9 a.m.	3·2	3·5	5·6	3·4	5·7	7·4	7·2	4·5	7·9	4·6	3·2	5·2	*b* 5·1
3 p.m.	2·3	3·4	5·5	4·5	6·1	6·8	6·6	5·8	6·6	4·7	2·8	4·2	*b* 4·9
Evaporation Tank—inches	10·16	8·01	5·96	3·84	2·39	1·69	1·79	2·47	2·70	5·01	8·48	8·62	*a* 61·12

* Corrected to 32° Fah., Mean Sea Level and Gravity. † In one day. ‡ Preceding 41 years. *a*. Sum. *b*. Mean. *c*. Extreme.

No. 41.—Perth, Barometer and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1913 to 1917.

Year.	January.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
Barometer—													
1913	29·919	29·954	29·926	30·056	30·230	30·092	30·106	30·021	30·103	30·031	29·990	29·916	30·029
1914	29·936	29·954	29·970	30·107	30·174	30·188	30·116	30·178	30·186	30·042	29·966	29·930	30·067
1915	29·887	29·881	30·079	30·091	30·128	29·939	29·984	30·052	29·946	30·004	30·004	29·890	29·990
1916	29·849	29·884	29·956	30·116	30·004	29·999	30·090	30·022	30·128	29·957	29·879	29·877	29·980
1917	29·855	29·958	29·902	30·082	30·076	29·962	29·938	30·084	29·883	30·032	29·968	29·837	29·965
Mean for 33 years	29·908	29·927	29·987	30·076	30·086	30·060	30·089	30·086	30·056	30·030	29·990	29·926	30·018
GARDENS.													
Temperature—													
1913	73·6	75·1	72·1	66·4	61·2	58·2	54·6	55·4	59·0	60·2	66·2	69·2	64·3
1914	75·8	72·4	71·1	62·4	58·8	56·8	54·4	58·6	62·0	66·8	68·2	72·8	65·0
1915	78·0	75·7	70·5	69·4	62·0	59·6	56·8	58·2	58·1	62·6	70·6	76·0	66·5
1916	72·4	73·6	70·3	66·0	61·4	55·7	53·6	55·8	61·4	60·9	67·8	71·4	64·2
1917	73·8	72·9	68·1	65·4	58·4	56·0	56·4	54·7	57·8	61·0	66·8	69·3	63·4
Mean for 32 years	74·8	75·0	72·0	66·3	60·2	56·2	54·8	56·3	59·0	62·1	67·6	71·9	64·6
OBSERVATORY.													
1913	73·2	74·8	71·4	66·2	61·5	57·8	54·8	55·0	58·6	59·6	65·1	67·8	63·8
1914	75·2	71·8	70·2	61·9	58·7	56·7	54·2	58·2	61·2	65·8	67·0	71·6	64·4
1915	76·8	74·8	69·8	68·8	61·6	59·2	56·4	57·0	56·6	61·3	69·2	75·2	65·6
1916	71·6	73·0	69·8	66·0	61·1	55·6	53·4	55·2	61·0	59·9	67·2	70·8	63·7
1917	73·4	72·4	67·6	65·5	58·0	56·3	55·8	54·4	57·0	60·2	66·0	68·4	62·9
Mean, 21 years	73·7	74·0	70·8	66·3	60·4	56·4	55·0	56·0	58·2	61·0	65·7	70·7	64·0
PERTH GARDENS.													
Mean, 21 years, 1897 to 1917	74·9	74·9	71·5	66·5	60·4	56·4	55·0	56·5	59·1	62·4	67·2	72·0	64·7

No. 42.—PERTH.—Rainfall Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1917.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall.	Days.	Rainfall	Days.
	ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.		ins.	
1876	0·61	6	0·04	1	1·92	4	0·38	3	2·63	10	8·45	19	2·42	9	3·82	12	3·20	8	2·59	13	1·71	11	0·96	4	28·73	100
1877	0·18	3	0·03	3	...	...	1·05	7	5·54	22	2·16	10	6·67	18	3·28	20	0·69	4	0·54	11	0·13	2	0·21	3	20·48	103
1878	0·16	3	0·79	5	0·93	7	2·78	12	6·06	14	5·58	16	9·43	20	7·01	22	4·29	21	1·02	14	1·51	7	0·16	2	39·72	143
1879	2·17	2	0·15	1	0·51	4	2·02	2	12·13	14	6·56	15	5·56	13	5·35	16	2·13	12	3·50	13	0·62	9	0·64	5	41·34	106
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1881	1·13	4	0·02	1	1·12	4	1·13	5	4·31	15	5·35	13	5·50	15	1·08	11	2·68	13	0·52	5	1·30	7	0·64	8	24·78	101
1882	0·15	4	0·03	1	0·90	6	4·97	15	2·73	13	4·94	11	8·52	18	10·33	22	1·06	9	0·86	5	1·09	3	0·10	2	35·68	109
1883	0·10	2	2·30	8	0·64	3	2·69	6	4·77	15	11·81	23	5·12	18	5·54	14	2·07	10	1·96	8	1·18	6	1·47	9	39·65	122
1884	0·51	1	0·25	2	...	...	1·04	6	2·83	7	8·57	19	3·65	9	8·22	17	2·36	14	2·93	9	0·75	4	0·85	4	31·96	92
1885	0·41	2	...	...	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1886	0 12	2	0·62	1	...	...	0·69	3	2·77	7	4·22	10	6·21	17	7·06	21	5·51	18	0·71	5	0·99	5	...	...	28·90	89
1887	0·19	3	0·95	2	1·19	5	2·34	7	3·62	7	5·82	13	10·26	20	6·84	15	3·57	16	1·51	8	0·89	6	0·34	3	37·52	105
1888	...	...	0·01	1	0·68	3	1·72	10	4·02	15	4·87	18	3·23	17	5·69	14	2·08	11	1·11	12	1·37	10	3·05	6	27·83	117
1889	0·82	3	0·42	2	0·67	4	3·99	8	8·27	15	9·83	20	3·02	16	3·64	16	3·13	14	4·72	14	1·24	8	0·21	3	39·96	123
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1891	0·04	1	...	...	0·86	6	0·19	4	7·32	15	6·28	17	7·12	12	3·13	14	4·58	14	0·66	7	...	...	0·15	3	30·33	93
1892	0·12	5	0·19	1	0·41	8	1·31	7	4·78	12	5·28	14	5·65	19	9·75	25	2·20	14	0·49	5	0·97	7	0·08	5	31·23	122
1893	0·04	2	0·67	6	1·71	8	3·63	13	7·68	19	3·22	9	8·82	21	4·39	17	5·30	19	3·03	18	0·59	8	1·04	5	40·12	145
1894	...	...	0·38	2	0·33	7	0·05	2	3·33	8	4·35	21	4·95	13	3·85	16	3·32	15	1·48	11	0·21	3	1·47	5	23·72	103
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1896	0·10	2	...	...	4·50	8	0·94	6	3·63	14	7·22	17	8·52	14	3·71	14	1·08	10	0·98	10	0·23	3	0·59	5	31·50	103
1897	...	...	0·29	5	1·46	3	1·43	6	3·04	13	5·65	17	4·39	15	5·70	18	3·14	12	0·86	7	1·06	7	0·15	3	27·17	106
1898	0·47	2	0·21	3	0·10	2	0·41	3	3·56	10	6·23	16	5·41	15	8·66	17	2·19	18	3·60	22	0·79	8	0·13	2	31·76	118
1899	0·15	1	0·25	3	0·18	5	3·26	13	2·31	8	6·53	17	7·53	13	5·34	15	1·93	8	4·18	17	0·58	5	0·16	2	32·40	107
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1901	0·13	2	0·01	1	1·59	7	0·45	5	7·33	16	7·17	19	8·60	12	6·05	18	2·75	16	1·66	12	0·49	7	0·52	7	36·75	122
1902	0·03	2	0·08	2	0·08	1	0·22	2	4·89	17	3·66	10	10·90	21	0·46	4	5·19	17	1·22	13	0·11	3	0·22	1	27·06	93
1903	0·02	1	...	...	0·20	5	2·16	15	0·98	13	6·23	19	4·96	18	9·25	17	7·72	20	2·24	18	1·30	7	0·63	7	35·69	140
1904	0·11	3	0·12	2	1·16	7	3·13	5	3·19	16	7·70	19	6·03	17	5·34	18	2·60	15	4·03	13	0·61	4	0·33	6	34·35	125
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1906	0·80	3	0·42	5	0·37	4	0·54	3	6·75	18	6·62	22	6·03	17	5·53	13	3·93	19	1·12	12	0·22	4	0·04	1	32·37	121
1907	0·42	6	0·06	1	0·53	6	1·11	3	5·18	11	8·78	16	10·68	21	5·59	25	4·35	18	2·89	17	0·46	6	0·07	2	40·12	132
1908	0·14	4	0·39	2	0·49	2	0·49	5	6·29	14	6·81	14	5·68	10	4·41	16	2·45	13	2·19	13	1·07	11	0·11	2	30·52	106
1909	0·22	1	0·07	1	0·77	4	1·52	6	5·60	15	8·34	14	4·98	16	9·93	17	4·88	15	2·30	15	0·49	2	0·01	1	39·11	107
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1911	...	...	0·03	1	0·14	5	3·40	9	1·73	13	3·58	12	7·14	22	3·35	12	2·40	13	1·01	9	0·18	5	0·42	7	23·38	108
1912	0·12	2	0·38	3	0·06	5	0·16	2	2·67	12	4·06	11	8·72	21	2·69	19	5·67	23	2·33	10	0·56	6	0·43	9	27·85	123
1913	0·13	4	...	...	0·52	5	2·06	9	1·11	5	8·64	18	6·98	19	9·89	26	3·11	18	3·31	14	0·85	9	1·68	14	38·28	141
1914	0·04	1	0·83	5	0·03	3	0·75	14	1·82	12	5·66	18	4·44	18	2·36	20	0·62	9	1·46	11	1·73	12	0·47	5	20·21	128
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1916	1·19	8	1·88	7	0·33	6	0·43	4	4·80	17	7·67	18	7·48	18	6·20	23	0·34	6	1·90	11	2·78	8	0·16	2	35·16	128
1917	0·02	1	0·81	2	0·54	8	1·60	9	4·91	16	10·25	23	11·29	25	4·56	14	6·79	24	2·89	16	0·02	1	1·96	7	45·64	146
Mean for 42 yrs.	0·34	3	0·43	3	0·70	4	1·60	7	4·73	13	6·69	17	6·58	17	5·62	18	3·34	15	2·11	11	0·80	6	0·59	4	33·53	118

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1917.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. mean Sea Level and Gravity.					Shade Temperature.							Humidity Saturation 100.		Rain—Inches.				Cloud, (0–10.)	
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Wyndham	29·800	30·098	July 23	29·436	Dec. 15	93·0	75·2	84·1	106·1	Nov. 24	60·0	June 25	57	49	30·70	57	3·20	Dec. 16	3·2	3·8
Drysdale River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	29·846	30·219	June 16	29·308	Nov. 13	91·2	63·8	77·5	106·0	Dec. 1	35·2	June 27	46	32	22·20	76	1·62	{Feb. 2 / Dec. 26}	3·6	5·2
Port George IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	90·3	68·7	79·5	102·2	Sept. 19	41·4	May 27	57	...	81·46	95	7·40	Dec. 18	3·1	...
Derby	29·845	30·124	June 17	29·431	Jan. 5	90·7	70·8	80·7	107·0	Oct. 6	49·0	June 26–27	54	45	49·85	58	16·47	Jan. 7	3·6	4·2
Broome	29·834	30·104	June 16	29·293	Dec. 19	87·9	69·9	78·9	103·0	Oct. 21	45·0	June 28	64	55	41·96	44	14·00	Jan. 6	3·1	3·1
LaGrange *	29·856	30·102	June 16	29·354	Dec. 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20·51	44	3·20	Jan. 6	2·7	...
Condon	29·812	30·126	June 16	29·311	Dec. 19	88·1	64·1	76·1	111·0	Nov. 8	40·3	June 20	47	52	13·17	32	2·30	Mar. 28	2·8	2·6
Port Hedland	29·828	30·150	June 16	29·391	Dec. 19	87·2	68·1	77·6	109·0	Feb. 17	47·0	June 20	53	53	11·16	25	2·54	Mar. 29	2·3	1·9
Marble Bar	29·841	30·207	Aug. 11	29·401	Dec. 20	94·1	66·4	80·2	115·0	Dec. 17	43·2	{June 27 / Aug. 22}	42	29	21·62	46	2·88	Jan. 30	2·8	3·5
Nullagine	29·833	30·225	Aug. 11	29·366	Dec. 20	88·8	60·6	74·7	111·0	Dec. 17	32·6	June 20	38	25	18·44	36	4·00	Jan. 23	2·2	3·3
Whim Creek *	29·858	30·144	June 16	29·463	Dec. 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24·54	30	4·55	Mar. 15	2·2	...
Cossack	29·815	0·137	June 16	29·351	Mar. 14	88·7	67·1	77·9	110·8	Feb. 17	46·8	{June 20 / Aug. 8}	64	60	21·02	27	7·24	Mar. 29	1·8	1·9
Onslow	29·840	30·167	Aug. 11	29·242	Mar. 14	87·0	63·3	75·2	112·8	Jan. 19	40·0	Aug. 11	49	45	11·15	26	2·49	Mar. 15	2·8	3·0
Winning Pool	29·824	30·174	Aug. 11	29·398	Mar. 14	89·9	61·6	75·8	113·0	Jan. 17	40·0	June 17	44	25	5·23	26	1·17	Mar. 18	2·3	3·4
Carnarvon	29·912	30·269	Aug. 29	29·485	Mar. 18	79·0	61·3	70·4	109·0	Dec. 12	40·0	June 18	57	60	12·50	37	2·23	June 27	3·2	2·7
Hamelin Pool	29·900	30·269	Aug. 29	29·464	Mar. 18	81·9	58·1	70·0	109·0	Jan. 17	34·5	Aug. 22	53	44	13·73	56	1·71	Sept. 18	2·9	3·2
Mundiwindi	...	30·310	June 16	29·472	Nov. 15	...	...	...	107·0	Dec. 27	26·5	June 10	...	...	12·45	46	...	...	...	...
Peak Hill	29·828	30·274	June 16	29·314	Jan. 28	81·9	58·8	70·4	106·2	Jan. 18	35·8	Aug. 10	47	36	12·88	27	2·79	Jan. 25	2·8	3·4
Cue	29·861	30·308	May 18	29·386	Jan. 28	79·6	56·3	68·0	109·3	Jan. 4	32·5	May 18	47	31	12·59	48	2·32	Mar. 15	3·2	3·5
Yalgoo	29·924	30·367	May 18	29·414	Jan. 28	78·6	54·0	66·3	109·9	Jan. 17	33·2	Aug. 18	54	34	17·84	82	2·43	Mar. 18	2·7	3·3
Murgoo	...	...	...	...	...	79·5	55·2	67·4	112·0	Jan. 4	33·4	Aug. 20	53	...	14·11	56	1·84	Mar. 18	2·9	...
Sandstone	29·870	30·364	Aug. 1	29·304	Jan. 28	78·7	54·1	66·4	110·2	Jan. 18	32·0	Aug. 18	45	28	14·76	52	1·75	Mar. 15	3·1	3·6
Wiluna	29·842	30·330	Aug. 1	29·314	Jan. 28	81·6	55·8	68·7	108·0	{Jan. 19 / Dec. 15}	30·2	June 23	43	30	10·86	39	1·91	Mar. 15	2·9	3·3
Lawlers	29·903	30·394	Aug. 1	29·235	Jan. 28	78·2	55·2	66·7	108·0	Jan. 18–19	32·5	Sept. 4	49	32	14·52	34	3·69	Mar. 17	3·8	4·0
Laverton	29·932	30·421	Aug. 1	29·303	Jan. 28	78·2	54·1	66·2	108·0	Dec. 15	32·6	May 17	47	33	11·14	61	1·10	Mar. 17	3·9	3·8
Menzies	29·933	30·420	Aug. 1	29·263	Jan. 28	75·7	53·0	64·4	107·0	Jan. 18	31·6	Aug. 20	45	30	11·79	61	1·52	Mar. 19	3·8	3·8
Kanowna	...	...	...	...	...	74·2	50·8	62·5	107·5	Jan. 18	31·0	Aug. 22	...	...	14·22	73	1·21	Mar. 19	3·6	...
Kalgoorlie	29·949	30·443	Aug. 1	29·270	Jan. 28	75·5	52·0	63·8	112·3	Jan. 18	32·0	Aug. 18	58	34	14·10	65	2·00	Mar. 19	3·8	3·7
Coolgardie	29·943	30·421	Aug. 1	29·245	Jan. 28	74·0	50·8	62·4	108·4	Jan. 18	31·8	Aug. 18	52	30	12·84	66	1·79	Mar. 19	3·8	3·5
Southern Cross	29·916	30·406	Aug. 1	29·315	Dec. 18	75·1	48·6	61·8	110·8	Jan. 17	27·0	Aug. 18–20	65	51	17·14	75	2·30	Mar. 19	5·3	5·7
Chapman State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...	76·2	54·0	65·1	105·5	Feb. 23	36·0	Aug. 20	...	...	31·23	75	1·84	Aug. 6	3·6	...
Geraldton	29·938	30·354	May 18	29·510	{Mar. 19 / April 7}	75·7	58·1	66·9	106·5	Feb. 23	40·6	Aug. 20	61	59	33·65	103	2·58	Aug. 5	3·9	3·4
Walebing	...	...	...	...	...	73·3	49·8	61·6	108·5	Jan. 16	31·0	Aug. 10	...	...	34·71	117	2·10	Mar. 19	3·6	...

* 9 a.m. observations only. ... Signifies No record.

No. 43.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1917—*continued.*

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fah. Mean Sea Level and Gravity.						Shade Temperature.							Humidity Saturation 100.		Rain—Inches.					Cloud (0–10.)	
	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.		9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.		9 a.m.	3 p.m.
Perth Gardens	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	71·9	54·9	63·4	102·7	Jan. 15	37·4	Aug. 10		75	...	44·10	142	2·31	July	5	4·9	...
Perth Observatory ...	29·965	30·462	Aug. 1	29·352	May 2	71·2	54·6	62·9	102·0	Feb. 27	35·9	July 28		64	55	45·64	146	2·22	July	5	5·1	4·9
Claremont	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31·2	July 28		...	...	44·30	150	1·98	Aug.	9	...	...
Fremantle Oval	...	...	...	...	...	69·8	55·2	62·5	99·0	Jan. 14	38·5	July 28		68	67	45·36	151	1·90	July	16	4·9	4·2
Fremantle Signal ...	29·973	30·448	Aug. 1	29·370	May 2	69·8	56·1	62·9	101·3	Jan. 14	41·0	Aug. 20		68	68	40·79	155	1·80	July	16	5·6	5·4
Rottnest	29·969	30·456	Aug. 1	29·384	May 2	69·7	58·2	64·0	96·5	{Jan. 15 Feb. 25}	45·0	Aug. 9		71	69	32·04	138	1·04	July	16	4·8	4·5
Henderson Naval Base ...	...	...	...	...	...	71·7	52·5	62·1	101·5	Jan. 14	34·9	July 28		68	...	45·55	141	1·70	July	16	4·4	...
Kalamunda	...	...	...	...	...	70·8	52·5	61·6	103·4	Jan. 15	34·8	Aug. 2		...	...	58·19	129	2·29	July	24	4·4	...
Guildford	...	...	...	...	...	74·2	52·4	63·3	106·2	Feb. 27	34·0	May 18		...	...	46·41	126	1·82	July	5	4·1	...
Mandurah	...	...	...	...	...	71·6	52·8	62·2	100·2	Feb. 27	33·4	July 28		...	...	48·40	144	1·82	Aug.	19	5·4	...
Collie	...	...	...	...	...	69·8	46·6	58·2	104·0	Jan. 16	31·0	June 4		...	...	57·69	211	2·12	April	8	5·4	...
Bunbury	29·953	30·474	Aug. 1	29·298	May 2	71·2	51·8	61·5	98·2	Feb. 27	36·4	Aug. 1		70	65	48·03	149	2·62	June	20	6·0	5·8
Donnybrook	...	...	...	...	...	70·9	48·6	59·8	104·2	Jan. 16	33·2	Aug. 1		...	...	59·44	166	2·04	June	20	4·9	...
Bridgetown	...	...	...	...	...	69·3	45·4	57·4	103·0	Jan. 15	31·5	Aug. 25		...	...	56·80	186	2·15	June	2	6·7	...
Busselton	...	...	...	...	...	69·7	49·6	59·6	95·3	Jan. 16	35·2	Aug. 24		...	...	47·64	163	2·01	June	5	5·5	...
Cape Naturaliste... ...	29·959	30·463	Aug. 1	29·249	May 2	67·0	53·7	60·4	94·4	Jan. 14	40·5	Aug. 9		71	70	46·92	169	3·23	Sept.	18	6·5	6·1
Karridale	...	...	...	...	...	67·4	51·4	59·4	95·5	Jan. 15	35·2	Oct. 5		76	67	79·52	250	5·32	May	2	5·9	5·2
Cape Leeuwin * ...	29·921	30·432	Aug. 1	29·080	July 1	65·7	55·9	60·8	89·5	Jan. 15	39·5	Sept. 17		94	90	52·64	206	4·85	May	2	7·4	6·8
Mt. Barker	...	...	...	...	...	65·2	47·8	56·5	102·3	Jan. 15	31·0	July 9		...	...	43·26	224	1·21	April	8	6·4	...
Albany	29·950	30·458	Aug. 1	29·217	July 1	67·1	53·1	60·1	91·5	Jan. 15	37·0	July 9		81	72	53·74	190	3·53	Mar.	10	6·2	6·2
Breaksea *	29·926	30·438	Aug. 1	29·172	July 1	62·7	53·7	58·2	80·0	{Feb. 9 Nov. 3}	42·2	{May 10 July 9-18}		86	79	41·66	196	3·32	Mar.	10	7·5	7·0
Kellerberrin	29·922	30·441	Aug. 1	29·397	Jan. 28	74·1	50·0	62·0	112·9	Jan. 17	30·5	May 18		69	50	23·77	104	3·58	Mar.	19	4·5	4·6
Merredin State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...	73·0	48·2	60·6	111·0	Jan. 17	27·0	Aug. 31		...	...	19·02	90	2·82	Mar.	19	3·8	...
Northam	...	...	...	...	...	74·2	50·5	62·4	111·8	Jan. 16	31·4	May 18–19		...	...	27·76	117	1·75	July	1	3·9	...
York	29·954	30·470	Aug. 1	29·428	May 2	73·2	49·9	61·6	110·0	Jan. 16	31·1	July 29		67	49	26·56	109	1·80	July	1	4·6	4·7
Narrogin State Farm ...	...	...	...	...	...	69·8	47·7	58·7	104·7	Jan. 17	30·0	July 28		...	...	29·89	136	1·10	July	5	4·8	...
Katanning	29·958	30·456	Aug. 1	29·380	Aug. 8	68·5	48·3	58·4	106·1	Jan. 16	31·0	Aug. 21		70	51	25·66	153	1·02	April	8	5·4	5·1
Wandering	...	...	...	...	...	71·1	46·5	58·8	106·0	Jan. 16	27·5	Aug. * 1		...	...	33·43	155	1·18	July	5	5·4	...
Esperance	29·979	30·391	Aug. 1	29·283	May 3	67·4	51·9	59·6	103·2	Dec. 15	34·4	July 30		68	65	31·14	162	1·40	Nov.	18	5·2	4·6
Balladonia	29·963	30·432	Aug. 25	29·287	May 3	72·4	48·5	60·4	110·3	Dec. 15	27·3	July 28		66	46	17·58	105	2·03	Mar.	19	3·8	4·1
Eyre	29·977	30·435	Aug. 12	29·351	May 3	70·7	51·3	61·0	114·3	Dec. 15	25·0	July 29		64	59	19·93	127	1·32	Jan.	30	4·5	4·3
Cocos Island	29·856	30·064	Sept. 2	29·119	Dec. 23	83·8	76·1	79·9	89·0	{Feb. 4 Mar. 4 Nov. 15}	69·5	July 20		78	78	92·50	172	5·20	Mar.	12	4·6	4·6

* Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. ... Signifies No record.

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1917, with averages to end of 1916, for selected stations having at least five years' records, and also means for each division (all recording stations included).

Station.	1917.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Drysdale River	48·61	98	36·23	8
Wyndham	30·70	57	26·85	30
Forrest River Mission	29·37	86	—	—
Port George IV.	81·46	95	—	—
Mean	47·53	84	31·54	19
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs	31·99	66	26·72	25
Turkey Creek	30·76	92	31·11	19
Ord River	—	—	19·25	19
Hall's Creek	22·20	76	21·01	26
Sturt's Creek	—	—	18·09	14
Margaret River	19·02	33	—	—
Mean	29·18	63	26·99	15
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Isdell Downs	40·83	79	—	—
Mt. Barnett	45·72	88	36·29	9
Fitzroy	22·89	63	22·58	23
Cherabun	15·61	56	16·93	11
Noonkambah	18·09	52	20·76	16
Mt. Anderson	28·51	34	19·49	8
Kimberley Downs	26·25	49	24·88	16
Napier Downs	27·69	34	33·47	5
Obagama	41·53	63	35·35	21
Derby	49·85	58	26·35	31
Beagle Bay	58·70	65	26·82	14
Broome	41·96	44	22·95	27
LaGrange	20·51	44	19·19	26
Mean	31·78	48	23·20	15
DEGREY DIVISION.				
Wallal	15·14	37	13·20	20
Condon	13·17	32	13·07	27
Port Hedland	11·16	25	13·11	19
Whim Creek	24·54	30	17·88	19
Cossack	21·02	27	11·93	35
Roebourne	16·54	24	12·21	30
Ettrick	17·07	22	11·53	15
Warrawagine	13·05	26	13·49	19
Bamboo Creek	18·02	31	15·95	19
Marble Bar	21·62	46	13·52	22
Nullagine	18·44	36	12·94	19
Mean	17·53	29	12·50	15
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Ethel Creek	22·49	32	8·47	10
Roy Hill	22·02	25	9·65	17
Mulga Downs	25·13	24	12·29	19
Fortescue	16·25	24	10·28	29
Onslow	11·15	26	8·42	31
Vlaming Head	8·98	26	—	—
Point Cloates	7·50	28	11·17	18
Mean	15·61	23	11·71	17
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool	5·23	26	11·07	19
Carnarvon	12·50	37	9·19	34
Junction	10·01	29	8·38	9
Wooramel	11·32	36	8·77	18
Shark Bay	12·44	67	8·93	23
Hamelin Pool	13·73	56	7·67	31
Byro	10·38	38	8·74	16
Mean	11·03	34	9·27	15

Station.	1917.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Clifton Downs	9·46	27	8·68	17
Peak Hill	12·88	27	10·29	19
Belele	12·96	36	8·71	17
Mt. Gould	11·96	32	7·64	23
Meekatharra	13·88	46	11·23	8
Nannine	12·66	48	8·42	22
Gabanintha	15·39	39	9·53	17
Cue	12·59	48	8·54	22
Day Dawn	12·85	63	8·22	21
Lake Austin	9·82	55	9·50	19
Murgoo	14·11	56	8·12	28
Woolgorong	15·40	53	9·38	12
Lennonville	13·49	41	9·65	16
Mt. Magnet	14·22	48	8·81	22
Palagia Rocks	12·05	—	9·62	10
Yalgoo	17·84	82	9·12	20
Gullewa	18·38	72	9·99	18
Rothesay	—	—	10·99	6
Field's Find	14·47	36	8·71	12
Mean	13·49	43	8·96	13
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Murchison House	24·60	60	14·42	17
Mt. View	24·97	89	12·23	17
Ajana	21·52	66	11·16	6
Mumby	28·91	85	17·73	14
Northampton	31·45	92	20·07	35
Yuna	26·24	87	12·99	7
Mullewa	22·86	70	12·44	21
Kockatea	23·60	79	13·44	15
Mt. Erin	30·81	77	—	—
Chapman State Farm	31·23	75	15·80	11
Geraldton	33·65	103	18·27	39
Greenough	37·52	91	19·17	35
Dongara	25·09	92	18·71	33
Nangetty	28·31	73	13·70	13
Mingenew	29·12	85	15·75	21
Pintharuka	26·78	91	—	—
Morawa	21·84	74	12·71	5
Bowgada Siding	27·21	80	—	—
Perengery	25·10	66	11·26	6
Yandanooka	31·52	91	16·30	9
Arrino	29·59	80	15·31	10
Three Springs	28·25	101	15·47	10
Carnamah	30·78	126	15·21	29
Coorow	29·93	95	15·89	5
Watheroo	28·15	106	15·66	17
Dandarragan	52·42	126	24·20	19
Yatheroo	39·23	79	24·54	32
Moora	31·05	112	17·66	19
Walebing	34·71	117	19·03	33
Round Hill	26·90	114	16·60	12
Wongan Hills	26·57	104	14·94	11
New Norcia	37·30	124	20·72	34
Mean	27·23	86	15·21	12
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Wannamel	35·89	129	24·91	12
Gingin	43·32	134	29·04	29
Muchea	40·57	108	—	—
Wanneroo	49·92	136	31·34	8
Chidlow's Well	55·11	127	36·64	10
Mundaring Weir	60·39	134	41·07	17
Midland Junction	46·02	111	—	—
Guildford	46·41	126	33·03	37
Kalamunda	58·19	129	39·57	8
Perth Gardens	44·10	142	32·67	41
Perth Observatory	45·64	146	33·23	41
Fremantle Signal Stn.	40·79	155	28·93	39
Rottnest	32·04	138	27·44	35
Armadale	53·90	141	33·63	16
Rockingham	41·08	132	32·72	19
Jarrahdale	85·40	158	44·52	34
Mandurah	48·40	144	35·10	27
Pinjarra	53·31	142	37·54	38

— Signifies "No record."

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1917—*continued.*

Station.	1917.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL)—*contd.*				
Hamel	52·03	125	36·53	6
Harvey	54·34	156	37·96	20
Collie	57·69	211	36·74	17
Bunbury	48·03	149	35·78	40
Brunswick	56·79	157	38·49	8
Boyanup	56·81	188	38·00	19
Donnybrook	59·44	166	37·09	16
Busselton	47·64	163	30·77	36
Cape Naturaliste	46·92	169	33·03	13
Karridale	79·52	250	45·28	23
Cape Leeuwin	52.64	206	36·64	20
Dwellingup	72·41	147	—	—
Lunenberg	73·05	135	—	—
Noggerup	65·91	184	—	—
Greenbushes	66·26	194	37·14	24
Bridgetown	56·80	186	32·74	29
Lake Muir	48·33	157	31·21	15
Dingup	57·17	163	35·74	19
Boyup Brook	42·61	168	—	—
Mt. Barker	43·26	224	28·25	30
St. Werburghs	43·55	129	26·41	24
Cape Riche	37·70	126	23·39	19
Breaksea	41·60	196	30·36	27
Albany	53·74	190	35·83	40
Denmark	67·26	217	46·82	15
Nornalup	72·43	216	—	—
Mean	50·05	159	34·84	16
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).				
Wilgoyne	16·47	54	9·89	8
Wattoning	17·83	66	10·34	16
Mt. Marshall	19·97	89	—	—
Waddouring	23·39	101	12·27	7
Walkwalkin	22·15	100	11·12	8
Dowerin	25·99	112	13·70	13
Minnie Vale	25·18	98	12·68	5
Cowcowing	20·27	92	11·33	9
Wyalkatchem	23·76	76	12·35	7
Korrelocking	22·89	103	—	—
Kununoppin P.O.	18·42	89	—	—
Mangowine	22·35	83	12·01	29
Nungarin P.O.	20·70	100	11·30	12
Burracoppin	24·34	96	10·85	16
Merredin	22·19	111	11·45	13
Newcarnie	22·61	91	12·19	5
Kodg-Kodgin	24·52	103	12·88	14
Doodlakine	21·94	98	11·00	6
Kellerberin	23·77	104	12·35	24
Yorkrakine	21·47	69	11·34	6
Tammin	22·60	106	11·97	5
Cunderdin	21·92	91	—	—
Meckering	22·58	111	15·28	19
Grass Valley	25·47	75	15·60	26
Byanda	21·21	97	—	—
Hines' Hill	19·47	68	—	—
Northam	27·76	117	16·40	36
Goomalling	22·50	110	13·26	12
Bolgart	29·64	87	17·30	5
Toodyay	36·10	116	20·69	37
Mean	22·95	90	12·54	10
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Baker's Hill	35·84	113	21·97	10
York	26·56	109	17·31	40
Sunset Hills	26·33	105	—	—
Tellenning Hill	23·26	104	—	—
Whitehaven	26·45	94	15·47	17
Quairading	23·13	81	13·65	6
Shackleton	21·57	64	—	—
Kwollyin	21·70	71	14·01	9
Lovell Hill	22·62	77	—	—
Mt. Caroline	20·93	60	12·59	12
Bruce Rock	22·71	102	—	—
Kumminin	19·33	76	11·79	7
Kurrenkutten	21·12	161	13·16	5
Corrigin	23·96	105	14·93	7

Station.	1917.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued.*				
Beverley	21·92	121	16·49	31
Mt. Kokeby	23·09	104	—	—
Brookton	25·05	100	16·66	8
Wandering	33·43	155	23·51	28
Pingelly	24·24	115	16·51	26
Kondinin	21·01	101	12·98	5
Wickepin P.O.	22·77	117	15·21	5
Yilliminning	24·91	102	16·34	10
Narrogin	29·01	112	19·02	25
Marradong	39·40	138	27·66	19
Williams	28·42	128	21·00	32
Darkan	34·88	131	21·42	15
Arthur	29·41	165	19·05	26
Wagin	23·73	126	17·04	26
Dumbleyung	20·99	127	15·74	7
Kukerin	22·88	149	—	—
Lake Grace East	19·35	160	—	—
Jarramongup	19·45	120	15·77	22
Ongerup	20·23	146	—	—
Nyabing	20·82	143	—	—
Katanning	25·66	153	17·82	25
Broomehill	25·59	172	18·10	26
Kojonup	30·75	184	21·86	32
Tambellup	25·10	160	—	—
Cranbrook	29·32	181	19·12	24
Pallinup	23·69	118	16·03	24
Gnowangerup	21·12	140	—	—
Bremer Bay	35·70	160	23·80	32
Hopetoun	27·04	166	19·83	15
Ravensthorpe	23·14	144	16·11	15
Yonki-Yonka	31·47	194	—	—
Muradup	37·45	163	—	—
Boscabel	31·65	161	—	—
Mean	24·20	113	16·57	12
EUCLA DIVISION.				
Fanny's Cove	33·35	82	23·21	17
Esperance	31·14	162	25·22	33
Gibson's Soak	—	—	21·83	17
Grass Patch	20·20	90	14·12	19
Boyatup	41·25	131	28·05	15
Lynburn	30·28	145	21·59	16
Israelite Bay	28·69	157	14·58	32
Balladonia	17·58	105	9·49	26
Eyre	19·93	127	11·08	32
Mandribilla	13·47	108	9·52	15
Eucla	12·77	98	9·98	41
Mean	25·97	122	17·02	20
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Wiluna	10·86	39	10·34	18
Mean	9·56	38	9·49	10
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Sandstone	14·76	52	8·48	12
Lawlers	14·52	34	7·82	20
Doyle's Well	16·22	50	—	—
Diorite King	16·52	61	8·02	6
Laverton	11·14	61	9·32	17
Morgans	12·79	50	8·28	17
Yundamindera	11·50	49	8·31	16
Murrin Murrin	13·42	50	8·32	18
Malcolm	12·16	58	7·80	19
Leonora	11·81	55	8·19	19
Kookynie	12·07	50	9·40	15
Goongarrie	10·17	59	9·31	21
Menzies	11·79	61	9·21	20
Mulline	14·14	70	11·17	15
Davyhurst	13·21	71	11·23	15
Broad Arrow	14·19	67	9·83	19
Kanowna	14·22	73	9·39	21

— Signifies "No record."

No. 44.—Rainfall during 1917—*continued.*

Station.	1917.		Previous Years.	
	Rainfall in inches.	Wet Days.	Average.	No. of years.
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION—*continued.*				
Golden Ridge, 15-Mile T.C.R.				
Randell's 49-Mile, T.C.R.				
Karonie, 68-Mile, T.C.R.				
Coonana, 98-Mile, T.C.R.				
Zanthus, 126-Mile, T.C.R.				
Bulong	15·40	80	9·31	20
Kalgoorlie	14·10	65	9·54	21
Coolgardie	12·84	66	9·68	24
Burbanks	12·32	53	9·84	18
Boondi	16·93	37	9·65	12
Southern Cross ..	17·14	75	9·98	27
Bullfinch	16·49	68	10·70	5
Parker's Range ..	17·48	73	11·74	11
Bodallin	20·24	78	10·01	13
Glenelg Rocks ..	15·06	—	11·82	11
Emu Rocks	16·76	—	10·70	11
Norseman	14·77	81	10·66	20
Lake View	18·54	47	11·16	13
Widgiemooltha ..	16·42	66	10·79	19
Southern Hills	21·55	99	12·11	15
Westonia	21·39	67	—	—
Mean	14·75	57	9·56	15

— Signifies "No record."

Government Statistician's Office.
Perth, 23rd August, 1918.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments.

(Exclusive of "Mines." For Returns relative to Mining see Part VII.)

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1918.

L 3238 18.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

CONTENTS.

No.		Page.
1.	Industrial Establishments, Males and Females employed, 1912, 1916, and 1917	3
2.	Industrial Establishments in each Statistical District, 1917	4, 5
3.	Industrial Establishments, Persons employed and Machinery, etc., 1917	6, 7
4.	Industrial Establishments, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	8
5.	Salaries and Wages, Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit, etc., Output, and Percentage of Costs to Output, 1913–1917	8
6.	Salaries and Wages paid, Fuel consumed, Material used, Output and Value of Properties, 1917	9, 10
7.	Number of Hands employed and nature of Industries, 1917	10, 11
8.	Number of Hands employed, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	12
9.	Nationalities and Industries, 30th November, 1917	12
10.	Nationalities and Divisions of the State, 30th November, 1917	13
11.	Tanneries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	13
12.	Brickworks and Potteries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	14
13.	Lime and Cement Works, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	14
14.	Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	14
15.	Confectionery Works, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	15
16.	Flour Mills, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	15
17.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	15
18.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	16
19.	Breweries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	16
20.	Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories, 1908 and 1913 to 1917...	16
21.	Boot Factories, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	17
22.	Electric Light and Power Works, 1912 to 1917	17
23.	Gasworks, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	18
24.	Guano, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	18
25.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917	18
26.	Minimum Rates of Wages, 1917	19–22
27.	Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 1917	23

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

NOTE.—The Industrial Establishments here dealt with are those which, excluding Mines, come under the definition, adopted for statistical purposes, of Industrial Establishments, each being a "factory, workshop, or mill, where either four persons or more have been employed at any one time during the year, or where an engine driven by steam, gas, oil, or electricity has been used, whatever be the number of persons employed."

No. 1.—Classified numbers of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) from which Returns were received under the provisions of "The Statistics Act, 1907," and numbers of Males and Females employed, for each of the years 1912, 1916, and 1917.

Class of Industry.	1912.				1916.				1917.			
	Establishments.	*Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.			Establishments.	* Persons employed.		
		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Animal Products	5	69	...	69	6	74	...	74	7	82	...	82
I. Treating Raw Material, the product of Pastoral Pursuits or Vegetable Products not otherwise specified — Vegetable Products	26	178	...	178	33	193	...	193	† 36	252	1	253
II. Oil and Fats, Animal and Vegetable	4	69	...	69	4	152	1	153				
III. Processes relating to Stone, Clay, Glass, etc.	38	523	3	526	31	363	6	369	34	384	5	389
IV. Working in Wood	72	4,891	...	4,891	66	2,200	5	2,205	61	2,012	6	2,018
V. Metal Works, Machinery, etc.	72	3,197	13	3,210	81	2,780	21	2,801	79	2,502	26	2,528
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Animal Food	6	26	1	27	8	34	1	35	9	48	1	49
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Vegetable Food	30	420	138	558	33	479	165	644	32	516	196	712
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Drinks and Stimulants	100	985	16	1,001	100	853	34	887	94	776	21	797
VI. Connected with Food and Drink or the preparation thereof — Narcotics	2	11	15	26								
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Dress	132	530	2,016	2,546	134	471	1,748	2,219	129	486	1,753	2,239
VII. Clothing and Textile Fabrics and Fibrous Materials — Fibrous Materials and Textiles not elsewhere included	6	34	29	63	7	26	40	66	7	28	50	78
VIII. Books, Paper, Printing, Engraving	59	946	228	1,174	73	865	253	1,118	72	828	252	1,080
XI. Vehicles and Fittings, Saddlery, Harness, etc.	57	605	17	622	73	494	20	514	76	516	22	538
XII. Shipbuilding, Fittings, etc.	5	26	...	26	5	22	...	22	5	27	...	27
XIII. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	34	439	30	469	40	360	21	381	41	373	25	398
XIV. Drugs, Chemicals, and By-Products	11	235	31	266	12	343	36	379	11	306	38	344
XV. Surgical and Scientific Appliances *a*	25	86	6	92	5	19	1	20	5	16	4	20
XVI. Timepieces, Jewellery, and Platedware	5	69	1	70	8	60	1	61	8	56	2	58
XVII. Heat, Light, and Energy	26	371	...	371	32	298	2	300	31	308	...	308
XVIII. Leatherware (excepting Harness and Saddlery)	3	20	7	27	3	20	7	27	3	18	5	23
XIX. Miscellaneous	9	96	19	115	11	107	48	155	10	109	27	136
XX. Supplementary ‡ *b*	164	963	66	1,029	188	1,118	103	1,221	191	1,134	103	1,237
Total	891	14,789	2,636	17,425	953	11,331	2,513	13,844	944	10,789	2,561	13,350

* Including working proprietors, managers, and overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for establishments. † Particulars combined in compliance with Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." ‡ The establishments contained in this class are those which come under the definition of Industrial Establishments, but which were excluded from the scheme of classification given in the foregoing 19 classes and adopted by the 1902 Conference of Statisticians held at Hobart. (*a.*) Including dental appliances, etc., for the year 1912. (*b.*) Including small goodsmen's (butchers) establishments for the years 1916 and 1917, which for the year 1912 were not recorded.

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1917.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Table No. 1.)	South-Western Portion.								North-Eastern Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.			
	Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.	Total, S.W. Portion.	Total, N. and N.W. Portion.	Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	Total, Central and Southern Portion.	Grand Total, W.A.
I. A.—ANIMAL PRODUCTS.													
Bone Mills	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
Tanneries	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Woolscouring	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class I., A.	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	1	7
B.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS.													
Bark Mills	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Chaff-cutting	1	...	1	1	13	...	6	22	...	...	...	...	22
Fibre Works	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Grain-crushing	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Total Class I., B.	1	10	1	1	13	1	6	33	...	...	...	...	33
II. Soap and Candle Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
Total, Class II.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	3
III. Bottle (Glass) Works	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Brick Works	2	10	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	1	...	1	16
Glass Establishments	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Lime and Cement Works	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
Modelling	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Pottery Works	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class III.	2	27	...	...	1	...	3	33	...	1	...	1	34
IV. Box and Packing-case Making	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Saw-mills (Forest)	...	2	10	11	...	1	1	25	...	...	...	...	25
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	2	17	3	1	2	2	...	27	...	3	...	3	30
Total, Class IV.	2	24	13	13	2	3	1	58	...	3	...	3	61
V. Agricultural Implement Works	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing, Tinsmithing, etc.	2	55	...	...	...	2	...	59	1	5	...	5	65
Railway and Tramway Workshops	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	8
Wire-working	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class V.	2	67	...	...	...	2	...	71	1	7	...	7	79
VI. A.—ANIMAL FOOD.													
Bacon Factories	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Butter Factories	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Butterine and Margarine	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VI., A.	...	5	1	1	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
B.—VEGETABLE FOOD.													
Biscuit Factories	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Confectionery Works	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Flour Mills	3	3	1	...	3	...	5	15	...	...	...	...	15
Fruit Drying and Preserving	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	4
Macaroni Manufacturing	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VI. B.,	3	18	2	...	3	...	5	31	...	1	...	1	32
C.—DRINKS AND STIMULANTS.													
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	3	13	5	2	5	1	4	33	4	8	11	19	56
Breweries	1	5	...	...	1	1	...	8	...	5	...	5	13
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	6
Ice and Refrigerating Works	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	13	1	3	2	5	19
Total, Class VI., C.	5	34	5	2	6	3	4	59	5	17	13	30	94
D.—NARCOTICS.													
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class VI., D.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
A.—DRESS.													
VII. Boot and Shoe Factories	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15
Cleaning and Dye Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Dressmaking and Millinery	...	34	4	...	1	1	3	43	...	5	...	5	48
Shirt-making and White-working	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Tailoring, etc.	2	40	2	...	2	1	2	49	...	7	...	7	56
Total, Class VII., A.	2	99	6	...	3	2	5	117	...	12	...	12	129

No. 2.—Number of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) in each Statistical District for the Year 1917—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Table No. 1.	South-Western Portion.								Total, North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.			Grand Total, W.A.
	Victoria.	Swan.	Wellington.	Sussex.	Northam.	Plantagenet.	Other South-Western.	Total, S.W. Portion.		Coolgardie.	Other Central and Southern.	Total, C. and S. Portion.	
B.—FIBROUS MATERIALS AND TEXTILES NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.													
Bag-making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Rope and Twine-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tent-making	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class VII., B.	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
VIII. Cardboard and Paper Box-making	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Metal Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Photo-Lithographic, etc., Establishments	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Printing and Book-binding	2	43	2	1	2	1	3	54	...	7	3	10	64
Total, Class VIII.	2	51	2	1	2	1	3	62	...	7	3	10	72
XI. Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	2	15	2	...	3	...	12	34	1	4	...	4	39
Cycle and Motor Car Works	2	20	...	...	...	...	2	24	...	3	...	3	27
Saddlery and Harness-making	1	7	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	10
Total, Class XI.	5	42	2	...	3	...	16	68	1	7	...	7	76
XII. Boat-building, etc.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Total, Class XII.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
XIII. Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	6
Billiard Table-making	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Chair-making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Furniture and Cabinet-making	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	2	...	2	28
Picture Frame-making	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XIII.	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	3	...	3	41
XIV. Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Chemical Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Essential Oils Factory	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Fertiliser Works	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XIV.	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11
XV. Optical Establishments	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Total, Class XV.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
XVI. Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
Total, Class XVI.	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
XVII. Electrical Engineering Works	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Electric Light and Power Works	1	6	1	...	1	1	5	15	1	4	2	6	22
Gas Works	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XVII.	2	13	1	...	1	2	5	24	1	4	2	6	31
XVIII. Leather Goods Manufacturing	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class XVIII.	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
XIX. Basket and Wickerware	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Brushware	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
No-Dust Manufacturing Establishment	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vulcanizing and India Rubber Goods Manufacturing	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XIX.	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10
XX. Bakeries	2	38	5	1	2	1	2	51	...	13	...	13	64
Firewood Yards	...	58	1	...	...	4	9	72	...	11	...	11	83
Guano Works	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Monumental Works	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	5
Photographic Establishments	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
Quarries	...	6	1	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
Slaughtering*	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	4
Smallgoodsmen's (Butchers) Establishments	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	8
Wine-making	...	4	1	...	3	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	10
Total, Class XX.	3	125	8	2	6	6	13	163	...	28	...	28	191
GRAND TOTAL, Western Australia	29	613	41	20	41	21	61	826	8	92	18	110	944

* At Government Abattoirs *only*.

No. 3.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing number of Persons employed, and Machinery (Steam, Gas, Oil, or Electricity), during the year 1917, classified according to nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to class *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Establishments.		Average Number of Persons Employed.															Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.		Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.									
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	
																								Mths.
Bone Mills	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	2	11	...	4	...	...	22	...	22	...	...	28	...	16	...	10·1
Tanneries	3	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	3	41	...	2	...	...	53	...	53	1	...	35	40	...	30½	12·0
Wool-scouring Establishments ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	25	...	...	35	4·0
Chaff-cutting Establishments ...	22	...	23	...	2	...	2	...	8	113	...	1	1	...	150	...	150	...	...	98½	...	53	5½	4·6
Grain-crushing Establishments ...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	65¼	7·4
Bark Mills Establishments ...	2	...																						
Fibre Works	1	...	*	...	6	...	7	1	3	72	...	4	...	...	92	1	93	21	...	79	...	...	58	10·9
Soap and Candle Works ...	3	...																						
Bottle (Glass) Works	...	1	*	...	4	...	1	1	2	33	...	3	...	...	43	1	44	5	...	...	...	...	10	12·0
Glass Establishments	2	...																						
Brickworks	11	5	11	...	10	...	5	1	13	164	...	4	...	...	207	1	208	1	...	202	485	9	...	8·4
Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works	1	8	*7	...	6	...	3	2	...	63	...	12	...	...	91	2	93	2	...	...	25	...	...	11·4
Modelling Establishments ...	...	2																						
Pottery Works	4	...	2	...	3	...	1	1	2	31	...	2	2	...	43	1	44	...	...	40	...	53½	...	12·0
Box and Packing-case making ...	6	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	32	...	2	...	...	42	...	42	6	...	...	...	17	87¾	11·5
Saw-mills (Forest)	23	2	9	...	77	...	49	1	98	1,310	...	67	9	...	1,619	5	1,624	6	...	3,755	45	28	159	11·7
Saw-mills (Town), Joinery Works, etc.	30	...	12	...	24	...	16	1	12	257	...	27	3	...	351	1	352	12	1	594	179	103½	619½	11·6
Agricultural Implement Works ...	3	...	*																					
Engineering Works, Iron Works, Foundries, Plumbing, and Tinsmithing, etc.	58	7	57	...	61	...	51	20	9	885	1	31	4	...	1,098	21	1,119	59	1	90	996½	74	579½	11·9
Railway and Tramway Workshops	8	...	...	...	30	...	19	1	29	1,295	2	3	1	...	1,377	3	1,380	13	...	640	70	...	1,496	11·9
Wire-working	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	22	...	...	...	...	27	2	29	1	...	...	...	7	31	12·0
Bacon Factories	4	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	1	14	...	3	...	...	23	1	24	...	...	39	...	...	48	12·0
Butter Factories	4	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	2	8	...	2	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	46	...	8	10	8·9
Butterine and Margarine ...	1	...	*4	...	4	1	7	5	3	59	47	8	3	...	88	53	141	25	18	42	46	...	43	12·0
Biscuit Factories	4	..																						
Macaroni Manufacturing	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	12·0
Confectionery Works	3	1	2	...	5	1	7	8	3	45	97	7	1	...	70	106	176	7	16	...	176	...	8½	11·9
Flour Mills	15	...	6	...	15	...	33	8	33	224	...	6	...	...	317	8	325	2	...	703	889	62	256	11·3
Fruit-drying and Preserving ...	...	4	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	2	...	...	...	22	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·5
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar	4	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	1	14	23	1	...	...	22	25	47	2	4	10	...	...	22½	12·0
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	56	...	44	...	17	...	5	1	...	101	...	35	1	...	203	1	204	8	...	12	12½	95½	89½	11·4
Breweries	13	...	3	...	39	...	46	7	22	294	...	42	6	...	452	7	459	13	1	357	466	13½	430½	12·0
Ice and Refrigerating Works ...	19	...	7	...	10	...	7	2	28	36	...	23	...	...	111	2	113	1	...	399	508	32	106	11·8
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works ...	6	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	11	...	...	...	10	11	21	1	2	...	6½	10	4½	3·1
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	1	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	23	1	...	...	12	24	36	2	2	...	...	...	½	12·0
Boot and Shoe Factories ...	11	4	16	...	4	...	4	...	1	152	66	4	...	...	181	66	247	17	13	6	...	10	39¼	12·0

Cleaning and Dye Works ...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	7	1	...	...	8	7	15	...	...	3	...	...	5	12·0
Dressmaking and Millinery ...	7	41	3	14	2	35	2	2	...	4	675	...	...	...	11	726	737	1	135	...	...	...	15	11·9
Shirt-making and White-working	7	1	2	2	2	7	1	1	1	4	288	...	...	...	10	298	308	2	48	...	5	...	30¾	11·8
Tailoring, etc.	20	36	44	2	19	2	3	7	1	195	645	13	1	...	276	656	932	13	34	...	13	¼	54⅞	11·9
Bag-making	2	...	* * * *

No. 4.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Establishments.			Average number of Persons employed. (*a*)														Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.			Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Approximate Value of (in thousands of pounds).	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, skilled and unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.	Others.		Total.										Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			
1908 ...	525	249	774	611	20	455	38	453	60	390	8,218	1,876	686	456	13	11,269	2,007	13,276	301	251	552	I.H.P. 18,014	Brake 266	Brake 805	E.H.P. 2,932	Mths. 11·6	£ 1,720	£ 1,796
1913 †‡	689	265	954	706	24	514	61	560	117	509	11,538	2,522	763	1,045	13	15,635	2,737	18,372	368	360	728	28,264	3,383	878	5,123	11·4	2,230	2,328
1914 †‡	723	266	989	737	31	555	57	539	130	530	11,521	2,485	826	1,373	7	16,089	2,710	18,799	403	366	769	30,246	4,283	967	5,591	11·5	2,669	2,550
1915 †‡	757	226	983	724	22	558	49	504	155	462	9,685	2,193	700	820	10	13,453	2,429	15,882	443	319	762	30,490	4,937	1,022	5,383	10·9	2,636	2,734
1916 ‡	736	217	953	655	26	544	49	416	178	378	8,627	2,252	658	53	8	11,331	2,513	13,844	418	273	691	26,834	5,097	1,033	6,213	11·5	2,484	2,904
1917‡ ...	735	209	944	628	23	616	51	423	210	393	8,010	2,269	675	44	8	10,789	2,561	13,350	435	318	753	40,269½	5,368¼	819½	6,291½	11·6	2,660	2,926

† Including dental appliances, etc., which prior to 1911 were not recorded. ‡ Including smallgoodsmen's (butchers') Establishments, which prior to 1913 were not recorded. (*a*.) Persons employed at home working for establishments, not included in the figures shown, were as follow :—Year, 1908 : males 4, females 7 ; 1913 : females 7 ; 1914 : males 2, females 6 : 1915 : females 6 ; 1916, females 7 ; 1917, females 6.

No. 5.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Margin for Profit and other expenses, Output and percentage of costs to Output for each of the years 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Salaries and Wages paid.		Fuel consumed.		Material used.		Margin for Profit and other Expenses.		Output.	
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1913	2,337,657	32·03	206,525	2·83	3,329,808	45·62	1,424,546	19·52	7,298,536	100·
1914	2,474,443	34·26	219,100	3·03	3,169,715	43·89	1,359,054	18·82	7,222,312	100·
1915	1,935,528	27·41	196,495	2·78	3,632,241	51·43	1,298,407	18·38	7 062,671	100·
1916	1,799,795	24·50	203,225	2·77	3,996,371	54·40	1,347,071	18·33	7 346,462	100·
1917	1,743,176	22·75	207,482	2·71	4,354,833	56·84	1,356,273	17·70	7,661,764	100·

No. 6.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid to Males and Females, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Output, Land and Buildings, and Plant and Machinery for the year 1917, classified according to nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel consumed.	Material used.	Output.	Approximate Value of	
	Males.	Females.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bone Mills	2,670	...	252	10,138	14,683	9,860	8,632
Tanneries	8,356	...	837	76,854	94,167	15,540	12,650
Wool-scouring Establishments	471	...	101	13,500	14,500	780	3,865
Chaff-cutting Establishments	7,194	...	759	66,115	93,188	2,010	7,112
Grain-crushing Establishments	598	...	124	17,862	19,363	7,380	1,035
Bark Mills							
Fibre Works							
Soap and Candle Works	* 10,599	117	1,155	83,796	112,458	24,097	12,505
Bottle (Glass) Works							
Glass Establishments	* 5,573	50	1,310	4,175	11,985	12,840	3,071
Brickworks	22,324	29	9,340	2,181	‡37,465	25,241	51,941
Lime, Plaster, and Cement							
Modelling Establishments	* 14,044	150	3,402	8,134	32,315	12,049	10,150
Pottery Works	6,033	156	1,401	915	8,551	6,527	9,047
Box and Packing-case making and Cooperage	3,211	...	377	4,842	10,312	2,100	1,745
Saw-mills (Forest)	261,169	364	67	25,810	‡419,819	138,693	627,308
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc.	51,134	92	2,239	65,347	135,494	99,112	57,306
Agricultural Implement Works							
Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing and Tinsmithing, etc.	*165,405	2,134	13,279	245,613	486,635	167,043	166,268
Railway and Tramway Workshops	229,494	362	12,923	136,516	366,456	442,517	471,084
Wire-working	3,447	143	154	5,581	12,620	4,769	1,491
Bacon Factories	3,130	75	388	100,684	104,247	9,676	5,674
Butter Factories	2,813	...	372	30,771	34,515	9,385	5,160
Butterine and Margarine							
Biscuit Factories	* 8,734	1,919	1,282	41,966	63,156	14,003	12,437
Macaroni Manufacturing							
Confectionery Works	40	113	27	1,239	2,162	585	330
Flour Mills	9,698	4,721	1,247	40,944	65,886	26,045	20,359
Fruit Drying and Preserving	50,192	725	10,070	1,111,107	1,308,046	105,245	108,850
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	418	20	...	1,052	3,392	550	340
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	2,274	1,165	486	13,964	21,030	4,612	1,871
Breweries	22,726	52	1,235	32,523	84,748	43,532	25,148
Ice and Refrigerating Works	88,554	702	11,730	117,590	444,177	174,857	174,855
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	16,956	175	7,814	4,490	39,693	46,762	56,404
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	223	128	37	4,064	4,865	2,950	869
Boot and Shoe Factories	807	1,406	23	4,494	9,783	3,045	533
Cleaning and Dye Works	21,126	3,392	637	65,999	103,964	22,703	9,769
Dress-making and Millinery	873	565	143	703	4,542	1,540	890
Shirt-making and White-working	961	37,929	588	55,605	101,680	45,095	4,342
Tailoring, etc.	1,047	15,096	527	52,362	74,751	11,780	4,365
Bag-making	35,040	44,849	1,799	132,060	254,252	100,975	9,429
Rope and Twine-making	* 3,473	1,584	270	36,253	50,888	9,612	8,078
Tent-making	1,070	433	15	3,946	7,494	4,020	300
Cardboard and Paper Box-making	592	1,283	123	7,061	12,462	4,950	1,700
Die-sinking, Engraving and Medal Works							
Photo-lithographic, etc.	* 5,531	222	151	2,852	9,231	14,635	5,345
Printing and Book-binding	140,535	13,246	5,188	169,812	441,776	229,707	151,858
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	25,058	219	1,958	35,788	81,636	49,155	10,119
Cycle and Motor Car Works	20,282	627	1,088	16,652	46,376	48,566	8,968
Saddlery and Harness-making	13,719	676	158	25,365	43,340	24,585	2,958
Boat-building, etc.	4,114	...	22	3,036	8,342	3,595	1,226
Bedding, Flock and Upholstering	3,466	892	98	12,116	16,435	6,176	1,432
Billiard Table-making	283	...	7	262	630	780	170
Chair Making	278	...	36	493	1,503	1,345	700
Furniture and Cabinet-making	42,144	433	1,296	58,199	114,251	54,483	11,612
Picture Frame-making	1,887	75	39	4,180	7,893	4,860	200
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	3,197	532	266	48,358	59,724	23,910	4,915
Chemical Works							
Essential Oils Factory							
Fertiliser Works	* 42,950	2,083	6,337	241,806	332,319	73,580	126,188
Optical Establishments	1,299	321	73	1,865	4,998	5,655	1,271
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	6,458	143	191	8,788	17,928	12,105	1,765
Electrical Engineering Works	989	...	51	983	2,531	1,735	1,116
Electric Light and Power Works	46,203	...	89,696	15,967	281,914	182,618	535,757
Gasworks	11,281	...	4,332	23,744	60,260	21,568	64,748
Leather Goods Manufacturing	1,276	157	47	2,580	5,611	3,510	1,112
Basket and Wickerware	4,481	423	64	6,016	13,397	4,200	580

No. 6.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), showing Salaries and Wages paid to Males and Females, Value of Fuel consumed, Material used, Output, Land and Buildings, and Plant and Machinery for the year 1917, classified according to nature of Industries.—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel consumed.	Material used.	Output.	Approximate Value of—	
	Males.	Females.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brushware ... ... No Dust Manufacturing Establishment *	4,046	873	77	7,698	15,573	4,623	2,143
Vulcanizing and Indiarubber Goods Manufacturing	1,975	...	161	4,150	7,636	8,790	1,591
Bakeries	72,859	1,357	4,307	173,918	296,229	80,988	26,995
Firewood Yards	11,408	202	1,630	41,028	72,910	39,983	10,478
Guano Works	1,120	...	...	...	2,032	750	500
Monumental Works	4,739	65	131	6,458	14,308	4,853	1,898
Photographic Establishments ...	2,897	6,116	160	8,657	24,105	39,990	2,373
Quarries	29,761	23	1,968	983	47,410	11,147	23,281
Slaughtering †	24,215	...	670	785,929	932,687	61,357	17,116
Smallgoodsmen (Butchers) ...	2,154	...	745	13,159	17,146	8,325	3,280
Wine-making	1,488	...	2	7,735	15,889	20,019	7,367
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ...	1,594,562	148,614	207,482	4,354,833	‡7,661,764	2,660,073	2,925,975

*Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † At Government Abattoirs *only*. ‡ There was, in addition, timber to the value of £33,841 cut during 1917 outside "industrial establishments" [*see* Note (*b*), Table 14].

No. 7.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) during 1917, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed. §													
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Bone Mills	1	2	1	4	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	22
Tanneries	...	...	1	10	1	19	1	24	...	...	...	...	3	53
Wool-scouring Establishment ...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Chaff-cutting	2	3	19	135	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	150
Grain-crushing	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	10
Bark Mills ... ... Fibre Works ... ... * Soap and Candle Works ...	1	2	1	8	3	47	1	36	...	...	...	...	6	93
Bottle (Glass) Works ... Glass Establishments ... *	...	...	...	...	3	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	44
Brick Works	1	2	8	43	3	34	4	129	...	...	...	...	16	208
Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works * Modelling Works	...	...	8	38	3	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	93
Pottery Works	...	...	1	4	3	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	44
Box and Packing-case making ...	2	4	3	16	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	6	42
Saw-mills (Forest)	2	6	5	31	5	84	4	143	2	176	7	1,184	25	1,624
Saw-mills (Town) and Joinery Works, etc.	12	22	12	73	3	39	...	...	3	218	...	...	30	352
Agricultural Implement Works Engineering Works, Ironworks, Foundries, Plumbing, Tinsmithing, etc. *	18	41	24	160	11	154	11	362	2	124	2	278	68	1,119
Railway and Tramway Workshops	...	...	1	7	...	...	3	110	3	253	1	1,010	8	1,380
Wireworking	...	...	1	4	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	29
Bacon Factories	...	...	4	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24
Butter Factories	1	3	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20
Butter and Margarine ... Biscuit Factories ... ... *	..	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	2	122	...	...	5	141
Macaroni Manufacturing	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
Confectionery Works	1	3	1	9	...	...	1	28	...	...	1	136	4	176
Flour Mills	3	7	1	9	5	86	5	166	1	57	...	...	15	325
Fruit Drying and Preserving ...	...	...	4	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24
Jam, Pickle, Sauce and Vinegar Works	...	...	2	14	1	11	1	22	...	...	...	..	4	47
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	38	73	14	72	4	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	204
Breweries	1	3	3	27	2	24	6	217	...	...	1	188	13	459
Ice and Refrigerating Works ...	7	9	9	51	2	30	1	23	...	...	...	...	19	113

No. 7.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) during 1917, classified according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industries—continued.

Nature of Industry. (For particulars as to Class, *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2.)	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed.§													
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
Condiments, Coffee, etc., Works	4	4	1	6	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	21
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	...	...	1	5	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	36
Boot and Shoe Factories	2	6	8	49	1	11	3	98	1	83	...	...	15	247
Cleaning and Dye Works	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15
Dress-making and Millinery	...	...	21	140	19	266	5	162	3	169	...	...	48	737
Shirt-making and White-working	...	...	1	7	2	31	3	108	2	162	...	...	8	308
Tailoring, etc.	1	2	31	207	11	167	9	256	3	191	1	109	56	932
Bag-making *	...	...	...	...	2	40	1	23	...	...	...	...	3	63
Rope and Twine-making *														
Tent-making	1	1	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15
Cardboard and Paper Box-making	...	...	1	8	1	11	1	21	...	...	...	...	3	40
Die-sinking, Engraving, and Medal Works *	1	3	3	15	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	5	40
Photo-lithographic, etc. *														
Printing and Book-binding	13	32	31	205	11	159	5	207	2	113	2	284	64	1,000
Coach and Wagon Building and Blacksmithing	12	30	23	133	3	37	1	42	...	...	...	...	39	244
Cycle and Motor Car Works	6	14	19	127	1	18	1	26	...	...	...	...	27	185
Saddlery and Harness-making	1	1	5	31	3	50	1	29	...	...	...	...	10	111
Boat-building, etc.	4	10	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	27
Bedding, Flock, and Upholstering	1	2	3	19	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	43
Billiard Table-making	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Chair-making	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
Furniture and Cabinet-making	6	11	9	59	9	130	4	121	...	...	...	...	28	321
Picture Frame-making	1	3	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	23
Baking Powder and Self-raising Flour Factories	1	3	4	21	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	6	45
Chemical Works *	...	...	1	4	1	18	1	25	...	...	2	252	5	299
Essential Oils Factory *														
Fertiliser Works *														
Optical Establishments	2	3	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20
Manufacturing Jewellers' Establishments	2	3	4	18	1	15	1	22	...	...	...	...	8	58
Electrical Engineering Works	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8
Electric Light and Power Works	6	14	10	57	3	42	2	62	1	67	...	...	22	242
Gasworks	...	...	2	9	...	...	2	49	...	...	...	...	4	58
Leather Goods Manufacturing	...	...	2	9	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23
Basket and Wicker Ware	...	...	2	17	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	3	45
Brushware *	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	66	...	...	...	...	3	69
No Dust Manufacturing Establishment *														
Vulcanizing and India-Rubber Goods Manufacturing	...	...	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22
Bakeries	3	8	45	275	13	174	3	70	...	...	...	...	64	527
Firewood Yards	76	157	6	26	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	196
Guano Works	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15
Monumental Works	1	1	3	21	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	35
Photographic Establishments	...	...	2	17	4	54	1	21	...	...	...	...	7	92
Quarries	1	3	3	23	3	39	1	23	1	86	...	...	9	174
Slaughtering ‡	...	...	...	...	1	14	2	50	1	65	...	...	4	129
Smallgoodsmen (Butchers)	6	10	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	19
Wine-making	2	5	8	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	50
Total, Western Australia	258	529	399	2,469	152	2,191	91	2,834	27	1,886	17	3,441	944	13,350

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the "Statistics Act, 1907." † *See* note above Table No. 1. ‡ At Government abattoirs *only*. § Including working proprietors, managers, and overseers, but not persons employed in their own homes working for establishments.

No. 8.—Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines), 1908 and 1913 to 1917, classified according to Number of Hands employed.

Year.	Establishments and Average Number of Hands Employed. ‡												Total.	
	Under 4. †		4 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.			
	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.	Establishments.	Hands.
1908	170	376	340	2,121	141	2,085	74	2,326	34	2,144	15	4,224	774	13,276
1913	212	456	420	2,608	141	2,077	118	3,808	38	2,673	25	6,750	954	18,372
1914	239	521	433	2,683	148	2,170	106	3,336	35	2,395	28	7,694	989	18,799
1915	271	563	411	2,616	147	2,135	99	3,123	31	2,152	24	5,293	983	15,882
1916	272	549	403	2,486	141	2,063	91	2,841	26	1,700	20	4,205	953	13,844
1917	258	529	399	2,469	152	2,191	91	2,834	27	1,886	17	3,441	944	13,350

† *See* note above Table No. 1. ‡ *See* note § to Table No. 7.

No. 9.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1917, classified according to principal Nationalities and Industries.

Nationality.	Nature of Industry.												Total, all Industrial Establishments.		Working Proprietors included in foregoing.	
	Sawmilling (Forest).		Engineering, etc.		Tailoring.		Furniture and Cabinet Making.		Quarrying.		Wine-making.	Other Industries.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WHITE RACES—																	
British	1,394	5	2,317	22	257	673	304	10	162	1	42	5,897	1,874	10,373	2,585	605	22
American (U.S.A.) ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	1	...
Austrian	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	16	...	1	...
French	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	7	...	...	...
German	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	1	...
Greek	38	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	43	...	1	...
Italian	123	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	9	2	152	2	...	...
Norwegian	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	16	...	...	...
Russian	3	...	2	...	5	2	6	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	2	5	...
Swedish	19	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	29	...	1	...
Swiss	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	11	...	...	...
Other (White) ...	2	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	18	2	3	...
Total, White Races	1,602	5	2,334	22	269	676	312	10	177	1	51	5,964	1,877	10,709	2,591	618	22
COLOURED RACES—																	
Chinese	...	...	...	...	1	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	2	...
Aboriginal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...
Other (Coloured) ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	9	...	1	...
Total, Coloured Races	1	...	...	...	2	...	41	...	...	...	...	18	...	62	...	3	...
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS ...	1,603	5	2,334	22	271	676	353	10	177	1	51	5,982	1,877	10,771	2,591	621	22

No. 10.—Persons employed in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) on 30th November, 1917, classified according to principal Nationalities and Divisions of the State.

Nationality.	South-Western Portion.						North and North-Western Portion.	Central and Southern Portion.		Total, Western Australia.	
	Swan Statistical District. *		All other Districts.		Total, South-Western Portion.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WHITE RACES—											
British	7,334	2,348	2,197	149	9,531	2,497	15	827	88	10,373	2,585
American (U.S.A.) ...	5	...	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	8	...
Austrian	9	...	5	...	14	...	...	2	...	16	...
French	6	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...
German	5	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...
Greek	5	...	38	...	43	...	...	...	...	43	...
Italian	74	2	77	...	151	2	...	1	...	152	2
Norwegian	11	...	3	...	14	...	...	2	...	16	...
Russian	25	2	3	...	28	2	...	...	...	28	2
Swedish	11	...	17	...	28	...	...	1	...	29	...
Swiss	3	...	6	...	9	...	...	2	...	11	...
Other (White)	11	2	5	...	16	2	...	2	...	18	2
Total, White Races ...	7,499	2,354	2,356	149	9,855	2,503	15	839	88	10,709	2,591
COLOURED RACES—											
Chinese	42	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	42	...
Aboriginal	6	...	3	...	9	...	2	...	...	11	...
Other (Coloured)	4	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	9	...
Total, Coloured Races ...	52	...	3	...	55	...	7	...	...	62	...
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL PERSONS	7,551	2,354	2,359	149	9,910	2,503	22	839	88	10,771	2,591

* The Swan Statistical District includes the Metropolitan Area.

No. 11.—Tanneries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	†Tanneries.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.					Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	£	£
1908 ...	3	69	78	...	25	11·7	23,919	6,822	849,251	10,620	5,640	7,008
1913 ...	3	57	74	40	19	12·	23,469	2,548	881,700	14,640	10,150	6,890
1914 ...	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	27,735	8,000	1,027,007	‡	‡	‡
1915 ...	3	62	35	40	19	12·	35,754	8,953	1,287,999	15,535	11,750	8,770
1916 ...	3	51	35	40	31	12·	27,405	9,722	1,084,838	14,889	10,750	7,408
1917 ...	3	53	35	40	31	12·	26,603	16,314	1,094,352	15,540	12,650	8,356

† All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, or electricity. ‡ Particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Brickworks and Potteries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Brickworks and Potteries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of Pottery, Pipes, and Tiles made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	£	£	£	£
1908 ...	20	7	27	306	391	...	31	3	9·5	23,841,818	8,986	35,866	25,986	29,209
1913 ...	19	9	28	457	296	104	69	2	10·7	35,085,335	*18,888	32,656	42,105	55,829
1914 ...	21	8	29	517	319	242	100	2	10·4	†34,853,961	‡31,000	37,083	50,880	62,811
1915 ...	19	5	24	340	298	493	114	...	9·6	†21,666,820	‡18,517	35,867	56,983	35,273
1916 ...	15	3	18	244	257	485	93	20	8·8	†18,584,997	‡12,556	30,911	54,584	28,704
1917 ...	15	5	20	252	242	485	63	...	9·1	†17,488,340	‡ 9,178	31,768	60,988	28,542

*Including Value of Fire Bricks, Fire Clay, etc. † Including Fire Bricks. ‡ Including value of Fire Clay, etc.

No. 13.—Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Lime, Plaster, and Cement Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.		Average time in operation during year.	Lime burned.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	Months.	Tons.	£	£	£
1908 ...	...	7	7	83	...	...	11·2	10,782	7,234	6,294	10,355
1913 ...	1	8	9	138	8	...	11·6	15,930	8,610	9,062	18,171
1914 ...	1	6	7	101	8	...	12·0	13,567	9,000	7,745	16,277
1915 ...	...	7	7	74	...	...	12·0	10,068	9,780	7,673	11,946
1916 ...	...	9	9	79	...	...	11·9	9,618	9,937	7,636	11,931
1917* ...	1	10	11	93	...	25	11·4	9,441	12,049	10,150	14,194

* Including two modelling establishments.

No. 14.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	*Forest Sawmills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Horses and Bullocks employed.		Railway or Tramway belonging to Sawmills.	Timber sawn and hewn during year. *a b*	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Horses.	Bullocks.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'e.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	No.	No.	Mls.	Super. ft.	£	£	£
1908 ...	27	3,343	2,131	...	...	...	11·8	1,019	210	314	165,854,401	102,112	351,274	457,132
1913 ...	†35	4,658	5,803	...	6	12	11·3	1,502	209	423	212,528,803	215,799	449,518	723,333
1914 ...	36	5,179	6,917	...	30	146	11·3	1,619	384	437	222,763,733	293,803	470,537	830,085
1915 ...	33	3,055	6,422	...	48	151	9·5	1,029	305	443	120,390,287	236,709	487,728	424,515
1916 ...	†25	1,826	3,486	45	30	159	11·5	670	151	328	90,003,189	153,943	‡693,742	298,844
1917 ...	†25	1,624	3,755	45	28	159	11·7	645	104	309	76,930,693	138,693	‡627,308	261,533

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity. † Including returns for Timber hewing, in which Industry no motive power is used: 1913, 1; 1916, 4; 1917, 2. (*a*) Also the following quantities in super. ft. shown in Returns classified under other headings:—1908, 2,000; 1913, 360,000; 1914, 71,464; 1915, 121,000. (*b*.) Also the following quantities in super. ft. hewn by contractors for the Railway Department, Exporters, Coal and Gold Mines, etc: 1908, 2,557,235; 1913, 6,019,657; 1914, 4,461,796; 1915, 2,983,047; 1916, 10,353,028; 1917, 8,287,651. ‡ Including Value of certain Timber Companies' Railways and Tramways shown also in Part IV.

No. 15.—Confectionery Works, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Confectionery Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. *b*	Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.			Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	E.H.P.	Months.	lbs.	£	£	£
1908 ...	3	1	4	99	38	...	7	12	1,250,712	11,060	7,000	6,255
1913 ...	4	1	5	120	60	45	25	12	1,797,488	10,755	13,200	9,474
1914 ...	3	1	4	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	*a*	1,740,440	*a*	*a*	*a*
1915 ...	3	1	4	123	85	153	6	12	1,785,382	23,752	16,918	12,736
1916 ...	3	1	4	152	...	176	9	12	1,781,353	24,875	19,068	12,624
1917 ...	3	1	4	176	...	176	9	119	1,689,412	26,045	20,359	14,419

(*a*) Particulars not available for publication. (*b*) Also the following quantities (in lbs.) made in Establishments classified under other headings:—1908, 94,080; 1913, 25,460; 1914, 59,000; 1915, 21,045; 1916, 16,688; 1917, 17,649.

No. 16.—Flour Mills, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	*Flour Mills.	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Wheat ground.	Flour made.	Bran made.	Pollard made.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Bushels.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
1908 ...	19	179	657	...	30	...	9·1	1,558,754	31,424	9,989	4,892	58,274	58,158	18,770
1913 ...	16	225	387	551	35	271	10·3	3,030,640	61,997	18,556	9,747	88,085	78,526	34,180
1914 ...	15	224	822	794	35	32	9·4	3,053,138	61,922	19,331	9,743	87,868	98,058	33,795
1915 ...	14	246	812	785	35	53	8·2	1,723,096	32,396	11,023	5,649	86,737	75,692	27,356
1916 ...	16	287	825	843	60	256	10·1	3,515,278	70,912	21,340	11,787	99,418	100,356	39,281
1917 ...	15	325	703	889	62	256	11·3	4,945,190	102,300	28,198	15,965	105,245	108,850	50,917

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity.

No. 17.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	*a* Quantity Manufactured of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Other.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Jam.	Pickles.	Sauce.	Vinegar.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	lbs.	Pints.	Pints.	Pints.	£	£	£
1908 ...	3	2	5	58	11	10	...	10·7	161,210	120,815	304,478	*	3,310	1,223	3,683
1913* ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914 ...	3	1	4	51	20	...	10	12·0	*	100,296	371,928	279,005	5,222	1,657	4,560
1915 ...	4	...	4	46	20	...	12	12·0	*	101,370	314,433	*	5,307	2,088	3,535
1916 ...	4	...	4	41	20	...	10	10·2	*	88,068	333,232	132,913	5,307	1,700	2,689
1917 ...	4	...	4	47	10	...	23	12	*	93,247	283,650	*	4,612	1,871	3,439

a Also the following quantities made in establishments classified under other headings:—Jam (lbs.)—1908: 114,688; Sauce (pts.)—1908: 54,000; 1914: 3,680; 1915: 2,840; 1916: 3,239; 1917: 3,342. * Particulars not available.

No. 18.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Aerated Water and Cordial Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	a Quantity Manufactured of		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Aerated Waters.	Cordials.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Dozens.	Dozens.	£	£	£
1908 ...	74	2	76	313	106	5	104	98	11·4	1,051,462	28,249	47,659	54,841	29,750
1913 ...	66	...	66	294	65	56	123	94	11·6	1,096,313	8,560	48,282	36,982	31,093
1914 ...	64	...	64	286	44	37	132	99	11·6	1,109,784	7,254	56,472	41,278	29,662
1915 ...	65	...	65	266	21	11	120	121	10·9	995,268	7,309	52,004	33,628	26,230
1916 ...	59	...	59	232	16	11	118	100	11·5	903,329	b53,186	51,564	28,179	25,139
1917 ...	56	...	56	204	12	13	96	89	11·4	854,296	b43,222	43,532	25,148	22,778

a Also the following quantities (in dozens) of Aerated Waters and Cordials respectively made in establishments classified under other headings—1908, 57,880, 1,463; 1913: 48,844, 6,525; 1914: 48,113, 3,641; 1915: 59,302, 2,888; 1916: 38,618, 2,072; 1917: 31,479, 2,804. b Hop Beer included.

No. 19.—Breweries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Breweries.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of				Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Bke.	Bke.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Gallons.	cwts.	bush.	lbs.	£	£	£
1908	27	1	28	479	531	76	12	107	11·6	4,312,468	26,291	133,216	219,653	183,660	115,766	79,326
1913	16	...	16	501	422	425	16	459	11·8	5,360,315	27,559	155,147	214,197	186,950	187,793	92,665
1914	15	...	15	480	385	522	17	491	11·9	5,544,090	27,625	165,689	213 431	191,955	201,326	91,150
1915	15	...	15	450	409	546	17	455	11·6	5,348,532	26,665	156,395	203,274	188,838	201,887	86,178
1916	14	...	14	486	411	569	17	435	11·9	5,298,607	26,288	159,284	205,608	176,931	203,164	89,693
1917	13	...	13	459	357	466	14	431	12·0	5,018,208	23,430	157,024	195,028	174,857	174,855	89,256

No. 20.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse power of Engines.	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on.	Quantity Manufactured of					Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Electric Motor.			Tobacco.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.		Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
									No.	Weight.	No.	Weight.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	E.H.P.	Mths.	lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
1908 ...	1	2	3	32	1	11·7	17,591	3,807	544,200	7,527	219,000	581	2,600	297	2,100
1913 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
1914 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	4,650	a	a	449,500	1,083	a	a	a
1915 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	6,700	a	a	322,000	826	a	a	a
1916 ...	1	1	2	a	a	a	a	*9,089	a	a	a	†	a	a	a
1917 ...	1	2	3	36	1	12	19,036	4,300	a	a	a	a	3,045	533	2,213

* Including "Cigarettes made." † Included with "Tobacco made." a Particulars not available for publication.

No. 21.—Boot Factories, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Boot Factories.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots, Shoes, and Slippers.	Boot and Shoe Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Brake	E.H.P.	Mths.	Pairs.	Pairs.	£	£	£
1908	6	4	10	185	6	10	8	12·0	181,800	4,649	8,635	5,967	15,930
1913	5	6	11	207	6	10	16	11·7	189,098	3,015	14,210	8,090	18,412
1914	6	4	10	188	6	10	19	12·0	195,625	*	15,190	8,380	18,722
1915	9	4	13	228	6	10	28	11·5	†193,207	†3,013	19,467	9,461	20,781
1916	10	3	13	231	6	10	33	12·0	†217,266	†2,305	20,437	9,450	23,246
1917	11	4	15	247	6	10	40	12·0	†197,351	†2,032	22,703	9,769	24,518

* Particulars not available for publication. † In these years slippers are included with uppers.

No. 22.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1912 to 1917.

Year.	*Electric Light and Power Works	Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.				Average Time in operation during year.	Light supplied and used. ‡	Power supplied and used.	Approximate Value of		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	I.H.P.	B'ke.	B'ke.	E.H.P.	Months.	Brit. units.	Brit. units.	£	£	£
1913 ...	21†	265	18,036	548	...	555	12·0	7,059,588	18,656,249	80,517	453,963	51,141
1914 ...	21	247	18,436	805	...	255	12·0	6,856,304	20,707,714	74,064	433,022	45,712
1915 ...	23	245	18,516	1,061	...	258	12·0	7,209,864	20,890,550	76,903	444,256	48,122
1916 ...	23	236	18,276	1,109	...	375	12·0	7,401,274	19,507,716	76,995	440,295	46,330
1917 ...	22	242	31,678	1,062	12	218	12·0	7,014,173	23,196,560	182,618	535,757	46,203

* All the establishments used machinery worked by steam, gas, oil, or electricity. † Including two electrical engineering works. ‡ Also electricity (in British units) produced in establishments classified under other headings—1913, 19,740; 1914, 26,433; 1915, 30,282; 1916, 33,920; 1917, 248,706.

No. 23.—Gasworks, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Gasworks.			Persons employed.	Horse-power of Engines.			Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of.				Approximate Value of.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.		Coal used.	Gas made.	Gas consumed.	Coke produced.	Land and Buildings.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	I.H.P.	Bke.	E.H.P.	Mths.	Tons.	cub. feet.	cub. ft.	tons.	£	£	£
1908 ...	1	2	3	82	30	...	...	12	7,397	81,934,100	73,159,000	4,354	32,858	58,542	13,547
1913 ...	3	1	4	113	32	† 99	2	12	10,871	124,897,300	111,958,200	5,939	33,859	76,130	19,542
1914*...	3	1	4	62	32	9	...	12	11,307	134,933,700	123,449,100	6,770	18,866	42,458	11,887
1915*...	3	1	4	58	32	9	...	12	11,363	140,320,200	128,508,700	6,628	18,024	42,659	11,821
1916*...	4	...	4	57	34	10	...	12	12,518	157,014,700	141,351,100	6,789	21,366	63,451	11,094
1917 *	4	...	4	58	33	10	...	12	12,537	160,852,700	144,611,800	6,536	21,568	64,748	11,281

*The figures for these years relate exclusively to the *manufacture* of gas. In previous years it had not been practicable to exclude those relative to the *distribution* of gas. † Increase only apparent, owing to the necessity, for this special year, to include engine power employed in another industry.

No. 24.—Guano, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Guano raised.	
	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£
1908	2,009	4,932
1913	1 720	3,440
1914	1,583	3,957
1915	353	1,069
1916	951	2,331
1917	936	2,032

No. 25.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Vessels.		Labour.									Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Boats and Equipment.
					Asiatic.						Total Labour.				
	No.	Total Tonnage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Chinese.	Japanese.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.					
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£	£	£
1908	348	4,886	156	20	24	1,027	794	170	113	2,128	2,304	1,286	29,225	161,006	143,021
1913	379	4,747	296	89	10	1,356	736	122	134	2,358	2,743	1,489	88,050	240,776	202,550
1914	360	4,536	303	75	10	1,245	701	117	193	2,266	2,644	1,461	* 90,000	220,733	163,738
1915	218	2,745	97	30	...	840	458	77	65	1,440	1,567	1,026	14,894	118,760	90,739
1916	280	3,624	117	13	4	1,282	587	69	61	2,003	2,133	1,490	27,190	222,995	119,367
1917	317	4,419	131	18	4	1,569	445	61	121	2,200	2,349	2,007	38,761	238,344	129,160

* Estimated.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations, up to 31st December, 1917.

Occupation.	Wages.*
	£ s. d.
Class I.—	
Tannery Employees (*a*)—	
Currier	3 5 0
Flesher (Hand)	3 0 0
Jigger and Grainer	2 18 0
Roller	2 17 0
Scudder, Tableman, Unhairer, etc. ...	2 15 0
Machinist	2 15 0 to 3 5 0
Class III.—	
Brickworks (*b*) (*c*)—	
Burner	0 1 3 to (0 1 4½)
Clayhole Hand	0 1 3 to 0 1 4½
Drawer	0 2 3 to 0 3 0
Horse-driver, Single Horse	0 1 1½
Labourer, Yardman	0 1 2
Loft Attendant (Youths) ...	0 0 9 to 0 1 1
Machine-driver...	0 1 2½
Machine rigging and plating ...	0 1 3½
Moulder and Presser (fancy) ...	0 1 4
Setter	0 1 3 to 0 1 4
Taker-off—Single machine ...	0 0 10 to 0 1 0
Taker-off and Trucker (double machine)	0 1 2
Trucker and Assistant Setter (Single Machine)	0 1 2
Column Cutter	(0 1 0)
Mill-feeder, Winding	(0 1 1½)
Mill-feeder, not winding ...	(0 0 10 to 0 1 0)
Off-bearer	(0 1 4)
Presser, Hand	(0 1 3)
Scintler	(0 1 3)
Wheeler (or Crowder-in) and Wheeler out	(0 1 3)
Limeworks (*f*)—	
Worker on Crushing Plants Screening or Sieving	0 11 0
Worker, building, firing, burning, or emptying kilns (Night work one quarter extra)	0 9 6
Class IV.—	
Forest Sawmills (*f*)—	
Blacksmith	0 11 3 to 0 13 6
Carter (extra pay for feeding)	0 9 0 to 0 12 0
Engine-driver—	
Locomotive (*b*)	0 1 8
Stationary (including firing)(*h*)	0 11 0 to 0 12 6
Traction	0 12 6
Faller (*d*)	0 1 4
Fireman (not locomotive)	0 9 0
Fitter and Turner	0 13 0
Groom (*a*)	2 14 6 to 2 19 6
Hewer, Sleeper (*d*)	1 14 0 to 1 16 0
Labourer, General, and Navvy ...	0 9 0
Planer on Planing Machine ...	0 11 0
Roller	0 9 0
Saw Filer and Assistant ...	0 9 0 to 0 12 0
Sawyer	0 9 0 to 0 13 0
Spotter	0 12 0
Striker (Blacksmith's)	0 9 6

Occupation.	Wages.*
	£ s. d.
Class IV.—Forest Sawmills—*continued.*	
Tailer out	0 9 0 to 0 9 3
Tallyman	0 9 6
Trucker	0 9 0
Watchman (*e*)	2 14 6 to 2 19 6
Winch Driver (Friction)	0 9 0
Others	0 10 0 to 0 14 0
Town Sawmills, Joinery, etc. (*f*)—	
Carpenter and Joiner (*b*)	0 1 6
Floor-grader	0 9 7
Labourer, general	0 9 7
Machinist (Wood)	0 9 0 to 0 12 6
Sawyer	0 10 7 to 0 11 7
Tailer-out	0 10 1
Boy tailing out from a small bench	0 5 0 to 0 7 6
Tallyman	0 9 6
Timber Sorter	0 9 7 to 0 11 1
Class V.—	
Engineering, Foundries, Plumbing, etc. (*b*)—	
Agricultural Machinery Expert (*g*)	0 11 0
Blacksmith, Turner, Fitter (G)	0 1 6 to 0 1 8¼
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	0 1 8⅜
Brass Finisher...	0 1 6⅝
Dresser, Blacksmith's Striker, Boilermaker's Assistant, Fitter's Labourer	0 1 3⅛
Driller	0 1 3
Engine Fitter and Turner	0 1 6⅞
Furnaceman	0 1 4⅛
Fitter's and Boilermaker's Labourer, Striker	0 1 2¼
Motor Mechanic	0 1 6⅞
Moulder's labourer, and General labourer	0 1 2⅜
Pattern-maker	0 1 9⅜
(G)	0 1 7½ to 0 1 9¾
Pipe Maker (Vertical)— Rammer, Holeman, Caster, Tapper, Leading Coremaker ...	0 1 5⅜
Planer, Slotter, Shaper, Borer, ordinary Milling Machinist, Iron and Brass Furnaceman	0 1 5⅜
Plumber	0 1 7½
Tinsmith (*a*)—	
Bench-hand	3 5 0
General Stock-hand	2 17 6
Railway and Tramway Workshops (*f*)—	
Blacksmith (Pot furnace extra)	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Boilermaker	0 12 0 to 0 13 6
Coach-builder (Car and Wagon Builder)	0 11 0 to 0 12 6
Coach-painter and Trimmer	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Machinist (Wood) ...	0 10 0 to 0 11 6
Decorator	0 11 0
Engine-fitter and Turner ...	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Labourer	0 9 0
Machinist (Iron) Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller, Borer	0 10 6
Moulder and Pattern-maker...	0 11 6 to 0 13 6

* Wages marked "G" relate to the Goldfields, others to the South-Western Districts. *a* Per week of 48 hours. *b* Per hour. *c* Figures in brackets relate to Wire-cut Brickyards, others to Hoffman Kilns or to both. *d* Per load. *e* Per week of 7 days. *f* Per day of 8 hours. *g* Per day. *h* Special provision for early and late attendance.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*
Class V.—*continued*—	
Railway and Tramway Workshops—*cont'd.*	£ s. d.
Painter and Paperhanger ...	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Plumber and Tinsmith ...	0 10 6 to 0 13 6
Seamstress	0 6 0
Others	0 10 0 to 0 14 0
Class VI.—	
Confectionery, Journeyman (*a*) ...	3 0 0
Worker-off (*a*)	2 10 0
Girl Labelling (*b*)	0 17 6
Ordinary day worker, female (*b*)	0 12 0 to 1 0 0
Packer and Storeman (*a*)	2 10 0
Flour Mills (*c*)—	
Engine-driver (Gas Producer Plant)	0 10 0
Miller	0 12 4
Mill hand, general	0 8 6
Packerman	0 7 6 to 0 9 0
Storeman	0 8 6 to 0 9 6
Trucker	0 8 0
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories(*a*)—	
Bottler	2 18 0
Bottle-washer and other factory hands	2 14 0
Corker	2 14 0
Loader	2 14 0
Packer and Wirer (by hand) ...	2 18 0
Breweries (including Bottling) (*a*)—	
Bottler	3 0 0
	G3 15 0
Bottlewasher, Wirer	3 0 0
	G£2 to £3
Caskpitcher, Caskwasher ...	3 0 0
	G 3 15 0 to 4 0 0
Cellarman	4 0 0
Cellarman's Assistant	3 0 0
	4 0 0
Cooper	G 4 10 0 to 5 0 0
Corker and Packer	3 0 0
	G3 10 0
	3 0 0
Labeller, Capsuler and Tinfoiler	G 1 15 0 to 2 0 0
Malster (night work extra)	3 0 0
Topman (Assistant)	3 0 0
	G3 15 0
Others (Adult)	2 16 0 to 3 5 0
	G3 10 0
Boys (16 to 20 years) ...	1 5 0 to 2 8 0
Ice and Refrigerating Works—Engine-driver (*c*)	0 10 6
Class VII.—	
Boots and Shoes—	
Worker in Boot Factory (*d*)	0 1 4½
Tailors and Clothiers—	
Tailoress (*a*)—	
Coatmaker	2 5 0
Trouser or Vest Hand	1 15 0
Machinist	2 0 0 to 2 5 0
Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates (*d*)—	
Trousers or Vest work	0 0 9
Coat work	0 0 11½
Piece-work	G0 1 0
Tailor (*a*)—	
Coat-maker	3 10 0
	G4 5 0

Occupation.	Wages.*
Class VII.—*continued*	£ s. d.
Tailors and Clothiers—*continued*.	
Trouser making, pressing, and alteration hand	3 0 0
Machinist	3 5 0 to 3 10 0
Presser	2 10 0 to 3 0 0
Piece-work Rates—Log based upon following Rates—(*d*)	
Hand work (*h*)	0 1 2
Machine work (*h*)	0 1 0
Piecework	G0 1 6
Class VIII.—	
Printing and Bookbinding— (*a*)—	
Bookbinder, Paper Ruler	3 10 0
Printer—	
Compositor, Jobbing Office—Day Work	3 10 0
Night Work (*e*)	4 0 0
Letterpress Machinist—	
Same as Compositor (Jobbing Office).	
Machine—	
Linotype and Monoline (Time Rates) (*g*)	
Day Work	G4 0 0
Night Work	G4 10 0
Linotype and Monoline (Piece-work Rates) (*f*)—	
Day Work	0 0 3¾ (4½d. M'line)
Night Work	0 0 4 (5d. M'line)
Class XI.—	
Coachbuilder—Body-maker, Wheelwright, Painter, Trimmer, etc. (*c*)...	0 10 6
Saddlery and Harness (*a*)—	
Collar Maker	3 5 0
Saddler, Harness-maker ...	3 0 0
Females—	
Senior	£1 10s. to £3
Junior	7s. 6d. to £1 5s.
Class XII.—	
Shipwright and Boat-builder (*o*) (*c*)...	0 15 0
Class XIII.—	
Upholstering and Furniture making (*d*)—	
Wood Carver	0 1 7½
Machinist	0 1 7½
Cabinet-maker, Chairmaker, Turner	0 1 6
Wire Mattress-maker, French Polisher	0 1 5½
Upholsterer	0 1 5½
Mattress-maker	0 1 5½
Female Workers, over 21 years (*l*) ...	0 5 10
Class XIV.—	
Fertiliser Works—	
Superphosphate Workers :	
Acid Men (Roaster, Chamber, Nitric, etc.) (*k*)	0 10 0
Phosphate and Pyrites Men (Feeder, Mixer) (*m*)	0 9 6
Boys (*m*)	4s. 6d. to 8s.
Class XVII.—	
Electrical Trade (*d*)—	
Fitter	0 1 6 7/20
Lineman	0 1 4 8/20
Wireman	0 1 5 3/20
Electrician (Leading Linesman) (*n*)	G0 15 0
Wireman (Ordinary Linesman) (*n*)	G0 13 4
Gas Works Employees :	
Gas Fitter (*d*)	0 1 7½
Layer (*a*)	3 0 0 to 3 12 0
Stoker (*n*)	0 11 0
Wheeler (Coal) (*n*)	0 10 0
Others (*a*)	3 0 0 to 3 18 0

* *See* note * on page 19. *a* Per week of 48 hours. *b* Per week of 45½ hours. *c* Per day of 8 hours. *d* Per hour. *e* Per week of 44 hours. *f* Per 1,000 ens. *g* Per week of 42 hours. *h* Ladies' Tailoring 3d. extra. *k* Per shift (48 hours per week). *l* Per day (48 hours per week). *m* Per day. *n* Per shift, of 8 hours. *o* Old work (extra) 1s. per day.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Classes XIX. and XX.—	
Attendance and Service †—	
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging) (*e*)	3 5 0
Barman (*e*)	(G) 3 0 0
Barmaid (*b*)	(G) 2 10 0
Cook :	
Male (*d*)	2 0 0 to 3 10 0
Female (*d*)	1 4 0 to 2 2 0
Tea Rooms (where grills are served) (*d*)	1 6 6
Male Cook (*e*) ... ... (G)	2 5 0 to 3 0 0
Female Cook (*e*) ... (G)	1 15 0 to 2 10 0
Sculleryman, Pantryman, and Kitchenman (*d*)	1 12 0
Scullerymaid, Pantrymaid, and Kitchenmaid (*d*)	1 0 0
Waiter (*e*) ... ... (G)	2 0 0 to 2 10 0
Waiter (*d*)	1 17 6
Waitress (*e*) ... ... (G)	1 10 0 to 2 0 0
Waitress (*d*)	1 2 6
Baker (*b*)	3 3 0 to 3 8 0
Do. (*b*) ... ... (G)	4 0 0 to 5 0 0
Jobber (*a*)	0 1 6
	(G) 0 2 0
Jobbing Dough-maker (*f*) ...	0 3 0
	(G) 0 4 0
Pastrycook (*b*)	3 0 0
Building Contractors—	
Plasterer, Scaffolder (*a*)	0 1 6
Hod carrier (*a*)	0 1 4½
Butchering and Slaughtering—	
Butchering :	
Shopman, Smallgoods-man (*g*)	3 7 6 to 3 18 9
Cutting Cart hand (*g*)	3 7 6
Shopman (*h*) ... ... (G)	4 0 0 to 4 10 0
Smallgoods Man (*h*)	(G) 4 10 0
Slaughtering :	
Slaughterman (*b*)	3 10 0
	(G) 4 0 0
Scalder, tallowman, Assistant Slaughterman (*b*)	2 14 0
Trollyman, beef carter (two horses) (*e*)	3 0 0
Carter—	
Bread (*e*)	3 0 0
Brewery (*b*)	3 0 0
Brick (*a*)	0 1 1½
Butcher (*g*)	2 10 0
Butcher (*h*)	(G) 3 10 0
Coal (one horse) (*b*)...	3 0 0
Firewood (*b*)	2 14 0
Grocery (one horse) (*m*)	2 14 0
Lime Industry (*i*)	0 10 0
Milk (*e*)	3 0 0
Other (one horse) (*b*)	2 14 0
Slaughtering Trade (*e*)	3 0 0
Slaughtering Trade (*b*)	(G) 4 0 0
Timber Industry—Bush (*i*) ...	0 10 0
Timber Industry—City (*b*)... ...	3 0 0
Diving, Marine (*f*)	1 2 6
Engine-driver—(*p*)—	
Locomotive Engine (*a*)	0 1 8
Stationary Engine	0 11 8 to 0 12 4
Steam Ferry (*r*)	8 0 0

Occupation.	Wages.* £ s. d.
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	
Engine-driver—*continued.*	
Traction Engine	0 12 6
Fireman, Locomotive Engine (*p*) ...	0 10 6
Stationary Engine (*p*) ...	0 10 6
Firewood Cutter (*p*)	(G) 0 12 0
Piecework Rate—(3ft. to 6ft. lengths) (*k*) (*q*) (G)	0 4 0 to 0 5 3
Fire Brigade Employees (*s*)—	
Foreman	3 12 0
Station-keeper	3 8 0
Senior Firemen	3 7 0
Others	2 16 0 to 3 4 0
Hairdressing—Hairdresser (*c*) ...	3 0 0
Hairdresser (*l*)	(G) 4 0 0
Municipal Employees—Perth and Fremantle—(*a*)	
Boy Sweeper	0 0 9
Carter, Rubbish	0 1 3
Drainage Worker	0 1 2½
Gardener	0 1 1½ to 0 1 3
Horse-driver	0 1 1½ to 0 1 4½
Kerber (supplying tools)	0 1 4½
Labourer, Roadman, etc.... ...	0 1 1½
Sanitary Service Man (*i*)	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Stableman (Assistant) (*p*)	0 9 0
Tar-mixer (*p*)	0 9 6
Kalgoorlie and Boulder—	
Block Boy (*p*)	0 7 6
Labourer and Unscheduled Worker (*i*)	0 11 8
Sanitary Service Man (*i*)	0 15 0
Tar Paver, etc. (*i*)	0 13 4
Rubbish Carter and Tipman (*i*) ...	0 13 4
Others (*i*)	0 12 6 to 0 13 4
Musician—	
Balls, Dances, Smoke Socials (*n*) ...	0 10 0
Painter (*a*)	0 1 6
	(G) 0 1 9
Signwriter (*a*)	0 1 6
	(G) 0 2 1
Quarryman (*p*)—Feeder, Loader ...	0 10 0
Hammer and Drill Man, Spaller	0 10 0
Earth Worker, Trucker	0 9 0
Others	0 7 0 to 0 12 0
Railways, Government (*o*) (*p*)—	
Blacksmith	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Boilermaker	0 12 0 to 0 13 6
Carpenter and Joiner ...	0 11 0 to 0 12 6
Cleaner (Locomotive) ...	0 6 6 to 0 9 0
Car Builder and Wagon Builder	0 10 0 to 0 12 6
Coach Trimmer	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Coppersmith	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Engine-driver (Locomotive)	0 12 0 to 0 15 0
Engine-driver (Stationary) ...	0 10 0
Engine-fitter	0 12 0 to 0 14 0

*See note * on page 19. † £1 extra if board and lodging not provided. Tea room employees entitled to meals during business hours. *a* Per hour. *b* Per week of 48 hours. *c* Per week of 54 hours *d* Early Closing Act. *e* Per week of 60 hours. *f* For each dough of 3 bags (600lbs.) or under. *g* Per week of 52 hours. *h* Per week of 56 hours. *i* Per day (or shift). *j* Per whole or part day. *k* Per ton. *l* Per week of 53 hours. *m* Per week of 50 hours. *n* Three hours; after 11 p.m. 5s. per hour extra. *o* Goldfields 1s. to 1s. 3d. extra. *p* Per day of 8 hours. *q* Not official, being derived from Press reports. *r* Per fortnight of 108 hours. *s* Hours regulated by District Fire Brigades' Act.

No. 26.—Minimum Rates of Wages established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Railways, Government—*continued :*	
Fireman	0 9 6 to 0 11 0
Guard	0 10 0
Labourer	0 9 0
Machinist (Iron)—	
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Miller, Borer	0 10 0
Machinist (Wood)	0 10 0 to 0 11 6
Moulder (Iron)	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Painter and Paperhanger	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Pattern Maker	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Plumber	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Porter (Shunters 6d. extra)	0 9 0 to 0 10 0
Signalman	0 9 0 to 0 11 6
Tinsmith	0 10 6 to 0 12 0
Turner, Metal	0 11 6 to 0 13 6
Others	0 9 6 to 0 12 0
Railways—Midland Co. (*a*)—	
Coach Trimmer	0 10 6
Engine-driver (Stationary)	0 11 0
Fireman	0 9 0 to 0 11 0
Ganger	0 10 6
Other Employees (practically the same rates as State Government Railways)	
Shipping—	
Harbour Employees :	
Bucket Dredge—Ladderman and Greaser (*b*)	0 11 0
Winchman, Fireman (*b*)	0 10 0
Piledriving (*b*)	0 10 0 to 0 12 0
Hulk-keeper who drives engine (*c*)	11 0 0
Masters—Ferries, Lighters, and Motors (*d*)	3 10 0 to 4 0 0
Lighterman (*d*)	2 16 0 to 3 0 0
Lumper—	
Albany :	
General coal work (including clearing coal from stringers (*e*)	0 1 3
Trimming bunkers (*f*)	0 0 2
Bunbury, Fremantle, and Geraldton (*p*) (*g*)	
General Cargo	0 1 6 (2/3 to 3/1 *h*)
Coal, Coke, Superphosphates, etc.	0 1 7 (2/3 to 3/1 *h*)
Wheat (excepting Shunters, Sheeters, and Mechanicians)	0 1 8 (2/7 to 3/1 *h*)
Sulphur, in bulk, etc.	0 1 9 (2/8 to 3/1 *h*)
Explosives	0 1 9 (2/8 to 3/1 *h*)
Dinner-hou rrate (Fremantle)	0 2 6
Perth	0 1 3 (1/9 to 2/-

Occupation.	Wages.*
Classes XIX. and XX.—*continued.*	£ s. d.
Shop Assistant (*d*)—	
Male—Mercery, millinery, drapery, clothing, crockery and glassware, boots, stationery, fancy goods, perfumery, patent medicines, sweets, and confectionery	2 15 0 to 3 2 6 (*i*)
Female : do. do. do.	1 14 6
Juniors (Male) :	
16 to 22 years of age (inclusive)	0 12 6 to 2 10 0
Juniors (Female) :	
15 to 21 years of age	0 7 6 to 1 7 0
Grocer's canvasser and collector	3 7 6
Storeman, Despatch Hand, Packer	2 15 0
Junior Storeman	1 10 0 to 2 10 0
Male—(*j*)—	
Clothing, boots, drapery, hats, mercery, stationery and merchandise businesses	(G) 3 5 0
Grocery, crockery, and glassware in Grocery establishments, also dairy produce	(G) 3 0 0
Hardware, crockery and glassware in Hardware establishments	(G) 3 10 0
Juniors in any of above-named businesses—	
16 to 21 years of age (inclusive) (G)	0 15 0 to 2 10 0
Female :—(*j*)—	
Boots, clothing, drapery, hats, mercery, stationery (including books) businesses	(G) 1 19 0
Juniors, 16 to 21 years of age (G)	0 10 0 to 1 7 6
Survey Hand—Government—(*m*) (*b*)—	
Cook	0 9 0
Leading Hand	0 11 0
Survey Hand	0 10 0
Tip-dray Driver (*p*)	0 1 3
Tramway Employee—	
Conductor (*n*)	3 3 6
Motorman (*n*)	3 3 6
Car Cleaner (*n*)	2 17 6 to 3 6 6
Ticket Inspector	3 6 6
Ganger (*n*)	3 12 0
Trackman (*n*)	2 17 6
Wireman (*n*)	3 9 6
Conductor (*k*) (*p*)	0 0 11¼ to 0 1 0
Motormen (*k*) (*p*)	0 1 0 to 0 1 0¾
Conductor or Motorman (*p*)	(G) 0 1 4½
Undertaking—	
Gravedigger (*o*)	3 6 0 to 3 10 0
Water Supply and Sewerage Employees (*n*)—	
Ganger in Charge	3 12 0
Joint Caulker	3 6 0
Maintenance Man	3 0 0
Layer	3 6 0
Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees (*n*)—	
Cellarman	3 9 0
Storeman	3 0 0
Others	2 17 6
Wickerware—Wickerworker (*p*)	0 1 4¾

* *See* note * on page 19. *a* Per day of 8 hours. *b* Per day. *c* Per month. *d* Per week. *e* Per ton per gang. *f* Per man per ton handled. *g* Busselton rates vary slightly. *h* Overtime. *i* According to natures of different businesses. *j* Early Closing Act hours. *k* Fremantle. *m* South-West Coastal District. For other districts *see* Public Service Regulations. *n* Per week of 48 hours. *o* Per week of 44 hours. *p* Per hour.

No. 27.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, established under Awards of the Court of Arbitration and Recommendations of Boards of Conciliation and Industrial Agreements in certain Trades and Occupations up to 31st December, 1917.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*	Trade.	Weekly Wages.*
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Baking	0 12 6 to 1 15 0 (*a*)	Paper-ruling (same as Book-binding)	
Book-binding	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0	Pastry-cooking	0 12 6 to 2 0 0 (*a*)
Boot-making	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0 (*a*)	Plumbing	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0 (*b*)
Butchering	0 10 0 „ 2 10 0	Printing Trade—	
Carpentering	0 10 0 „ 2 10 0	Job Printing	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0
Coach-building	0 7 6 „ 1 5 0	Machine Printing (linotype, monoline, etc.)	0 10 0 „ 1 10 0
Currying	0 12 6 „ 2 5 0	Letterpress Machinists ...	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0
Electrical	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0	Saddlery	0 7 6 „ 1 10 0
Engineering	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0	Saw-milling (Machinery Branch)	1 0 0 „ 2 0 0 (*a*)
Flour Milling	0 10 0 „ 1 5 0 (*a*)	Slaughtering	1 0 0 „ 3 0 0
Furniture Making, etc.—		Tailoring (Coat-making Branch)	0 5 0 „ 1 10 0
Machining Branch ...	1 0 0 „ 2 0 0 (*a*)	Trousers and Vest Branches	0 5 0 „ 1 0 0 (*c*)
All other Branches ...	0 10 0 „ 2 10 0	Pressing and Machining ...	0 7 6 „ 1 10 0 (*c*)
Hairdressing	0 10 0 „ 2 0 0 (*a*)	Tanning	0 15 0 „ 2 5 0 (*c*)
Painting (including Paper-hanging, Glazing, Decorating, and Signwriting)	0 10 0 „ 1 15 0	Tinsmithing	0 10 0 „ 1 16 0 (*b*)

* Range for 5 years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. *a* Four years. *b* Six years. *c* Three years.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 25th September, 1918.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1918.

L 4048/18.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1917, and previous years, and total Production to 31-12-17	3
2.	Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1917	3
3.	Annual Gold Production, 1886 to 1917, and amounts of Dividends paid	4
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1917	4
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery, 1908 to 1917	4
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1908 to 1917	5
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin Minted, 1896 to 1918	5
8.	Export of Gold Bullion, *plus* Gold Bullion received at the Royal Mint, for each month of the years, 1908 to 1917	5
9.	Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery in Mining other than Gold, 1908 to 1917	6
10.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1917	6
11.	Mining Accidents, 1908 to 1917	7
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, to 31st December, 1917	7
13.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported, 1850–1917	7
14.	Ores and Minerals other than Gold, produced, also number of Men employed, 1917, and previous years	8
15.	Cash Dividends from Gold won up to 31st December, 1917	8

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

	A.—Goldfields Water Supply—	
16.	Consumption and Revenue in each year, to 30th June, 1918	9
17.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., 1917 and 1918	9
	B.—Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage—	
18.	Consumption of Water, 1914 to 1918	9
19.	Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage, Revenue and Expenditure, 1917 and 1918	10
20.	Sources of Water Supply, on 30th June, 1918	10
	C.—Water Supply of Towns other than "A" and "B"—	
21.	Consumption and Estimated Population, 1918	10
	D.—Agricultural Water Supply.—	
22.	Tanks and Wells constructed for eight years to 30th June, 1918	10
23.	Boring Operations for eight years to 30th June, 1918	10
	E.—Mines Water Supply other than "A"—	
24.	Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1918	11
25.	Well Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1918	11
	F.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—	
26.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, on 30th June, 1918	11
	Western Australian Government Railways—	
27.	Water Supplies on Government Railways, 1918	11

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1917, and Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1917.

Description of Mineral.	1917.		1916.		1915.		Total to Date. (including period prior to 1915.)	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony*	12	258	27	580	...	...	86	1,698
Asbestos †	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1,754
Bismuth *	½	24	¼	133	1	37	10½	829
Coal †	326,550	191,822	301,526	147,823	286,666	137,859	3,870,907	1,849,237
Copper { Ore * ...	966	20,878	650	14,971	737	13,768	67,733	800,480
Copper { Ingot and Matte * ...	535	64,860	457	49,862	946	77,401	10,872	734,146
Gadolinite †	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	112
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Gold (Exported and Minted)	970,317	4,121,645	1,061,398	4,508,532	1,210,112	5,140,228	31,519,972	133,888,331
	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Ironstone †	...	...	...	...	...	...	57,830	36,695
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates * ...	22	593	428	12,033	2,883	39,032	48,305	568,477
Limestone †	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,706	18,290
Magnesite *	42	50	12	47	688	1,196	742	1,293
Mica *	...	...	‡	10	‡	26	‡	663
Molybdenite *	14	158	...	...	...	...	14	158
Pig Lead *	4,661	139,940	3,523	74,930	13	302	8,881	228,478
Pyritic Ore †	3,575	1,752	4,409	2,263	6,558	2,368	52,082	19,598
Scheelite *	½	42	3	438	...	...	7½	620
	fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.		fine ozs.	
Silver *	222,075	38,339	173,012	22,258	222,159	24,295	3,425,542	418,759
	tons.		tons.		tons.		tons.	
Tantalite *	17	2,513	47	9,375	...	...	82	18,017
Tin (Ore and Ingot) *...	383	45,288	463	49,101	429	41,391	14,281	1,303,886
Wolfram *	...	...	1	128	¼	25	15	1,395
Zinc *	...	...	14	630	7	143	184	5,437
Unenumerated * ...	‡	865	‡	303	‡	78	...‡	7,499
Total Values ...	...	4,629,027	...	4,893,417	...	5,478,149	...	139,905,852

* Exported. † Reported. ‡ Weight not stated.

No. 2.—Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1st January, 1886, to 31st December, 1917.

Goldfield.	Years.						Total.
	1886 to 1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	27,712	266	197	221	249	109	28,754
Pilbara	246,050	4,207	5,545	7,411	6,701	4,673	274,587
West Pilbara	25,083	1,238	1,263	1,240	561	624	30,009
Ashburton	6,052	39	46	17	31	21	6,206
Gascoyne	812	...	4	66	61	...	943
Peak Hill	207,948	258	86	447	155	...	208,894
East Murchison	1,383,803	80,318	65,964	53,195	31,187	7,943	1,622,410
Murchison	2,529,911	121,445	118,267	105,280	84,063	95,226	3,054,192
Yalgoo	56,768	2,838	1,403	4,218	4,336	1,108	70,671
Mount Margaret	2,258,137	89,566	103,735	108,003	111,920	111,358	2,782,719
North Coolgardie	1,606,223	60,856	73,943	57,011	39,715	28,306	1,866,054
Broad Arrow	270,815	8,948	3,075	14,447	6,816	9,186	313,287
North-East Coolgardie	637,791	11,211	5,210	8,774	1,996	769	665,751
East Coolgardie	13,944,005	792,672	718,002	714,556	641,620	606,983	17,417,838
Coolgardie	1,390,301	35,593	21,958	17,590	12,382	6,501	1,484,325
Yilgarn	514,588	73,368	85,512	90,705	84,801	74,399	923,373
Dundas	541,826	27,090	27,804	24,149	21,956	19,346	662,171
Phillips River	58,837	3,515	395	2,275	4,301	3,192	72,515
Donnybrook	840	...	...	...	...	...	840
State generally	23,623	615	568	507	8,547	573	34,433
Total	25,731,125	1,314,043	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398	970,317	31,519,972

No. 3.—Annual Gold Production from 1886, comprising Raw Gold entered for Export, plus Raw Gold received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint from May, 1899; also amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.	Value.	Dividends paid.
	fine ozs.	£	£
Prior to 1913	25,731,125	109,298,872	*22,992,351
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	910,326
1914	1,232,977	5,237,353	799,392
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	† 792,317
1916	1,061,398	4,508,532	632,883
1917	970,317	4,121,645	590,856
From 1886 to 31st December, 1917 ...	31,519,972	133,888,331	26,718,125

* In addition the Associated Gold Mining Co. made share allotments in the form of Dividends to the value of £395,988. † In addition, the "Sand Queen Gold Mine, Ltd.," made a distribution of Scrip to the value of £4,500.

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour and Machinery, and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1917.

Goldfields, Groups, etc.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average men employed.		
			*Batteries.		Cyaniding.					
	No.	Area.	Heads of Stampers.	Other Crushing Mills.	Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.		Above ground.	Under ground.	Diggers.
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Northern Goldfields—										
Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Pilbara	25	247	91	1	29	...	2,410	70	60	27
West Pilbara ...	3	36	40	2	2	...	359	3	6	6
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4
Gascoyne	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	4
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill	13	123	40	2	16	...	2,060	10	10	3
East Murchison ...	91	1,300	313	30	134	9	58,276	193	193	...
Murchison	172	2,030	312	43	151	32	140,685	449	606	26
Yalgoo	34	506	70	5	15	...	7,398	73	88	...
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret ...	142	2,636	267	40	71	6	257,223	412	505	12
North Coolgardie ...	72	972	235	34	140	4	54,168	256	300	22
Broad Arrow ...	30	453	45	15	19	2	20,725	79	125	37
North-East Coolgardie	23	307	143	10	50	...	8,318	57	67	26
East Coolgardie ...	159	2,299	555	302	315	110	1,199,136	1,649	2,051	11
Coolgardie	60	775	304	16	76	...	15,578	143	108	33
Yilgarn	144	2,702	197	26	96	5	156,886	282	526	...
Dundas	47	521	85	22	62	2	34,301	66	86	...
Phillips River	11	176	45	4	4	...	2,928	20	31	...
State generally ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,027	15,089	2,743	554	1,180	170	1,960,451	3,765	4,764	223

* Including Government Batteries.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, and Gold Mining Machinery on the Goldfields, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year.*		Men employed at Mines.		Diggers.	Gold Mining Machinery erected at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery
			Reef or Lode.			Heads of Stampers.	Other Mills.	Cyaniding.		
	No.	Area.	Above ground.	Under ground.				Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.	
		acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1908 ...	1,979	26,807	6,727	8,403	945	3,822	160	1,920	188	3,922,781
1913 ...	1,464	21,382	5,934	7,086	425	3,337	615	1,596	215	3,498,500
1914 ...	1,282	18,440	5,134	6,588	388	3,224	621	1,554	194	3,206,188
1915 ...	1,301	19,561	4,924	6,057	342	2,941	616	1,448	196	3,098,435
1916 ...	1,139	16,745	4,279	5,284	261	2,826	588	1,333	184	2,839,669
1917 ...	1,027	15,089	3,765	4,764	223	2,743	554	1,180	170	2,875,251

* Including leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1908 to 1917.

Particulars.		1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Gold Mining Leases	Number ...	1,979	1,463	1,281	1,301	1,139	1,027
	Area, in acres	26,807	21,376	18,434	19,561	16,745	15,089
Mineral Leases	Number ...	326	288	270	228	235	257
	Area, in acres	31,263	32,113	32,012	32,875	33,670	37,981
Leases taken up under "The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898"	Number ...	3	2	3	2	2	2
	Area, in acres	70	54	74	68	96	120
Alluvial Claims	Number ...	84	37	30	26	26	33
Mineral Claims	do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Water Rights	do. ...	353	226	208	186	197	187
	Area, in acres	1,912	810	719	672	762	683
Dredging Claims	Number ...	...	7	7	10	9	10
Prospecting Areas	Number ...	962	661	652	763	573	560
	Area, in acres	*a*	47,562	32,462	17,217	17,520	15,800
Tailings Areas	Number ...	67	39	39	40	41	46
Machinery Areas	do. ...	78	68	65	63	68	67
Business and Residential Areas	do. ...	826	593	634	820	707	577
Market Garden Areas	do. ...	191	135	138	133	126	124
Washing areas	do. ...	...	2	3	3	2	4
Miners' Rights	do. ...	7,030	4,323	3,870	4,579	3,463	3,119
Consolidated Miners' Rights ...	do. ...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Lode Claims	do. ...	124	38	35	30	38	37
Miners' Homestead Leases ...	do. ...	445	504	464	466	466	448
	Area, in acres	32,516	45,946	42,051	43,203	42,345	40,225

a Not available previous to 1912.

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND COIN MINTED FROM 30TH JUNE, 1896, TO 1918.

Financial Year.	*Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery.	Expenditure Salaries, Wages and Contingencies. †	Revenue.	Coin Minted.		
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1913–14	62,018	283,446	358,296	58,569,262	189,234½	58,758,496½
1913–1914	...	21,055	27,108	4,759,685	...	4,759,685
1914–1915	...	20,191	26,080	4,568,567	...	4,568,567
1915–1916	...	20,265	26,784	4,147,910	68,109½	4,216,019½
1916–1917	...	20,284	28,052	4,311,657	...	4,311,657
1917–1918	...	20,744	30,212	3,977,106	...	3,977,106
Total	62,018	385,985	496,532	80,334,187	257,344	80,591,531

* Not including interest. † Represented by annual Government subsidy, less unexpended balance refunded to Treasury.

No. 8.—Export of Gold Bullion, plus Gold Bullion received at the Perth Branch of the Royal Mint, for each Month of the Years, 1908 to 1917.

Month.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	149,819	104,705	112,023	98,758	93,985	85,718
February	131,496	100,987	103,305	104,268	67,970	83,704
March	129,326	97,769	92,619	93,764	93,993	76,599
April	145,715	111,245	99,007	102,609	90,528	82,143
May	133,955	110,179	106,207	103,670	83,878	79,435
June	136,708	113,485	101,015	101,309	94,682	82,869
July	133,423	108,796	96,599	99,414	92,637	81,550
August	136,688	110,169	102,447	101,021	91,735	81,071
September	138,241	115,168	105,113	102,852	89,871	81,761
October	136,380	111,509	101,394	102,584	83,691	73,901
November	137,000	117,911	110,500	100,003	88,338	80,641
December	139,160	112,120	102,748	99,860	90,090	80,925
Total	1,647,911	1,314,043	1,232,977	1,210,112	1,061,398	970,317

No. 9.—Milling Plants and total Value of Machinery employed in Mining other than Gold on 31st December, 1908 to 1917.

Particulars.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
*Batteries—Heads of Stampers ... ... No.	5	10	10	10	10	10
Other Crushing Mills ... ... No.	16	23	24	24	29	26
Total Value of Machinery ... ... £	156,018	299,614	312,620	311,272	323,606	320,631

* Including Government Batteries.

No. 10.—State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants. Transactions for the Year ended 31st December, 1917 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling and Tin.			Tailings, Slimes and Residues.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
	No.	Tons.	£	£	Tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	635	744	403	1,008	509	469
Black Range	10	2,328	1,460	1,192	1,320	650	667
Boogardie	5	3,018	2,039	1,429	3,090	1,085	1,421
Burtville	10	...	126	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie	10	4,965	2,297	2,200	3,442	1,251	1,547
Darlot	10	...	94	...	...	...	...
Laverton	10	458	521	264	600	242	337
Leonora	10	819	695	390	1,484	611	670
Linden	10	839	687	477	800	429	385
Marble Bar	5	666	783	395	...	...	...
Meekatharra	5	2,219	1,150	806	5,370	1,882	2,122
Menzies	...	...	103	...	...	...	...
Mt. Egerton	5	1,408	1,029	739	...	...	...
Mt. Ida	5	413	385	240	...	...	...
Mt. Jackson †	...	...	...	38	...	...	...
Mt. Keith	5	1,243	946	625	790	273	311
Mt. Sir Samuel	5	348	452	184	...	5	66
Mulline	10	250	449	165	990	571	455
Mulwarrie	10	307	328	157	...	...	...
Niagara	10	261	528	129	...	45	26
Norseman	5	454	550	247	174	127	75
Ora Banda	5	2,232	1,266	924	1,040	476	532
Payne's Find	5	2,236	1,392	1,181	2,040	803	695
Pinjin †	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Quinn's	5	159	268	101	...	...	...
Peak Hill (late Ravelstone) ...	5	544	389	265	...	...	...
20-Mile Sandy	5	526	494	329	966	653	509
Siberia	5	305	222	132	...	...	...
Tuckabianna	5	...	...	13	...	...	...
Warriedar	5	1,645	1,348	1,176	...	...	...
Wiluna	10	13,110	4,131	4,482	...	...	...
Yarri	10	668	599	349	1,020	413	394
Yerilla	5	...	4	...	...	9	16
Youanmi	5	892	568	293	540	176	240
Black Range Sales *	...	...	58	58	...	...	...
Darlot Sales *	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
Leonora Sales *	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Linden Sales *	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Meekatharra Sales *	...	...	12	12	...	...	...
Menzies Sales *	...	...	19	19	...	...	...
Mount Keith Sales *	...	...	7	7	...	...	...
Mulwarrie Sales *	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Peak Hill Sales *	...	...	98	98	...	...	...
Quinn's Sales *	...	...	23	23	...	...	...
Sandy Creek Sales *	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
Warriedar Sales *	...	...	23	23	...	...	...
Wiluna Sales *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	42,948	26,298	19,583	24,674	10,210	10,937
TIN PLANTS.							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ...	...	856	397	152	...	...	...
Salt Water Gully	...	262	231	54	...	...	...
Total	...	1,118	628	206	...	...	...
SLIMES.							
Mulwarrie	...	...	...	...	2,159	965	1,018
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	13,249	6,514	5,357
Total	...	...	...	...	15,408	7,479	6,375
RESIDUES.							
Greenbushes—Bunbury End ...	...	...	...	...	144	72	32
Linden	...	...	...	...	670	196	196
Mulwarrie	...	...	...	...	1,561	735	735
Total	...	...	...	...	2,375	1,003	963
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	44,066	26,926	19,789	42,457	18,692	18,275

* Stores sold and water supplied not included in Working Expenditure and Revenue. † Not working during year.

No. 11.—Summary of Mining Accidents in each District, 1908 to 1917.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	1908.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
East Coolgardie	14	272	11	463	8	527	12	621	11	612	12	496
Mount Margaret	3	29	1	77	4	85	4	82	2	73	2	98
Murchison	7	20	...	47	4	56	2	61	3	32	3	60
East Murchison	5	14	4	13	2	32	3	25	4	12	...	20
Coolgardie	2	7	2	18	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	...	...	2	12	5	13	3	29	1	7	1	7
North Coolgardie	2	5	1	3	1	7	2	3	1	10	2	13
North-East Coolgardie ...	2	7	1	5	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	2
Broad Arrow	...	1	1	4	1	...	1	4	...	4	1	1
Dundas	2	2	...	3	1	4	1	2	...	1	...	2
Pilbara	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Peak Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo	...	4	1	6	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	7
Collie	1	32	...	84	...	90	2	81	...	86	...	121
Greenbushes	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
West Pilbara	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	...	1
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Roelands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total	40	398	26	741	26	831	34	923	23	847	21	840

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department up to 31st December, 1917.

Goldfield.	Total Gold and Silver Yield.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore treated.	Gold therefrom.	Total Gold.	*Silver.
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Tons (2,240lbs.).	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	3,728	...	17,597	14,127	17,855	...
Pilbara	18,040	3,683	109,516	175,797	197,520	574
West Pilbara	5,522	265	18,856	21,680	27,467	1,247
Ashburton	8,568	315	...	...	8,883	7,788
Gascoyne	321	19	357	337	677	...
Peak Hill	1,912	3,919	483,550	244,807	250,638	2,288
East Murchison	7,158	22,165	3,240,088	1,664,506	1,693,829	40,361
Murchison	15,185	34,187	4,013,180	2,793,611	2,842,983	175,029
Yalgoo	1,451	1,740	166,860	109,198	112,389	167
Mount Margaret	7,455	16,909	5,101,686	2,710,931	2,735,295	113,120
North Coolgardie	3,733	13,012	2,460,027	1,889,056	1,905,801	28,147
Broad Arrow	18,985	10,555	794,193	434,189	463,729	2,182
N.E. Coolgardie	116,341	15,387	924,325	578,339	710,067	2,533
East Coolgardie	53,462	45,336	25,565,881	16,476,527	16,575,325	1,451,832
Coolgardie	9,238	15,370	1,752,612	1,143,389	1,167,997	930
Yilgarn	89	1,395	1,809,223	834,727	836,211	22,814
Dundas	2,027	10,883	832,009	565,964	578,874	36,393
Phillips River	472	775	84,755	78,216	79,463	15,688
Donnybrook †	23	...	1,653	819	842	...
State generally	125	156	27	7,184	7,465	9,829
Total to 31-12-1917 ...	273,835	196,071	47,376,395	29,743,404	30,213,310	1,910,922

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and "State generally."
† Abolished 4th March, 1908.

No. 13.—Ores and Minerals other than Gold (Products of the State) Exported from 1850 to 1917 inclusive.

Class of Ores or Minerals.	Previous to 1913.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	Total.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Copper Ore	580,737	136,472	33,654	13,768	14,971	20,878	800,480
Copper Ingot, Matte, etc.	531,612	5,891	4,520	77,401	49,862	64,860	734,146
Tin Dressed *	943,101	72,142	35,649	41,391	49,101	45,288	1,186,672
Tin Ingot	117,214	...	...	...	...	...	117,214
Silver	287,220	23,420	23,227	24,295	22,258	38,339	418,759
Lead and Silver Lead Ore and Concentrates	411,532	59,002	46,285	39,032	12,033	593	568,477
Pig Lead	13,306	...	...	302	74,930	139,940	228,478
Molybdenite	...	...	...	...	...	158	158
Ores, Minerals, Earths, etc., not otherwise enumerated	18,726	103	1,094	1,479	11,634	3,752	36,788
Asbestos	1,253	...	...	...	...	...	1,253
Coal	203,751	39,125	38,244	20,801	30,244	29,359	361,524
Mica	304	...	323	26	10	...	663

* No dressed Tin exported prior to 1889.

No. 14.—Return of Ores and Minerals (other than Gold) produced, also number of men employed in their extraction, as reported to the Mines Department, during 1917 and previous years.

NOTE.—As the collection of statistics of minerals, other than gold, was only commenced by the Mines Department in 1889, the mineral production previous to that year has been taken from the Customs records.

Mineral.	Previous to 1917.		During 1917.		Total.		Number of Men employed.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	During 1916.	During 1917.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	...	
Antimony	21	491	...	...	21	491	§	...
Asbestos	43	1,754	...	...	43	1,754	...	...
Black Tin	15,060	*1,215,224	307	39,192	15,367	1,254,416	235	211
Coal	3,544,357	1,657,415	326,550	191,822	3,870,907	1,849,237	458	571
Copper Ores	213,075	1,369,672	6,489	93,711	219,564	1,463,383	113	154
Diamonds	†	24	...	...	†	24	...	...
Gadolinite	1	112	...	...	1	112	...	...
Graphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Ironstone	57,830	36,695	...	...	57,830	36,695	...	...
Lead Ore	112,121	275,749	46,865	144,684	158,986	420,433	238	328
Limestone	93,706	18,290	...	...	93,706	18,290	...	...
Magnesite	700	698	21	21	721	719	3	1
Pyritic Ore	48,506	‡ 17,846	3,575	‡ 1,752	52,081	‡ 19,598	20	18
Silver Lead Ore ...	2,432	27,410	...	...	2,432	27,410	6	...
Tantalite	89	13,486	12	1,782	101	15,268	...	§
Wolfram Ore	266	1,295	...	...	266	1,295	§	...
Total	4,088,207	4,636,161	383,819	472,964	4,472,026	5,109,125	1,079	1,289

* Including £15, value of 0·15 tons produced in the Coolgardie District. † Declared weight not stated. ‡ Represents the value of sulphur only, the copper contents not having been treated yet.
§ Not distinguished separately, raised by men working on other ores.

No. 15.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1917.

Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.	
	1917.	1890 to 1917.		1917.	1890 to 1917.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	...	*f*716,217	Lady Loch	...	3,000
Associated North Blocks	...	726,250	Lady Mary	...	15,000
Australia United	...	4,500	Lady Robinson	...	1,152
Barrambie Ranges	...	3,750	Lady Shenton	...	120,000
Bayley's Reward	...	126,600	Lake View Consols	...	1,448,750
Bayley's United (*b*)	...	62,000	Lake View and Star	...	126,000
Bendigo and Coolgardie	...	832	Lake Way Goldfield	...	2,750
Black Hill Development	...	2,350	Lancefield	...	14,040
Black Range	...	243,718	Long Reef	...	3,335
Brown Hill Extended	...	50,000	Mararoa	7,500	147,500
Bullfinch Proprietary	...	101,182	Marvel Loch	...	2,500
Burbanks Birthday Gift	...	99,500	Menzies Alpha	...	*c* 1,000
Burbanks Main Lode	...	16,494	Menzies Consolidated	5,601	22,401
Central	...	11,305	Menzies Gold Reef	...	17,381
Cosmopolitan Proprietary ...	...	129,000	Mikado	...	46
Crusoe Gold Claims	...	1,250	Morning Star	...	14,061
Cumberland (Dundas)	...	20,000	Mount Burgess	...	2,667
Day Dawn	...	2,750	Mount Malcolm Proprietary ...	...	10,000
East Murchison United	...	60,000	Mount Yagahong Exploration ...	...	6,051
Edna May	62,130	289,235	Murchison Proprietary	...	832
Edna May Central	...	8,874	New Chum	...	8,000
Fraser's	...	25,208	New North Boulder	...	4,462
Fraser's South	...	7,500	North Boulder	...	27,500
Fraser's South Extended	...	3,731	North White Feather	...	9,996
Gem of Cue	...	1,250	Oroya Black Range	...	65,000
Golconda	...	5,916	Oroya Brown Hill (*a*)	...	2,136,750
Golden Dream	...	900	Oroya Links (*d*)	...	71,875
Golden Horseshoe	82,500	3,375,000	Peak Hill Goldfields	...	160,666
Golden Pole	...	80,000	Premier	...	21,625
Golden Ridge	...	140,209	Princess Royal	...	112,000
Great Boulder Main Reef	...	50,000	Queen Margaret	...	20,197
Great Boulder Perseverance ...	...	1,461,116	Queensland Menzies	...	89,100
Great Boulder Proprietary ...	262,500	5,269,300	Robinson Gold Mines	...	7,905
Great Fingall Consolidated ...	...	1,746,875	Sand Queen	...	*e* 112,500
Greenmount	...	834	Sons of Gwalia	32,500	1,055,363
Hainault	...	54,113	Sons of Gwalia South	...	31,500
Hannans Oroya	...	9,491	South Kalgurli Consolidated ...	3,125	171,250
Hannans Reward	...	1,748	Star of the East	...	12,000
Havilah	...	5,250	Vale of Coolgardie	...	5,625
Ida H.	...	89,295	Victory United	...	4,000
Island Eureka	...	16,000	Westralia Mount Morgans ...	...	226,832
Ivanhoe	105,000	3,633,750	White Feather Main Reef ...	...	65,070
Kalgurli	30,000	1,615,500	Youanmi	...	61,250
Kyarra	...	8,000			
Lady Gladys	...	2,400	Total	590,856	26,718,125

a Known as Hannan's Brown Hill previous to 1903. *b* The Bayley's United leases include the original "Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. lease." *c* On preference shares. *d* Formerly Golden Links, Limited. *e* In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. *f* In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works £3,393,522. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons).

No. 16.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1918.

Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1903–4 ...	361,096	104,161	1908–9...	969,546	183,200	1913–14	1,194,591	255,076
1904–5 ...	510,267	141,067	1909–10	1,001,700	221,406	1914–15	1,226,494	242,984
1905–6 ...	600,158	150,425	1910–11	1,058,900	237,668	1915–16	1,197,858	238,024
1906–7 ...	688,548	167,146	1911–12	1,134,800	243,521	1916–17	1,060,890	214,839
1907–8 ...	837,296	172,550	1912–13	1,204,757	254,920	1917–18	1,044,000	199,302

No. 17.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1917 and 1918.

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways.	By Mines.	Other.		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1916–17 ...	27,974	106,149	80,716	*88,852	202,030	†80,801	352,353	‡627,736	12,361	1,235
1917–18 ...	24,512	97,358	77,432	* 81,297	202,250	†64,588	325,493	‡653,919	12,207	1,231

* In addition, £19,799 during 1916–17 and £14,421 during 1917–18 were expended from Reserve on extraordinary Maintenance of 30in. main conduit works for prevention of corrosion and necessary replacements.
† Exclusive of Railways, Midland District. ‡ Including Railways, Midland District.

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.

(Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1918, Water Supply, £1,057,444, ; Sewerage and Drainage, £935,595 ; Miles of Water Mains, 614 ; Sewers, 123 ; Stormwater Main Drains, 12 ; No. of Water Services, 32,498 ; No. of Meters, 20,771.)

No. 18.—Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Water supplied (in thousands of gallons).			Houses supplied.	Estimated Population supplied.
	From Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.		
CENTRAL AND GUILDFORD DISTRICTS (INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, AND MIDLAND JUNCTION.)					
1914	713,368	1,023,727	1,737,095	28,391	120,000
1915	*a* 387,074	1,358,200	*a* 1,745,274	29,721	127,000
1916	894,057	955,075	1,849,132	30,782	129,300
1917	704,251	1,160,464	1,864,715	31,698	133,130
1918	970,671	892,054	1,862,725	32,396	136,000
ARMADALE DISTRICT.					
1915	10,220	...	10,220	82	300
1916	*a*8,300	...	*a* 8,300	83	300
1917	*a*10,663	...	*a*10,663	99	425
1918	10,954	...	10,954	102	428

(*a*) Amended from preceding issue.

No. 19.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1917 and 1918.

Year.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916–17	95,451	36,075	51,883	87,958	52,539	15,253	46,087	61,340
1917–18	91,380	34,670	53,412	88,082	53,259	14,156	47,422	61,578

No. 20.—Sources of Water Supply on 30th June, 1918.

	Thousand gallons supplied.
Victoria Reservoir	516,253
Bickley Brook	285,870
Walter's Brook *	...
Mundaring	168,548
Bore, Central Pumping Station	460,733
Bore, Fremantle Pumping Station	376,287
Bore, Claremont Pumping Station	49,001
Bore, Subiaco Pumping Station	6,033
Total	1,862,725

Quantity of Sewage passed through Treatment Works—

Perth: Septic Tanks and Percolating Filters	513,340
Fremantle: Septic Tanks and Ocean Outfall	173,530

*Transferred to Railway Department in March, 1917.

C.—WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 21.—Consumption and Estimated Population, Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons) during year.	Estimated Population served.
Collie ...	*a* 17,824	3,000	Geraldton ...	8,312	3,000	Menzies ...	*b* 5,182	*c*
Cue-Day Dawn	22,175	1,300	Leonora ...	28,030	1,956	Ora Banda ...	12,788	*c*
Derby ...	2,885	150	Meekatharra	21,568	1,400	Pingelly ...	4,719	700

a. Including Railways—Collie, 8,074. *b*. Including Mining and Railways, quantities not available.
c. No estimate; township not rated.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 22.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1917–18.			Summary for eight years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1918.					
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.		Total Wells.	Works in Progress.	
		Fresh.	Stock.		Fresh.	Stock.		Tanks.	Wells.
Northern	7	...	...	50	74	32	106	5	...
Dowerin	4	...	...	100	47	20	67	...	...
Central	7	3	...	96	75	29	104	6	...
Southern	...	...	...	94	6	3	9	3	...
Total	18	3	...	340	202	84	286	14	...

No. 23.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	1917–18.					Summary for eight years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1918.				
	No. of Bores.	Total feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or *Nil*	No. of Bores.	Total feet bored.	Fresh.	Stock.	Salt or *Nil*.
Northern	...	...	...	...	...	788	36,081	107	83	600
Dowerin	...	...	...	...	...	692	32,362	61	53	578
Central	4	266	...	1	3	913	47,946	242	69	601
Southern	...	...	...	...	...	119	7,721	17	14	88
Total	4	266	...	1	3	2,512	124,110	427	219	1,867

E.—MINES WATER SUPPLY OTHER THAN "A."

No. 24.—Boring Operations, year ended 30th June, 1918.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Bores.	Total feet bored.	Fresh Water.	Salt Water.	No Water.
Murchison	Prospecting, etc. ...	5	338	2	...	3

No. 25.—Well-Sinking, year ended 30th June, 1918.

District.	Purpose.	No. of Wells.	Depth.	Gallons of Fresh Water per hour.
Murchison	Prospecting	1	89	150

F.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 26.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, as on 30th June, 1918.

Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when uncontrolled.	Locality.	No. of Bores.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Continuous daily flow, in gallons, when uncontrolled.
		Max.	Min.				Max.	Min.	
Bunbury	*7	426	56	† 414,208	Geraldton	2	1,581	420	‡ *a*
Broome	2	1,775	1,459	*d* 1,262,000	Leederville & Subiaco	5	2,097	876	*b* 7,257,000
Busselton	1	470	470	360,000	Melville Park ...	1	1,487	1,487	54,000
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	99,000	Midland & Guildford	18	1,410	242	5,260,700
Carnarvon	18	4,006	523	*e* 10,837,000	Moora	1	2,230	2,230	‡
Claremont	5	2,196	1,500	277,000	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729	120
Collie	5	893	111	*c* 72,000	Perth	6	1,200	815	2,350,700
Cookernup	1	2,010	2,010	¶	Port Hedland ...	1	388	388	¶
Dardanup	2	1,032	1,032	‡	Rottnest Island ...	1	2,586	2,586	‡
Derby	5	3,012	391	§ 209,400	South Perth ...	1	1,856	1,856	454,000
Dongara	1	2,111	2,111	216,000	Trans-Australian Railway	9	1,370	348	*g* 77,000
Eucla	2	996	371	*a* 400	Warramel	5	1,506	420	955,000
Eyre	2	2,101	430	*f* 31,000	Wyndham	*h* 3	1,337	203	700
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	*k* 1,635,200	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607	589,000

* Including two now abandoned. † Including Sub-artesian supply of 7,000 gallons, available by pumping. ‡ Abandoned. ¶ Information not available. § Including one Artesian and two Sub-artesian, for which volume available is not stated. *a* Sub-artesian, supply of 11,700 gallons available by pumping. *b* Including Sub-artesian supply of 45,000 gallons, available by pumping. *c* Including Sub-artesian supply of 20,000 galls., available by pumping. *d* Including Sub-artesian supply of 90,000 galls, available by pumping. *e* Including three Artesian and two Sub-artesian, for which volume available is not stated. *f* Including one Sub-artesian, for which volume available is not stated. *g*. Including Sub-artesian supply of 47,000 galls., also a further large supply, volume not stated. *h* Including one abandoned and one operations suspended. *k* Sub-artesian supply available by pumping.

No. 27.—Statement of Water Supplies on the Western Australian Government Railways for the Year ended 30th June, 1918.

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gallons.		gallons.
Eastern Railway	201,918,000	Northern Railway (from Geraldton) ...	24,161,000
South-Western Railway	80,649,000	Hopetoun-Ravensthorpe Railway (from Hopetoun)	367,000
Great Southern Railway	50,938,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway (from Port Hedland)	Unknown.
Eastern Goldfields Railway	76,171,600	Total	434,204,600

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 23rd October, 1918.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, etc.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER
1918.

L 2779/18.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No.		Page
1.	—Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1908–9, and 1913–14 to 1917–18	3
2.	—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1908–9, and 1913–14 to 1917–18	3

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.	—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	4

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS:—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, ETC.

4.	—Offences charged against persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics), during 1917	5
5.	—Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1908 to 1917	5
6.	—Charges, under Section 669, Criminal Code, during 1917	6
7.	—Peremptory Commitments to Prison (exclusive of those of Aborigines), during 1917...	6
8.	—Distinct Persons above the age of 15 convicted in 1917, age and class of offence ...	6
9.	—Distinct Juveniles convicted in 1917, age and principal offence	7
10.	—Distinct Persons convicted in 1917, nationality and class of offence	7
11.	—Distinct Persons convicted in 1917, age and convictions during the year	8
12.	Charges against Aborigines, 1917	8
13.	—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1917	8
14.	—Convictions of Juveniles in 1917, age and sentence	9
15.	—Convictions of Juveniles in 1917, age and offence	9
16.	—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1917	9

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

17.	—Offences charged against distinct persons during 1917	10
18.	—Distinct persons convicted during 1917, age and principal offence	11
19.	—Convictions in Higher Courts, 1917, offences and sentences	12
20.	—Convictions of Male, Female, and Aboriginal Offenders, in Superior Courts, years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	13
21.	—Convictions in Superior Courts, and nature of sentences, years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	13

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

22.	—Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	13
23.	—Wardens' Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	13
24.	—Licenses granted under Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1913 to 1917	14
25.	—Inquests held, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals, years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	14

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

26.	—Separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1917	15
27.	—Separate Commitments in 1917 for debt or penal imprisonment	15
28.	—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1917 for debt or penal imprisonment...	15
29.	—Census of Prisoners on 31st December, years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	16
30.	—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons, years 1908 and 1913 to 1917	16

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Financial Years, 1908-9, and 1913-14 to 1917-18.

Particulars.	1908-9.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
*Applications approved and completed ...	1,006	2,561	1,894	1,610	1,480	1,398
Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold	62	61	50	33	27	23
Applications to bring land under the operation of Crown Leaseholds (included in above) ...	...	879	550	245	142	120
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application ... ... £	92,227	158,739	95,162	25,184	25,012	41,307
Transfers registered	4,960	10,604	8,067	8,008	6,784	6,315
Consideration expressed ... ... £	1,249,075	2,607,897	2,650,678	1,703,701	1,530,071	1,662,388
Mortgages registered	2,706	9,212	6,442	5,014	3,648	3,763
Amount of principal moneys thereby secured £	1,322,476	3,188,880	2,121,595	3,517,761	1,184,235	1,113,815
Leases, Freehold, registered	146	184	125	131	109	94
Leases, Crown, registered	...	7,438	4,573	1,961	1 279	1,473
Caveats lodged	1,044	1,458	1,968	4,278	1,143	901
Transfers on Permits	57					
Consideration expressed ... ... £	27,202	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mortgage on Permits	98					
Principals secured ... ... £	51,853					
†Certificates of Title registered	4,136	7,219	5,579	5,418	4,486	4,098
‡Plans deposited	65	266	132	255	221	82
‡Survey Diagrams deposited	163	334	215	164	115	124
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit £	1,522	3,652	3,985	4,165	4,481	4,846

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited to 30th June, 1918:—Plans, 4,406; Diagrams, 4,754; Total, 9,160. (a) Now included under Transfers and Mortgages.

No. 2.—*Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Financial Years, 1908-9, and 1913-14 to 1917-18.

Particulars.	1908-9.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—						
Titles Office	11,910	28,482	21,393	19,413	16,011	15,698
Deeds Office...	159	190	144	123	96	61
Total Receipts	12,069	28,672	21,537	19,536	16,107	15,759
Expenditure	8,368	15,354	14,987	13,255	12,355	11,539
Net Revenue	3,431	13,318	6,550	6,281	3,752	4,220

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the Years 1908 and 1913 to 1917 inclusive.

Particulars.		1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Common Law—							
Writs commencing Actions ...	No.	1,125	1,286	1,101	1,324	669	453
	£	140,835	142,472	150,061	93,658	82,853	296,764
Judgments signed and entered	No.	449	546	578	367	348	108
	£	63,649	79,534	37,610	37,581	36,042	14,639
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	239	240	236	137	114	77
	£	46,174	21,232	17,623	23,522	23,529	14,952
Foreign Judgments	No.	9	3	2	1	...	...
	£	5,745	9,209	816	37	...	...
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	32	22	14	22	16	13
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	,,	183	278	254	212	159	192
Appeals	,,	52	51	68	81	37	23
Cases stated	,,	12	25	19	9	7	15
Motions made in Court	,,	32	19	10	8	34	56
Bankruptcy Applications made in Court before a Judge in Bankruptcy	,,	49	36	17	18	19	26
Probate Business—							
Probates—Granted	No.	244	345	359	429	617	825
Probates—Duty Collected	£	24,539	28,088	28,774	37,214	45,772	27,685
Probates—Fees paid	,,	786	962	973	1,082	1,364	1,328
Probates—Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	824,815	680,448	821,227	1,121,093	1,462,820	1,253,734
Letters of Administration—Issued	No.	211	235	218	252	340	351
Letters of Administration—Duty collected	£	2,973	2,030	2,158	11,248	8,704	3,369
Letters of Administration—Fees paid	,,	459	507	495	475	570	492
Letters of Administration—Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	131,180	115,798	188,450	142,577	236,477	178,582
Other Fees	,,	227	463	442	304	425	485
Total, Fees paid and Duty collected	,,	28,984	32,050	32,842	40,323	56,818	33,359
Total, Sworn Value of Estates ...	,,	955,995	796,246	1,009,677	1,263,670	1,699,297	1,432,316
Under Bankruptcy Act, 1892—							
Notices	No.	52	49	41	33	17	17
Petitions—Creditors	,,	41	28	25	21	9	15
Petitions—Debtors	,,	62	47	55	32	25	41
Assets	£	17,243	51,928	23,456	34,576	52,024	44,829
Liabilities	,,	49,485	65,284	46,234	38,008	52,345	46,588
**Under Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act*, 1898—							
Compositions (Section 7)	No.	42	52	26	11	11	9
Schemes of Arrangement (Section 7) ...	,,	17	40	43	24	15	14
Deeds of Assignment (Section 8) ...	,,	66	105	88	82	73	47
Bills of Sale and Liens—							
Number registered	No.	1,706	3,553	3,154	3,350	3,456	3,138
	£	1,189,219	2,065,376	1,976,241	2,141,211	2,017,622	2,001,411
Satisfactions entered	No.	185	237	288	174	173	167
	£	213,475	197,625	187,621	129,924	137,261	116,403
In Divorce—							
Petition for—Nullity of Marriage ...	No.	1	...	...	1	...	1
Petition for—Dissolution of Marriage ...	,,	21	87	80	53	48	27
Petition for—Judicial Separation ...	,,	2	2	6	6	2	3
Petition for—Alimony	,,	6	5	9	4	4	8
Petition for—Restitution of Conjugal Rights	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appearances entered	,,	10	16	17	19	22	34
Answers filed	,,	8	14	13	19	19	30
Citations issued...	,,	33	101	96	71	61	70
Decrees *Nisi* granted	,,	19	54	31	41	27	41
Decrees for—Nullity of Marriage ...	,,	10	...	...	1	...	...
Decrees for—Dissolution of Marriage ...	,,	...	37	16	30	13	24
Decrees for—Judicial Separation ...	,,	...	...	1	2	...	...
Decrees for—Alimony	,,	...	3	3	3	1	8
Orders to proceed in *forma pauperis* ...	,,	...	3	1	3	...	...
Appeals in Full Court...	,,	...	...	1	...	2	...
In Lunacy—							
Petitions filed	,,	4	6	6	2	4	2
Accounts passed	,,	...	1	3	2	3	4
Motions	,,	5	4	3	1	2	1
Summonses	,,	2	...	6	7	4	...
Companies—							
Local Companies registered	,,	62	53	50	53	26	80
Amount of Capital	£	1,027,102	641,812	368,150	812,094	218,770	213,480
Foreign Companies registered ...	No.	30	35	29	32	13	14
Firms registered	,,	409	500	386	355	225	254
Associations incorporated	,,	8	8	12	9	9	9
Private Powers of Attorney deposited ...	,,	54	51	46	80	83	55
Newspapers registered	,,	32	4	3	3	7	3
Commissions issued	,,	19	32	15	11	8	...
In Chambers—Common Law and Equity—							
† Summonses issued	,,	761	640	709	619	556	519
‡ Orders made	,,	891	835	755	764	695	667
Affidavits filed	,,	1,007	1,045	1,025	1,097	902	1,059
Intestates' Estates—							
Estates reported	,,	301	292	330	268	92	837
Amount collected	£	7,477	7,458	8,340	8,135	18,0437	25,888

* A Statement of Assets and Liabilities cannot be given, the Bankruptcy Act Amendment Act, 1898, not requiring these particulars to be filed in proceedings under Sections 7 and 8. † Including Attachment Summonses. ‡ Including Attachment Orders.

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS:—OFFENCES, COMMITMENTS, etc.

(In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

No. 4.—Offences charged against Persons (exclusive of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics) during 1917.

Offence.	Cases.		Convictions.		*Attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—						
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	6	2	...	...	...	...
Suicide	12	1	1	...	4	...
Rape	5	...	...	...	...	...
Carnal knowledge of girl under 16 years	5	...	...	...	...	...
Indecently dealing with girl under 16 years	3	...	...	...	...	...
Other forms of Indecency	9	...	...	...	...	...
Bigamy, Abduction, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	260	40	160	16	80	4
Total, Class I.	301	43	161	16	84	4
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—						
Robbery, Burglary, etc.	6	1	1	...	...	1
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	20	...	6	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	26	1	7	...	...	1
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—						
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	594	96	473	84	86	19
Other offences against Property	135	29	88	15	15	2
Total, Class III.	729	125	561	99	101	21
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	9	1	1	...	...	1
V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—						
Drunkenness	3,168	687	3,146	684	...	...
Licensing Act—Breaches of	675	36	628	31	378	15
Cruelty to Animals	74	3	64	2	5	...
Disorderliness, etc.	885	101	813	88	694	74
Vagabondage, etc.	109	76	85	70	38	30
Gaming, etc.	124	1	119	...	...	...
Prostitution	...	26	...	23	...	18
Other Offences against Good Order	1,078	43	1,023	35	55	...
Total, Class V.	6,113	973	5,878	933	1,170	137
VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS	62	17	39	2	9	...
VII.—OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE	860	173	748	153	14	...
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE	1,972	480	1,552	385	70	4
GRAND TOTAL	10,072	1,813	8,947	1,588	1,448	168

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 5.—Distinct Persons brought before Courts of Justice, 1908 to 1917.

Persons Charged.		1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Persons (exclusive of Aborigines)	Males	8,905	10,801	11,448	9,400	9,345	7,661
	Females	868	1,101	1,427	1,764	2,796	1,201
Aborigines	Males	569	204	213	208	170	118
	Females	59	56	65	28	24	19
Neglected and Destitute Children	Males	113	*b* 241	156	173	204	*c* 252
	Females	*a* 86	190	127	210	189	250
Lunacy	Males	247	182	185	148	174	144
	Females	26	40	35	45	43	36
Lunacy, Aborigines	Males	4	...	1	...	2	4
	Females	1	...	...	...	3	2
Total		10,878	12,815	13,657	11,976	12,950	9,687

a. Including two aborigines. *b* Including one aborigine. *c*. Including one aborigine.

No. 6.—Charges dealt with under Section 669 Criminal Code, during 1917.

A.—DISMISSED ON PROOF.

Stealing, Receiving, etc. ... 5 Males, ages 16, 18, 18, 22, and 23.

Supreme Court—Stealing ... ... 2 Males, ages 34 and 61.
Breaking and Entering ... 1 Male, age 20.

B.—DISMISSED ON PAYMENT OF DAMAGES AND COSTS.

Stealing ... ... 3 Males, ages 15, 27 and 56.

C.—CONVICTED AND DISCHARGED ON RECOGNISANCE.

Stealing ... ... 1 Male, age 42.

No. 7.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts (exclusive of those of Aborigines) during 1917, showing Class of Offence and length of Sentences.

Offences against—	Period for which Imprisoned.											
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.	Indefinite.	Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.
The Person	2	...	13	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	18	3
Person and Property ...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Property	22	7	84	25	27	1	4	...	2	...	139	33
Good Order	101	118	44	79	25	17	...	1	...	...	170	215
Carrying out Laws ...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Public Welfare	39	...	98	1	1	...	...	...	1	*24	163	1
Total ...	166	125	242	110	59	18	4	2	3	24	498	255

* Pending being deported, and seamen detained until ship ready for sea.

No. 8.—Distinct Persons (exclusive of Aborigines) above the age of 15 convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1917, their Age and Class of Offence.

Age Groups.	Against the Person.		Against Person and Property.	Against Property.		Forgery and against Currency.	Against Good Order.		Against various Laws.		Against Revenue.		Against Public Welfare.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 25	16	1	7	113	13	...	271	35	3	...	30	2	231	40	671	91
25 and over	17	7	...	240	43	1	3,152	356	19	1	221	19	635	118	4,285	544
Not stated	109	5	...	15	17	...	656	37	11	1	411	121	435	202	1,637	383
Total ...	142	13	7	368	73	1	4,079	428	33	2	662	142	1,301	360	6,593	1,018

No. 9.—Distinct Juveniles convicted in 1917, Age and principal Offence.

Offence.	Ages.														
	7	8	9	10	11		12		13		14	15		Total.	
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1	5	2	12	11	...	13	...	11	...	22	28	1	105	1
Other Offences against Property	...	1	2	3	3	1	3	...	6	...	7	6	1	31	2
Cruelty to animals	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Disorderliness, etc.	...	...	1	2	4	...	2	...	4	...	5	10	...	28	...
Incorrigible child	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	...	1	1	1	5	9	8
Local Government By-laws, Breach of	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	4	...	...	24	...	48	...
Other offences against Good Order	...	...	1	1	4	...	3	...	4	...	3	2	...	15	...
Offences against Revenue	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	6	1
Offences against Public Welfare	...	...	2	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	6	15	...	29	...
Total	1	8	9	22	27	2	33	1	30	1	59	89	8	278	12

No. 10.—Distinct Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1917, showing Nationality and Class of Offence.

Nationality.	Against the Person.		Against Person and Property.	Against Property.		Forgery and against Currency.	Against Good Order.		Against Various Laws.		Against Revenue.		Against Public Welfare.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Australia	54	6	10	327	41	...	1,784	266	14	...	150	13	521	129	2,860	455
New Zealand	3	...	...	5	1	...	38	13	1	...	1	...	3	1	51	15
United Kingdom	36	2	2	111	16	...	1,222	118	6	1	58	6	169	26	1,604	169
France and Italy	10	...	...	9	...	...	109	...	1	...	22	2	15	1	166	3
Germany and Austria	1	...	...	3	...	...	34	2	...	...	9	...	17	1	64	3
Russia and Scandinavia	12	...	1	7	...	...	123	...	1	...	8	...	26	...	178	...
Other European Countries	1	...	...	5	...	...	46	1	...	...	5	1	23	...	80	2
North America	3	...	...	13	...	...	36	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	60	1
Mexico and South America	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...
Africa	...	...	...	3	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	17	1
India and Ceylon	...	...	...	2	1	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	30	1
China	2	...	...	1	...	1	60	...	...	...	12	...	25	...	101	...
Japan	1	...	...	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	101	...
Other Asiatic Countries	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	29	...
Polynesia	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Not stated	18	5	...	16	17	...	650	34	10	1	401	121	424	202	1,519	380
Total	142	13	13	504	76	1	4,180	436	33	2	668	143	1,330	360	6,871	1,030

No. 11.—Distinct Persons (exclusive of Aborigines and Neglected Children) convicted in Magistrates' Courts during 1917, their Ages, and the number of their Convictions during the Year.

Convictions.	Age Groups.										Total.	
	7 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 29.		30 to 87.		Not stated.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	256	11	365	25	582	106	3,036	340	1,418	372	5,657	854
2	18	1	30	4	115	7	539	58	106	11	808	81
3	4	...	3	...	23	4	179	28	13	...	222	32
4	...	...	1	...	2	2	67	12	5	...	75	14
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	49	9	...	...	50	9
6	...	...	...	1	2	1	16	9	...	...	18	11
7	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	5	...	...	15	6
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	...	11	6
9	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	4	2
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	5	5
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	3
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2
Over 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	5
Total ...	278	12	399	30	727	122	3,925	483	1,542	383	6,871	1,030

No. 12.—Charges against Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1917.

(N.B.—In cases of multiple charges at one time, only the most serious offence has been tabulated.)

Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.		Offence.	Total Charges.		Summarily Convicted.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—					V.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—				
Murder, Manslaughter, etc....	2	...	...	...	Drunkenness	63	14	63	14
Assault, Wounding, etc. ...	8	3	7	2	Disorderliness, etc. ...	25	...	24	...
					Supplying liquor to Aboriginals	1	...	1	...
Total, Class I.	10	3	7	2	Prostitution	...	1	...	1
					Other offences against Good Order	3	...	3	...
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—					Total, Class V. ...	92	15	91	15
Entering with intent ...	1	...	1	...					
					VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST CARRYING OUT OF LAWS ...	4	...	3	...
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—									
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	15	...	11	...	VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE	37	6	31	6
Other offences against property	5	...	5	...					
Total, Class III. ...	20	...	16	...	GRAND TOTAL ...	164	24	149	23

No. 13.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines from Magistrates' Courts during 1917, showing the Class of Offence and length of Sentences.

Offence.	Period for which Imprisoned.								Attributable to Drink.*	
	Under 1 month.		1 month and under 6 months.	6 months and under 1 year.	1 year and under 2 years.	2 years and under 5 years.	Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Offences against the Person ...	2	...	3	...	1	...	6	...	3	...
Offences against Property ...	...	...	8	5	...	1	14	...	4	...
Offences against Good Order ...	29	5	13	...	...	...	42	5	8	...
Offences against the carrying out of Laws	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Offences against Public Welfare	11	3	4	...	...	...	15	3	11	3
Total	46	8	25	5	1	1	78	8	26	3

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 14.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1917, showing Age and nature of Sentences.

Ages.	Fine.		Handed over to Military Authorities.	Reformatory.		Bound Over.	Whipping.	Cautioned.		Discharged under First Offenders Act.	Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
JUVENILES (EXCLUSIVE OF ABORIGINES).												
7 years ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
8 years ...	1	...	...	2	...	3	. .	2	...	...	8	...
9 years ...	4	...	...	1	...	...	. .	4	...	...	9	...
10 years ...	11	...	...	1	...	2	...	12	...	...	26	...
11 years ...	11	1	...	7	1	1	...	16	...	...	35	2
12 years ...	6	...	...	7	1	11	2	12	...	...	38	1
13 years ...	10	...	...	1	1	4	3	13	...	...	32	1
14 years ...	36	...	...	9	...	10	3	20	1	...	78	1
15 years ...	76	...	11	12	7	4	1	17	1	1	122	8
Total ...	156	1	11	40	10	35	9	96	2	1	349	13

No. 15.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1917, showing Age and nature of Offence.

Offence.	Ages.														Total.	
	7	8	9	10	11		12		13		14		15			
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1	5	2	16	17	...	18	...	10	...	31	...	51	2	151	2
Other offences against property ...	...	1	2	3	1	1	3	...	6	...	7	...	9	...	32	1
Cruelty to animals	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Disorderliness, etc.	...	...	...	1	7	...	3	...	5	...	7	...	7	...	30	...
Incorrigible child	...	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	2	6	10	9
Local Government By-laws, Breach of	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	4	...	19	...	24	...	53	...
Other offences against Good Order ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	5	...	16	...
Offences against Revenue	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	6	1
Offences against Public Welfare ...	...	...	2	2	3	...	4	...	3	...	9	...	21	...	44	...
Total	1	8	9	26	35	2	38	1	32	1	78	1	122	8	349	13

No. 16.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during the Year 1917, showing Age and how disposed of.

Age.	How dealt with.							
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.		Cautioned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	26	17	6	2	...	...	32	19
1 year	10	15	4	4	...	...	14	10
2 years	2	13	2	7	...	...	4	20
3 ,, ...	10	14	2	8	...	...	12	22
4 ,, ...	1	6	8	5	...	...	9	11
5 ,, ...	5	3	12	5	...	...	17	8
6 ,, ...	3	4	7	7	...	...	10	11
7 ,, ...	4	5	10	5	...	...	14	10
8 ,, ...	3	9	14	9	...	...	17	18
9 ,, ...	6	3	17	9	...	...	23	12
10 ,, ...	2	5	17	11	...	...	19	16
11 ,, ...	3	7	15	16	...	...	18	23
12 ,, ...	1	5	12	17	...	...	13	22
13 ,, ...	2	...	11	8	...	...	13	8
14 ,, ...	1	1	*13	5	...	...	14	4
15 ,, ...	...	2	11	6	...	1	11	9
16 ,, ...	1	...	7	11	...	...	8	11
17 ,, ...	1	...	3	5	...	...	4	5
Total	81	109	171	140	...	1	252	250

* Including 1 aboriginal.

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 17.—Offences charged against Distinct Persons during 1917.

Offence.	Distinct Persons Charged.			How dealt with.					
				Convicted.			Discharged, Withdrawn, or Remanded until next year.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	2	2	4	...	...	...	2	2	4
Suicide	8	1	9	7	...	7	1	1	2
Rape	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years ...	3	...	3	1	...	1	2	...	2
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years ...	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1
Other forms of Indecency	8	...	8	2	...	2	6	...	6
Bigamy, Abduction, etc.	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	9	1	10	6	...	6	3	1	4
Total, Class I.	37	4	41	21	...	21	16	4	20
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—									
Robbery with violence, etc.	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
Breaking and Entering	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	11	1	12	10	1	11	1	...	1
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—									
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	27	1	28	17	1	18	10	...	10
Other offences against Property	9	1	10	2	...	2	7	1	8
Total, Class III.	36	2	38	19	1	20	17	1	18
IV.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	...	1
VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE CARRYING OUT OF LAWS	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC WELFARE ...	12	1	13	...	...	...	12	1	13
Total	101	9	110	52	3	55	49	6	55
ABORIGINES.									
Wilful Murder	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Grand Total	102	9	111	53	3	56	49	6	55

No. 18.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1917, showing Age and principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.										Total.	
	14 to 20.	21 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 64.		
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—												
Rape	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Suicide	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	7	...
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Other forms of Indecency	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bigamy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Assault, Wounding, etc.	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...
Total, Class I.	1	5	...	5	...	4	...	6	...	...	21	...
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—												
Robbery with violence	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing ...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
Breaking and Entering	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	...
Total, Class II.	1	5	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	10	1
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—												
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	2	5	...	6	...	...	...	3	1	1	17	1
Other offences against Property ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total, Class III.	3	6	...	6	...	...	...	3	1	1	19	1
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
Total	7	16	1	12	...	5	1	10	1	2	52	3
ABORIGINES.												
Murder, Wilful	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL	7	16	1	12	...	6	1	10	1	2	53	3

No. 19.—Distinct Persons Convicted and nature of Sentences imposed in the Higher Courts during 1917.

Offence.	Sentences.																	
	Bound over.	Sent to a Reformatory.		Peremptory Imprisonment. Under one month.	1 month and under 6 months.	6 months and under 1 year.	1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.	5 years and under 11 years.	Life.	Released under First Offenders' Act.	Total.		Total Sentences.		*Attributable to Drink.	
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																		
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Suicide	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	5	...
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 16 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Indecently dealing with a girl under 16 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Other forms of Indecency ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Bigamy	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Assault, Wounding	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	3	...
Total, Class I. ...	8	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	5	1	2	...	11	...	21	...	11	...
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PERSON AND PROPERTY—																		
Robbery with Violence ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...
Breaking and Entering ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	5	...	6	...	1	...
Total, Class II. ...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	2	...	1	7	1	10	1	2	1
III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY ONLY—																		
Stealing, Receiving, etc. ...	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	5	1	...	2	8	1	17	1	1	...
Other Offences against Property	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Total, Class III. ...	9	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	5	1	...	2	8	1	19	1	1	...
IV.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
Total	21	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	13	4	2	3	26	2	52	3	14	1
ABORIGINES.																		
Murder, Wilful	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	21	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	13	5	2	3	27	2	53	3	14	1

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 20.—Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts, showing proportion of Males and Females, during the Years 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Class.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Males	100	108	94	76	88	63
Females	14	3	5	1	6	3
Aborigines, Males	207	3	2	3	22	1
Aborigines, Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total	322	114	101	80	116	67

No. 21.—Convictions (inclusive of Aborigines) in the Superior Courts, and nature of Sentences, during each of the Years 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Punishments.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Fine	4	2	1	...	1	...
Imprisonment	290	77	70	60	87	33
Sentence of death	2	4	4	3	1	...
Discharged on probation	26	31	24	12	26	27
Sent to Reformatory	...	...	...	4	1	3
Discharged under First Offenders' Act	...	...	2	1	...	4
Total	322	114	101	80	116	67
Whippings*	...	3	1	*Nil*	*Nil*	1

* Punishment additional to imprisonment; not shown separately previous to 1912.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

No. 22.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Particulars.		1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Sittings held	No.	664	634	649	610	579	710
Total duration of Sittings	Days	980	827	873	846	703	757
Plaints issued	No.	10,570	14,549	16,974	17,259	15,776	13,798
Judgment Summonses	No.	*	2,473	2,190	1,924	1,637	1,317
Commitments	No.	*	370	366	287	264	246
Executions	No.	*	1,737	1,809	1,629	1,354	1,085
Aggregate amount recovered	£	59,863	67,470	66,864	61,169	51,050	44,937
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff	£	8,171	7,766	8,125	7,445	5,382	4,001
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant	£	838	860	966	810	337	216
Fees paid to Revenue	£	4,210	6,067	6,286	4,883	5,227	4,172
Fees paid to Bailiff	£	3,570	3,640	3,222	2,535	2,331	1,774
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates	No.	54	30	14	35	25	23

* Information not collected during the year 1908.

No. 23.—Wardens' Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the years 1908 and 1913 to 1917, inclusive.

Particulars.		1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Sittings held	No.	440	304	267	258	211	260
Total duration of Sittings	Days	447	307	271	239	207	224
Cases heard and determined †	No.	559	71	117	19	17	37
Aggregate amount awarded	£	3,742	2,689	2,651	937	421	284
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff	£	398	118	182	133	45	34
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant	£	104	228	61	28	54	2
Fees paid to Revenue	£	197	59	40	58	55	18
Fees paid to Bailiff	£	165	40	42	43	25	27
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ Annual	No.	*	2	1	...	...	1
Gold Dealers' Licenses ‡ Temporary	No.	*	...	...	...	...	1

* Not collected during the year 1908. † Applications for Leases, Forfeiture of Leases, and Exemptions not included.
‡ Exclusive of Licenses held by the Banks transacting business in the State.

No. 24.—Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911, and Licensing Act Amendment Act, 1911, during the years 1913 to 1917.

Description of License.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	539	535	524	518	510
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	154	148	137	130	118
Australian Wine and Beer	26	30	27	22	26
Australian Wine	102	96	97	95	68
Packet	6	6	5	4	3
Railway Refreshment Room	4	5	4	5	5
Spirit Merchants'	9	9	6	3	3
Two-Gallon	22	20	22	16	21
Gallon	258	244	225	215	200
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	191	156	134	119	69
Billiard Table	96	97	80	68	70
Club	54	59	57	54	59
Occasional	266	124	138	201	205
Temporary	575	654	566	547	476
Total	2,303	2,184	2,023	1,998	1,834

No. 25.—Inquests, Special Marriage Licenses, and Taxation Appeals during 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Particulars.			1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Coroners' Inquests held	On Males ...	No.	212	232	214	218	175	168
	On Females	,,	32	33	33	29	31	26
Fire Inquests, verdicts returned	Accidental	,,	9	2	2	2	3	3
	Arson	,,	5	1	3	2	1	3
	Open	,,	19	8	5	6	11	2
Special Marriage Licenses issued	Number	,,	*	300	337	430	427	297
	Fees £	£	*	367	452	414	410	418
Taxation Appeals heard		No.	*	8	7	...	...	...

* Information not collected during 1908.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 26.—Separate Commitments in the Gaols during 1917.

Prison.	For Debt.			For Trial or Remand.							For Penal Imprisonment.†		Total.	
	Coloured Races.	White Races.		White Races.			Coloured Races		Aborigines					
				Adults.		Juveniles.*	Adults.		Adults.					
	M.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols...	1	13	...	111	6	...	10	1	4	2	938	326	1,077	335
Police Gaols ...	...	12	...	27	1	...	2	...	1	...	351	138	393	139
Total ...	1	25	...	138	7	...	12	1	5	2	1,289	464	1,470	474

* Under 17 years of age. † For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners *see* next Table.

No. 27.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during 1917.

Grouping of Prisoners.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour. *a*				Total.
	Preventive Detention.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months but under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Male	1	6	29	97	72	190	239	5	4	4	357	1,004
White Female	...	...	2	22	22	61	46	5	19	10	254	441
Coloured Male	...	...	2	10	50	46	34	1	...	1	9	153
Coloured Female	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	7
Aboriginal Male	...	1	20	19	10	38	23	...	...	2	45	158
Aboriginal Female	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	...	...	...	6	16
Total	1	7	54	149	158	338	349	11	24	17	671	1,779

a These include the commitments for debt.

No. 28.—Distinct Prisoners in the Gaols committed for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during 1917, showing number of additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Individuals.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		Grand Total Sentences.
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	No.
Common Gaols	602	98	151	81	199	147	952	326	1,278
Police Gaols	273	68	60	23	30	47	363	138	501
Total	875	166	211	104	229	194	1,315	464	1,779

No. 29.—Census of Prisoners in the Gaols on the night of 31st December of the years 1908 and 1913 to 1917, inclusive.

Particulars.		1908.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.
Whites (Australian)	Penal	160	29	97	31	120	21	105	27	95	19	71	17
	Trial or Remand	16	2	19	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	...	...
Whites (other Nationalities)	Penal	95	19	99	12	90	7	71	8	54	7	57	5
	Trial or Remand	9	...	6	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	1	...
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal)	Penal	48	...	45	...	39	...	27	...	32	...	44	1
	Trial or Remand	4	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	1	...
Aborigines	Penal	376	3	55	9	41	1	35	1	50	1	45	2
	Trial or Remand	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	...
Total	Penal	679	51	296	52	290	29	238	36	231	27	217	25
	Trial or Remand	31	2	28	...	6	1	5	...	31	2	2	...
Grand Total		710	53	324	52	296	30	243	36	262	29	219	25

No. 30.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of all the Prisons for the Years 1908 and 1913 to 1917, inclusive.

Particulars.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Daily average in Prison	721·1	347·9	317·8	309·6	253·9	262·60
Admission to Sick Wards	121	35	127	132	94	137
Daily average in Hospital	2·8	2·2	8·8	6·1	5·3	6·99
Prisoners who died during year	12	1	2	6	...	1
Executions	2	1	1	1	...	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol	4	8	10	29	2	3
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	28,364	19,804	17,669	17,911	17,197	17,211
Earnings of Prisoners	18,621	8,920	9,267	9,170	5,235	8,072

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 11th September, 1918.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER
1918.

L 1962/18.

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Relief furnished during 1917 by each Government Hospital	3
2.	Relief furnished during 1917 by each Assisted Hospital	4
3.	Cases of Diseases in all Government Hospitals, 1917	5
4.	Cases of Diseases in all Assisted Hospitals, 1917	6
5.	Cases and Deaths in each Government Hospital 1913 to 1917	7
6.	Expenditure and Fees, Government Hospitals, 1917	7
7.	Expenditure and Fees, Assisted Hospitals, 1917	7

II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1917	8
9.	Daily average Patients employed, 1917, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1917	8
10.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1908–17	8

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1917	8
12.	Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1917	8

IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

13.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1917	9
14.	Children in Orphanages on 31st December, 1916 and 1917	9
15.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1917	9
16.	State Boarded-out Children as on 30th June, 1918	10
17.	Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act, 30th June, 1918	10

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

18.	Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in Native Institutions, 1916 and 1917	10
19.	State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, Year ended 30th June, 1917 ...	10
20.	State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, Year ended 30th June, 1918 ...	11
21.	Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate control of Government	11

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—General Government Hospitals of Western Australia—Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1917.

Locality.	Indoor Relief.																				Outdoor Relief.			
	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.										Patients remaining on 31st Dec., 1917.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.	Distinct Patients.		Attendance and re-attendances.	
	Inmates from 1916.		Admitted during 1917.		Total.			Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deceased.		Total.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	5	3	81	20	86	23	109	53	16	18	3	1	1	8	2	80	22	6	1	7·9	26·3	90	17	280	52
Broome ..	6	1	344	20	350	21	371	249	7	60	11	7	1	23	1	339	20	11	1	24·8	24·4	41	3	160	12
Bunbury* ..	10	7	129	67	139	74	213	77	44	45	21	2	1	7	4	131	70	8	4	12·3	21·1	143	70	1,198	255
Carnarvon ..	9	...	82	36	91	36	127	49	16	27	17	5	1	5	2	86	36	5	...	6·8	19·5	...	...	...	...
Collie	1	1	49	21	50	22	72	21	7	17	7	...	3	9	1	47	18	3	4	5·9	30·0	...	...	...	...
Coolgardie ..	2	1	21	2	23	3	26	2	...	14	3	...	...	3	...	19	3	4	...	2·4	33·7	140	113	319	217
Derby	2	...	29	3	31	3	34	18	1	7	2	2	...	3	...	30	3	1	...	3·3	34·9	...	...	...	...
Geraldton ..	2	5	144	49	146	54	200	88	41	40	7	3	2	7	3	138	53	8	1	9·8	17·9	103	25	189	185
Kalgoorlie ..	58	37	758	565	816	602	1,418	232	235	446	311	15	8	69	31	762	585	54	17	80·7	20·8	1,000	140	2,000	920
Katanning ..	2	1	101	58	103	59	162	83	47	9	6	...	...	9	5	101	58	2	1	6·3	14·2	400	100	900	200
King Edward Maternity	4	21	171	578	175	599	774	165	567	...	8	...	...	1	2	166	577	9	22	32·7	15·4	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar ..	1	...	23	9	24	9	33	13	4	11	2	...	3	...	...	24	9	...	...	1·2	13·1	51	25	‡	‡
Menzies ..	2	2	40	31	42	33	75	20	30	16	2	2	...	1	...	39	32	3	1	4·3	20·7	210	121	538	288
Narrogin ..	6	4	58	41	64	45	109	31	19	21	18	2	...	2	4	56	41	8	4	7·3	24·5	200	77	500	80
Northam ..	13	3	194	71	207	74	281	141	53	40	11	2	1	14	6	197	71	10	3	14·4	18·5	92	20	541	433
Onslow	3	1	13	3	16	4	20	5	1	11	3	...	...	...	...	16	4	...	...	1·2	21·9	...	...	...	...
Pinjarra ..	2	2	49	21	51	23	74	32	16	13	5	...	...	5	2	50	23	1	...	2·9	14·2	20	8	53	21
Roebourne ..	2	1	45	5	47	6	53	22	2	22	4	...	...	2	...	46	6	1	...	3·3	22·5	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross	1	1	37	5	38	6	44	28	4	7	1	1	...	...	...	36	5	2	1	2·5	20·6	18	7	59	17
Wooroloo ..	148	42	270	145	418	187	605	...	...	190	99	2	...	82	25	274	124	144	63	216·0	130·3	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ..	3	...	36	2	39	2	41	11	...	18	2	1	...	4	...	34	2	5	...	1·3	11·8	‡	‡	‡	‡
York	6	...	80	46	86	46	132	54	27	17	7	5	5	8	3	84	42	2	4	7·9	22·0	...	...	...	...
Total ..	288	133	2,754	1,798	3,042	1,931	4,973	1,394	1,137	1,049	550	†50	26	262	91	2,755	1,804	287	127	455·2	33·4	...	...	...	...

* Includes Isolation Hospital. † Includes 4 males not stated. ‡ No record available.

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 2.—General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia—Indoor and Outdoor Relief furnished during the Year ended 31st December, 1917.

Locality.	Indoor Relief.																				Outdoor Relief.			
	Cases Treated.							Discharges and Deaths.										Patients remaining on 31st Dec., 1917.		Average daily number resident.	Average days residence of persons treated.	Distinct Patients.		Attendances and Re-attendances.	
	Inmates from 1916.		Admitted during 1917.		Total.			Cured.		Relieved.		Unrelieved.		Deceased.		Total.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.
Beverley ...	...	2	54	38	54	40	94	33	27	17	9	1	1	2	3	53	40	1	...	2·9	11·2	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown ...	1	1	46	15	47	16	63	32	15	11	1	...	...	2	...	45	16	2	...	2·4	14·0	...	...	...	...
Broad Arrow ...	...	1	22	9	22	10	32	12	6	7	...	2	3	1	...	22	9	...	1	1·2	13·5	†	†	†	†
Busselton ...	...	...	26	23	26	23	49	15	17	8	5	1	...	2	...	26	22	...	1	1·7	12·4	8	4	12	6
Children's (Perth)	38	24	664	501	702	525	1,227	457	373	113	69	13	5	71	54	654	501	48	24	66·4	19·7	2,283	1,928	9,898	8,836
Cue-Day Dawn	1	1	65	20	66	21	87	37	15	24	3	...	...	4	2	65	20	1	1	4·0	16·7	346	132	731	296
Davyhurst ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4·0	69	50	120	82
Fremantle ...	33	18	431	268	464	286	750	250	168	132	59	18	10	42	31	442	268	22	18	53·2	25·9	‡	1,613	‡	5,580
Greenbushes ...	1	...	14	4	15	4	19	11	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	14	4	1	...	0·6	10·5	...	...	...	...
Home of Peace	23	19	16	11	39	30	69	...	...	1	...	...	...	17	14	18	14	21	16	47·0	248·9	...	...	...	...
Jarrahdale ...	1	...	18	12	19	12	31	7	6	10	6	1	...	...	...	18	12	1	...	1·5	17·3	‡	770	‡	2,756
Kanowna ...	1	...	19	19	20	19	39	14	16	6	2	...	...	...	...	20	18	...	1	1·6	15·0	174	180	322	375
Kookynie ...	...	...	3	5	3	5	8	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	0·3	15·0	18	26	32	146
Laverton ...	4	...	77	12	81	12	93	50	6	20	4	...	...	6	1	76	11	5	1	5·4	21·2	458	267	1,813	976
Leonora ...	7	2	112	84	119	86	205	70	67	29	11	6	...	7	3	112	81	7	5	12·8	22·7	1,579	163	6,701	1,620
Moora	2	...	46	21	48	21	69	28	15	16	3	2	1	1	...	47	19	1	2	2·7	14·5	...	...	...	...
Meekatharra ...	4	4	75	41	79	45	124	41	36	29	8	1	...	7	1	78	45	1	...	4·2	12·4	534	276	1,838	901
Mt. Magnet ...	...	...	11	4	11	4	15	5	3	5	1	...	...	1	...	11	4	...	...	0·4	10·3	11	4	168	91
Mt. Morgans ...	3	...	16	5	19	5	24	13	5	3	...	...	...	1	...	17	5	2	...	1·3	20·2	123	39	529	239
Nannine ...	...	...	20	8	20	8	28	11	6	8	2	...	...	...	...	19	8	1	...	0·7	8·6	16	8	189	120
Norseman ...	1	...	21	17	22	17	39	15	14	3	2	...	...	3	1	21	17	1	...	1·7	16·3	363	341	757	696
Peak Hill ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth *	115	90	1,884	1,494	1,999	1,584	3,583	686	686	833	611	202	119	193	96	1,914	1,512	85	72	229·8	23·4	2,801	2,542	11,571	10,211
Ravensthorpe ...	...	2	13	9	13	11	24	3	11	8	...	...	...	1	...	12	11	1	...	0·9	14·0	85	133	297	415
Sandstone ...	...	...	11	5	11	5	16	7	1	3	2	1	...	...	1	11	4	...	1	0·4	8·5	12	5	410	97
Toodyay ...	...	...	24	15	24	15	39	17	10	5	5	1	...	1	...	24	15	...	...	1·4	12·9	38	52	56	103
Wagin	2	1	64	21	66	22	88	24	8	38	7	1	3	3	4	66	22	...	...	3·4	13·9	23	16	38	23
Wiluna	...	...	16	4	16	4	20	11	1	5	2	...	1	...	...	16	4	...	...	0·6	10·0	245	128	511	282
Youanmi ...	...	...	27	7	27	7	34	15	4	9	3	1	...	...	...	25	7	2	...	1·4	14·9	186	62	1,046	291
Total ...	237	165	3,796	2,672	4,033	2,837	6,870	1,868	1,524	1,346	816	251	*a*143	365	211	3,830	2,694	203	143	449·9	23·9	...	...	...	...

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. *a* Including one "Not stated" † No records available. ‡ Sexes unknown.

No. 3.—Cases (treatment resulting either in Death or Discharge) of Diseases in all General Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1917.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Albany.		Broome.		Bunbury.		Geraldton.		Kalgoorlie.		Katanning.		King Edwd.		Narrogin.		Northam.		Wooroloo.		All other Hospitals.		Totals.			Deaths.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	1	...	24	2	1	1	5	3	18	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	4	52	20	72	2	3	5
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	7	12	5	4	72	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	...	...	3	4	99	130	229	1	3	4
Influenza	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	16	9	7	7	...	...	...	2	26	6	...	...	8	3	58	29	87	...	1	1
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	...	...	10	...	11	1	1	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	...	6	...	39	4	43	...	...	...
Beri Beri	...	...	213	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	214	1	215	16	...	16
Tuberculosis of the Lungs	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	17	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	274	123	3	1	299	128	427	90	25	115
Tuberculosis of other Organs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	5	3	8	1	...	1
Cancer, all kinds	2	1	...	...	2	...	3	1	11	11	3	3	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	9	3	32	22	54	10	8	18
Rheumatism, Acute and Chronic	5	1	...	...	2	2	3	1	19	8	1	3	...	...	2	3	6	2	...	...	22	5	60	25	85	...	...	...
Alcoholism, Acute or Chronic	...	...	7	...	4	1	4	1	39	15	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	34	1	90	20	110	6	1	7
Other General Diseases	1	...	40	12	4	1	8	3	72	45	2	2	...	...	2	2	6	4	...	...	39	15	174	84	258	9	5	14
Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense	8	2	5	2	5	3	9	2	61	29	5	2	...	...	1	1	13	6	...	...	41	11	148	58	206	20	2	22
Diseases of the Circulatory System	2	1	5	1	5	3	6	...	48	16	10	5	...	...	3	3	9	2	...	...	34	9	122	40	162	18	3	21
Fibroid Phthisis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	2	2	4
Other diseases of the Respiratory System	4	...	1	...	7	5	18	7	62	38	10	1	...	...	7	...	12	4	...	1	45	16	166	72	238	17	1	18
Diseases of the Digestive System	19	5	15	...	15	23	14	21	91	75	16	7	...	...	10	7	10	6	...	...	55	13	245	157	402	19	12	31
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa	11	3	3	...	8	9	7	1	23	54	5	12	...	...	5	3	17	6	...	...	35	42	114	130	244	19	5	24
Puerperal Condition	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	68	...	2	...	389	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	25	...	492	492	...	6	6
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissues	3	2	3	...	13	1	8	...	41	25	6	3	...	...	3	2	20	3	...	...	23	6	120	42	162	2	1	3
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	4	1	1	...	4	...	11	1	17	4	2	4	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	14	2	61	12	73	2	2	4
All other Diseases	20	3	11	2	41	4	35	6	144	80	31	3	167	188	15	16	53	12	...	...	133	21	650	335	985	28	11	39
GRAND TOTAL	80	22	339	20	131	70	138	53	762	585	101	58	167	577	56	42	197	71	274	124	510	182	2,755	1,804	4,559	262	91	353

I.—GENERAL GOVERNMENT AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 4.—Cases (treatment resulting either in Death or Discharge) of Diseases in all General Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Year ended 31st December, 1917.

Disease or Cause of Death.	Beverley.		Children's (Perth).		Cue-Day Dawn.		Fremantle.		Home of Peace.		Laverton.		Leonora.		Meekatharra.		Perth.		Wagin.		All other Hospitals.		Total.			Deaths.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	...	...	4	9	5	5	17	11	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	25	27	1	1	7	3	63	56	119	5	5	10
Diphtheria	...	...	6	9	...	...	5	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	178	199	...	...	7	11	197	228	425	13	4	17
Influenza	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	17	14	...	1	8	2	35	22	57	...	...	...
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	1	...	4	1	2	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	1	10	6	...	...	7	1	40	14	54	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of the Lungs	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	38	19	1	...	3	1	54	24	78	14	1	15
Tuberculosis of other Organs	...	...	35	10	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	8	...	...	1	...	53	22	75	5	4	9
Cancer (all kinds)	1	2	1	3	1	...	8	11	10	10	1	...	1	3	1	...	76	36	...	2	3	...	103	67	170	34	19	53
Rheumatism, Acute and Chronic	1	1	10	6	1	...	13	5	1	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	50	30	2	...	10	3	95	46	141	3	...	3
Alcoholism, Acute or Chronic	...	...	...	...	1	1	11	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	91	20	...	...	3	1	113	27	140	...	1	1
Other General Diseases	2	...	34	46	...	1	26	11	...	..	2	...	2	2	5	3	203	183	3	...	18	7	295	253	548	13	10	23
Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense	2	2	68	73	3	...	20	14	3	4	5	2	8	2	1	...	272	150	7	1	16	2	405	250	655	42	20	62
Diseases of the Circulatory System	3	3	13	4	5	...	24	14	1	...	4	2	9	6	2	...	142	58	5	1	19	6	227	94	321	43	18	61
Fibroid Phthisis	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	14	9	93	75	15	2	46	17	...	...	4	2	8	4	14	3	85	80	4	...	39	16	322	208	530	51	19	70
Diseases of the Digestive System	12	9	204	164	8	4	74	56	...	...	4	1	9	8	6	2	235	231	8	4	30	21	590	500	1,090	43	42	85
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa	4	4	6	6	3	4	25	54	...	...	5	...	15	6	4	3	106	198	7	5	12	12	187	292	479	26	27	53
Puerperal Condition	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	33	...	19	...	96	...	2	...	53	...	221	221	...	12	12
Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissues	2	6	33	26	...	...	17	3	...	...	2	...	2	3	...	...	57	29	3	...	11	7	127	74	201	6	2	8
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	3	1	25	9	4	...	25	4	1	...	2	...	5	2	1	1	58	34	2	...	12	1	138	52	190	4	2	6
All other Diseases	7	3	117	60	16	1	105	26	2	...	37	2	43	10	31	10	256	94	23	5	144	33	781	244	1,025	62	24	86
Grand Total	53	40	654	501	65	20	442	268	18	14	76	11	112	81	78	45	1,914	1,512	66	22	352	180	3,830	2,694	6,524	365	211	576

I.—General Government and Assisted Hospitals—*continued.*

No. 5.—Cases and Deaths in each of the General Government Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1913 to 1917.

Locality.	Year ended 31st December, 1913.		Year ended 31st December, 1914.		Year ended 31st December, 1915.		Year ended 31st December, 1916.		Year ended 31st December, 1917.	
	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
	No.	No.	No.	No	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	132	13	137	14	140	19	140	18	102	10
Broome	236	7	240	20	96	15	175	12	359	24
Bunbury *	261	14	171	14	197	9	245	13	201	11
Carnarvon	105	3	185	6	130	7	137	5	122	7
Collie	96	8	117	2	70	4	60	5	65	10
Coolgardie	259	37	359	54	320	24	102	12	22	3
Derby	22	1	20	1	20	2	31	3	33	3
Geraldton	225	20	219	19	180	14	211	17	191	10
Kalgoorlie	896	83	1,119	94	1,313	108	1,263	98	1,347	100
Katanning	...	...	167	16	150	7	177	14	159	14
King Edward Maternity	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	...	743	3
Marble Bar	53	4	59	3	59	3	19	1	33	...
Menzies	50	1	50	5	95	6	55	6	71	1
Narrogin	134	7	182	12	189	14	223	12	97	6
Northam	236	25	239	26	229	20	264	24	268	20
Onslow	51	5	27	2	18	1	15	1	20	...
Pinjarra...	84	7	74	4	66	1	69	5	73	7
Roebourne	46	3	49	2	31	1	24	4	52	2
Southern Cross ...	67	5	60	4	52	3	67	9	41	...
Wooroloo	...	...	...	...	156	46	343	110	398	107
Wyndham	12	...	7	...	2	...	16	4	36	4
York	59	10	84	8	97	6	124	9	126	11
Total ...	3,116	258	3,573	306	3,623	311	3,942	382	4,559	353

* Including Isolation Hospital.

No. 6.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Government Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1917.

Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.
	£	£		£	£		£	£
Albany	1,481	397	Katanning ...	883	560	Pinjarra	759	170
Broome	2,116	1,291	King Edward Maternity	2,389	1,392	Roebourne ...	600	91
Bunbury * ...	1,606	463				Southern Cross ...	817	200
Carnarvon ...	1,199	114	Lawlers	178	25	Wooroloo ...	9,369	2,223
Coolgardie ...	1,249	103	Marble Bar ...	1,082	152	Wyndham ...	1,283	149
Collie	977	152	Menzies	965	132	York	1,414	370
Derby	416	107	Narrogin ...	1,567	359			
Geraldton ...	1,711	546	Northam ...	1,861	696	Total ...	44,414	12,148
Kalgoorlie ...	10,048	2,434	Onslow	444	22			

* Including Isolation Hospital.

No. 7.—Expenditure and Fees received in connection with General Assisted Hospitals for the year ended 31st December, 1917.

Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.	Locality.	Payments.	Fees received.
	£	£		£	£		£	£
Beverley	475	169	Kanowna ...	834	60	Perth	27,132	5,442
Bridgetown ...	474	237	Kookynie ...	100	...	Ravensthorpe ...	1,002	14
Broad Arrow ...	1,630	50	Laverton... ...	2,210	144	Sandstone (Black Range)	164	19
Busselton	461	167	Leonora	4,061	564	Toodyay ...	367	68
Children's (Perth)	11,824	1,203	Meekatharra ...	2,411	330	Wagin	581	285
Cue-Day Dawn ...	2,258	91	Moora	619	233	Wiluna	792	40
Davyhurst ...	207	...	Mount Magnet ...	682	66	Youanmi ...	974	22
Fremantle ...	7,912	1,335	Mount Morgans...	722	78			
Greenbushes ...	437	64	Nannine	572	101			
Home of Peace ...	2,320	585	Norseman ...	1,204	14	Total ...	73,233	11,399
Jarrahdale ...	698	10	Peak Hill ...	110	8			

II.—HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE AT CLAREMONT.

No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1917.

Sex.	Admitted during the Year.						Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1917.
	Patients remaining from 1916.	Transferred.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Re-captured.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Improved.	Removed uncured.	Deceased.	Absconded	Transferred.	Total.	
M.	*744	...	11	94	2	851	23	7	...	64	4	1	99	753
F.	301	1	4	56	...	362	15	10	1	22	...	...	48	316
Total ...	1,045	1	15	150	2	1,213	38	17	1	86	4	1	147	†1,069

* Including one male patient for observation. † Including one male and two females out on trial.

No. 9.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during 1917, and Special Medical Inspection, 31st December, 1917.

Sex.	Nature of Employment.			Condition of Patients examined, 31-12-17.				
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.	Total Daily Average.	Maniacal and Dangerous.	Quiet, Chronic.	Melancholy and Suicidal.	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic.	Total.
M.	100	252	352	133	334	180	105	752
F.	...	126	126	48	199	27	40	314
Total ...	100	378	478	181	533	207	145	1,066

No. 10.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1908 to 1917.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	Cases.* treated.	Deaths.
1908	600	45	229	14	829	59
1913	788	65	318	16	1,106	81
1914	834	67	342	17	1,176	84
1915	815	41	349	22	† 1,164	63
1916	866	62	359	29	1,225	91
1917	851	64	362	22	1,213	86

* Exclusive of transferred patients. † Including one female out on trial.

III.—HOMES FOR THE DESTITUTE.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1917.

Locality.	Particulars.	Inmates from 1916.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1917.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.				Inmates, 31-12-17
					Discharged.	Deceased.	Removed.	Total.	
Old Men's Home, Claremont	Adult Males ...	587	559	1,146	516	83	...	599	547
Women's Home, Fremantle	Adult Females	73	86	159	85	4	...	89	70
	Children, Male...	7	9	16	12	1	...	13	3
	Children, Female	4	10	14	9	...	...	9	5
	Total ...	84	*105	189	106	5	...	111	78
	Grand Total	671	664	1,335	622	88	...	710	625

*Including 9 male and 10 female births in the Home.

No. 12.—Births and Deaths in Women's Home during 1917.

Births.				Deaths.			
Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Particulars.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Legitimate	6	3	9	Adults	...	4	4
Illegitimate	3	7	10	Children	*1	...	1
Total	9	10	19	Total	1	4	5

* 1 male, stillborn.

IV.—GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT AND ORPHANAGES.

(Supported by Public Funds.)

No. 13.—Government Receiving Depot at West Perth—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1917.

Sex	Admissions.		Discharged, Removed and Deceased.	Inmates, 31st Dec., 1917.
	Inmates from 1916.	Admitted during year.		
Boys	5	156	152	9
Girls	7	166	162	11
Total	12	322	314	20

No. 14.—Number of Children in Orphanages in Western Australia on 31st December, 1916 and 1917.

a Institutions.	Denomination.	Sex.	31st December, 1916.			31st December, 1917.		
			Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.	Supported by Government.	Supported by Private Means.	Total.
Swan (O.)	C.E.	Boys	107	22	129	107	17	124
Perth (O.)	,,	Girls	97	43	140	75	47	122
Redhill, Midland Junction (I.S.)	,,	Boys	21	...	21	26	...	26
Total ...	...	...	225	65	290	208	64	272
Clontarf, Canning (O.)...	R.C.	Boys	133	17	150	126	41	167
Subiaco (O.)	,,	Girls	133	8	141	127	21	148
St. Kevin's, Leederville (O.I.S.)	,,	Boys	42	5	47	32	2	34
Home of the Good Shepherd (I.S.)	,,	Girls	9	...	9	13	14	27
Total ...	...	...	317	30	347	298	78	376
Collie (O.I.S.) ...	Sal. Army	Boys	69	30	99	58	...	58
Do.	,,	Girls	46	20	66	68	15	83
Total ...	...	...	115	50	165	126	15	141
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	657	145	802	632	157	789

a Orphanages are indicated by the letter "O," Industrial Schools by the letters "I.S."

No. 15.—State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1917.

a Institutions.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 31-12-17.		
	Inmates from 1916.		Admitted during year.		Discharged		Removed to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Removed by friends.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Depot, West Perth	5	7	156	166	90	76	28	51	2	...	32	35	9	11	20
Maternity Ward, Fremantle	7	4	*9	*10	12	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	5	8
Anglican, Perth (O.) ...	...	97	...	10	...	15	...	4	...	...	...	13	...	75	75
Anglican, Swan (O.) ...	107	...	27	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	107	...	107
Anglican, Redhill, (I.S.)	21	...	27	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	26	...	26
Roman Catholic, Subiaco (O.)	...	133	...	25	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	127	127
Roman Catholic, St. Kevin's (O.I.S.)	42	...	13	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	32	...	32
Roman Catholic, Clontarf (O.)	133	...	29	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	126	...	126
Roman Catholic, Home of Good Shepherd (I.S.)	...	9	...	15	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	13	13
Salvation Army (O.I.S.) ...	69	46	10	40	6	6	5	6	...	...	10	6	58	68	126
Total	384	296	271	266	169	126	33	61	3	...	89	76	361	299	660

* 9 male and 10 female births in the Institution. *a See* Note (*a*) to preceding table.

No. 16.—State Boarded-out Children as on 30th June, 1918.

State Children boarded out with own Mothers	571
State Children boarded out with Foster Mothers	98
State Children placed out with Foster Mothers and Relations on Probation and under Inspection	312
Total	981

No. 17.—Street Trading by Children under Licensing Act on 30th June, 1918.

Not exempt from School	25
Exempt from School	8
Total	33

V.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

NATIVE INSTITUTIONS.

No. 18.—Number of Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines in the Native Institutions of Western Australia during 1916 and 1917.

Year.	Swan. (Anglican).			*New Norcia (Roman Catholic).			Beagle Bay (Roman Catholic).			Lombadina.			Dulhi Gunyah.			Grand Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1916	16	16	32	38	47	85	111	120	231	...	...	...	5	20	25	170	203	373
1917—																		
Married Adults ...	...	...	...	8	9	17	30	30	60	20	12	32	...	...	...	58	51	109
Widowers and Widows ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	15	20	35	15	10	25	...	...	...	30	31	61
†Children 14 and over ...	3	7	10	7	11	18	25	41	66	8	5	13	...	5	5	43	69	112
†Children under 14 ...	6	9	15	29	28	57	28	32	60	6	4	10	5	18	23	74	91	165
Total, 1917 ...	9	16	25	44	49	93	98	123	221	49	31	80	5	23	28	205	242	447

* Benedictine Mission established for the civilisation of Aborigines and Half-castes. † These ages are only estimated, as the true age of the natives admitted to the Missions cannot be ascertained.

ABORIGINES DEPARTMENT.

No. 19.—State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions, during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1917.

	Blind.		Aged and Decrepit.		Destitute.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
East and West Kimberley	1	...	161	163	65	47	227	210
North-West	2	8	34	33	15	27	51	68
Ashburton and Gascoyne	3	...	25	33	1	2	29	35
Murchison and Victoria	1	...	77	76	21	50	99	126
Central and South-Western	2	...	63	52	93	118	158	170
Eastern Goldfields	2	4	113	74	14	38	129	116
South-Eastern	...	...	2	2	13	25	15	27
Total	11	12	475	433	222	307...	708	752

NOTE.—The expenditure of the Aborigines Department for the above year was as follows :—Salaries—Ordinary, £2,330 ; General Relief to Natives, £7,868 ; Grants to Missions and Institutions, £1,883 ; Travelling and Transport Expenses, £506 ; Moola Bulla Native Cattle Station, £4,962 ; Leprosy (Provisions), £201 ; Corrolup Native Settlement, £1,345 ; Lock Hospitals—Salaries, £1,883 ; Provisions, etc., £2,414 ; s.s. "Venus," £668 ; Miscellaneous, £1,105—Total £25,165.

No. 20.—State Relief to Aborigines and Half-caste Aborigines, not including those in Public Institutions, during the Financial Year ended 30th June, 1918.

	Blind.		Aged and Decrepit.		Destitute.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
East and West Kimberley	1	6	222	264	28	56	251	326
North-West	2	4	16	27	16	15	34	46
Ashburton and Gascoyne	2	1	13	10	8	17	23	28
Murchison and Victoria	1	2	59	65	17	32	77	99
Central and South-Western	3	...	86	94	30	48	119	142
Eastern Goldfields	3	4	16	51	50	39	69	94
South-Eastern	1	...	4	...	10	16	15	16
Total	13	17	416	511	159	223	588	751

NOTE.—The expenditure of the Aborigines Department for the above year was as follows :—Salaries—Ordinary, £3,518 ; General Relief to Natives, £5,726 ; Grants to Missions and Institutions, £2,723 ; Travelling and Transport Expenses, £593 ; Moola Bulla Native Cattle Station, £5,610 ; Leprosy (Provisions), £225 ; Corrolup Native Settlement, £2,122 ; Moore River Native Settlement, £791 ; Lock Hospitals—Salaries, £895 ; Provisions, etc., £1,122 ; s.s. "Venus," £492 ; Miscellaneous, £1,652—Total, £25,469.

OTHER CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS NOT UNDER IMMEDIATE CONTROL OF GOVERNMENT.

No. 21.—Returns for the Years 1913 to 1917-18.

Institutions.	1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		*a*1917.
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Inmates.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
House of Mercy	565	482	455	500	568	412	354	312	435	495	20
The Home of Good Shepherd ...	895	4,786	1,098	976	1,000	1,023	1,597	1,623	3,300	3,700	107
Collie Home { Boys'	5,720	6,570	6,018	6,921	5,159	6,194	2,824	3,499	2,996	2,943	100
Collie Home { Girls'	1,163	1,141	1,145	1,220	1,335	1,420	1,781	1,772	1,655	1,801	78
Prison Gate Brigade	536	856	616	1,048	644	1,134	749	628	276	435	7
Salvation Army Maternity Home ...	829	878	943	936	1,029	1,028	991	988	1,173	1,195	...
Salvation Army Rescue Home ...	670	841	698	859	802	772	636	632	935	915	...
Bunbury Sailors' Rest	97	95	183	191	132	135	108	119	90	74	...
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	448	405	438	465	286	349	341	310	308	357	...
Albany Sailors' Rest	70	77	68	74	90	72	81	74	24	97	...
	1913–14.		1914–15		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		
Children's Home (Parkerville) ...	2,778	3,376	3,608	2,358	3,994	3,318	3,650	4,128	*b*10,768	4,946	160
Friendless Girls' (Boulder) ...	175	169	309	255	264	356	280	300	132	144	...
School for Blind	5,107	5,038	4,905	6,566	6,384	6,785	6,972	7,110	7,516	7,984	18
Deaf and Dumb Institutions ...	1,667	1,638	1,788	1,816	1,712	1,735	1,739	1,690	1,817	1,687	21
Home of Peace	2,484	2,098	2,410	2,113	2,752	2,138	2,610	2,131	3,212	2,320	37
Ministering Children's League ...	1,180	1,367	1,064	911	921	857	1,015	1,053	805	921	...
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe) ...	750	946	874	743	790	1,051	986	1,007	1,301	851	...
Children's Protection Society ...	2,255	2,345	1,828	2,038	1,985	1,809	1,709	1,705	1,291	1,441	...
Goldfields Fresh Air League ...	840	673	1,038	889	709	855	541	495	594	546	*c* 274

a. Where omitted, the number has not been stated. *b*. Includes £5,000 received from the Ugly Men's Association. *c* 274 children sent to Bunbury.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th August, 1918.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1918.

1355/18.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1909–1918	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, year ended 30th June, 1917	4
3.	Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1917	4
4.	Private Schools, 1917	4
5.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools, 1908–17 ...	4
6.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1908–17	5
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1917	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1908–17	5
9.	Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1908–17	6
10.	Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914–17	6
11.	Continuation Classes—Students, Enrolment and Attendance, 1913–17	6
12.	Technical Schools in operation, 1917	7
13.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1917	7
14.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1914–17	7
15.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools, 1917 ...	7
16.	University of Western Australia, 1913–17	8
17.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1914–17	8
18.	Public Library of Western Australia, Perth, 1914–18	8
19.	The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, 1914–18	9
20.	Societies, Boards, etc., 1914–18	9
21.	School of Mines of Western Australia, 1913–17	9
22.	Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1917	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1908-9, and 1913-14 to 1917-18.

Head of Expenditure.	1908–9.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
EDUCATION—						
Salaries and Allowances	153,479	258,344	269,936	277,509	288,385	304,871
Contingencies	23,629	45,882	42,363	40,147	45,747	48,922
School Buildings—Erection and Repairs	19,941	22,429	21,008	5,134	6,436	9,595
School Sites—Purchase and Improvements	...	449	2,438	477	...	1,565
Total, Education	197,049	327,104	335,745	323,267	340,568	364,953
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA—						
Subsidies and Grants	*a*50	13,500	13,500	13,500	14,700	15,470
Erection and Repairs of Buildings ...	...	359	89	...	...	28
Other Expenditure	6	...	...	...	...	...
Total, University, W.A.	56	13,859	13,589	13,500	14,700	15,498
MINING SCHOOLS—						
Salaries and Allowances	3,253	3,755	3,675	3,706	3,638	3,921
Contingencies	1,230	1,309	848	785	965	929
Buildings, Furniture, and Fittings ...	415	...	...	...	37	10
Total, Mining Schools	4,898	5,064	4,523	4,491	4,640	4,860
THE OBSERVATORY, LIBRARIES, AND MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY—						
Upkeep—						
Observatory—Salaries and Contingencies	1,944	1,924	1,881	1,963	1,911	1,907
Public Library of Western Australia—Annual Vote	3,250	3,800	3,450	3,200	5,500	5,000
West Australian Museum and Art Gallery—Annual Vote	3,800	3,800	3,300	2,300		
Law Library	150	150	100	100	100	100
Agricultural Library and Literary Bulletins	...	425	20	33	199	32
Buildings, Instruments, etc.:—						
Observatory	53	...	...	...	13	239
West Australian Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	173	705	431	...	...	...
Total, Observatory, etc., etc. ...	9,370	10,804	9,182	7,596	7,723	7,278
SUBSIDIES AND GRANTS TO—						
Perth High School	1,000	1,000	1,000	...	...	...
Literary Mechanics, and Miners' Institutes, etc.	2,144	1,457	680	403	196	172
West Australian Railway Institutes, etc.	750	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
West Australian Society of Arts ...	*Nil*	28	...	...	...	...
Royal Society of Western Australia† ...	8	50	...	...	...	...
Agricultural and Horticultural Societies ...	3,927	4,430	278	...	...	...
Deaf and Dumb Institute	500	500	500	500	500	500
Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind	500	500	500	500	500	500
Zoological Gardens	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,250	3,500	3,125
Acclimatisation	200	200	100	100	100	75
British Association for Advancement of Science	...	50	778	...	...	...
Central Accountancy Library	...	...	...	15	20	2
Total, Annual Subsidies and Grants	12,629	13,415	8,936	6,368	6,416	5,974
GRANTS-IN-AID FOR ERECTION OF AND REPAIRS TO AGRICULTURAL HALLS, MINERS' AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTES	2,992	2,102	1,493	555	282	355
GENERAL—						
Adelaide University Public Examinations—Grant	100	100	...	...	...	...
University Extension Lectures	255	...	...	...	...	...
Australian Town Planning Association ...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Kindergarten Union	...	50	...	...	50	50
Experiment Farms	...	4,633	3,899	10,101	18,963	13,203
School Hygiene	...	345	123	115	143	135
A.N.A. Exhibitions, Melbourne	...	26	...	...	...	...
Fairbridge Farm School	...	...	...	282	294	279
Scientific Expedition, N.W. Coast ...	...	...	...	49	36	...
Honorarium, Secretary Joint Committee on Agricultural Education	...	...	...	...	...	11
Total, General	355	5,154	4,022	10,547	19,486	13,725
Total	227,349	377,452	377,490	366,324	393,815	412,643

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys and from Government Property Sales Fund is not here included. † Known previous to 1914 as "The Natural Histo and Science Society." *a* Annual Grant to University Endowment Trustees.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue during the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

	£
Fees, Technical Schools	1,209
Book Sales	738
Rents	367
Miscellaneous Receipts	992
Total	3,306

No. 3.—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1917.

Government Schools.	*Schools.	† Staff.							Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School was open during year.			Average Enrolment of individual Scholars.	Average Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.		Total.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
State Schools	609	278	321	54	643	52	263	1,611	24,624	22,754	47,378	47,494	40,833
Half-time	12	2	3	...	...	...	...	5	59	50	109	89	76
Assisted	25	4	19	...	...	...	...	23	75	92	167	134	125
Total	646	284	343	54	643	52	263	1,639	24,758	22,896	47,654	47,717	41,034

* Including Schools closed during the year: the number of Schools in operation at end of year was 639. † In addition to these there were 61 male and 5 female Head Teachers, 58 male and 5 female assistants, and 4 male monitors away on leave of absence on the last school day of 1917. [Of these teachers the following had joined the Expeditionary Forces:—Male Head Teachers, 57; Male Assistants, 57; Female Assistant, 1; Male Monitors, 4.—Total, 119.] There were thus 345 Male and 348 Female Head Teachers, 112 Male and 648 Female Assistant Teachers, and 56 Male and 263 Female "Monitors and others" in the Service on the 31st December, 1917.

No. 4.—Private Schools, 1917.

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Week, 1917.								Grand Total.	Average Attendance.
				Boys.				Girls.					
		M.	F.	Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years of age.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.		
Roman Catholic	81	37	315	366	3,265	464	4,095	373	4,057	680	5,110	9,205	8,074
Undenominational	25	11	64	69	244	119	432	99	400	136	635	1,067	920
Church of England	7	14	26	19	169	155	343	14	201	118	333	676	612
Presbyterian	3	8	9	3	61	156	220	2	65	22	89	309	285
Methodist	1	...	6	...	5	...	5	...	42	71	113	118	110
Seventh Day Adventists	6	1	6	2	44	1	47	2	58	2	62	109	96
Total	123	71	426	459	3,788	895	5,142	490	4,823	1,029	6,342	11,484	10,097

No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1908, and 1913 to 1917.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Number.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Number.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1908	413	24,919	5 9 1	5 19 2	29,913	4 10 11	4 19 3
1913	567	34,499	6 0 5¾	6 10 8¼	39,817	5 4 4¾	5 13 2¼
1914	590	37,270	6 3 7¼	6 13 4	42,758	5 7 8¼	5 16 2½
1915	617	39,496	6 0 5	6 9 3½	45,355	5 4 10½	5 12 7
1916	624	40,189	6 0 10½	6 9 5½	46,134	5 5 3½	5 12 9
1917	634	40,360	6 6 4½	6 14 8¼	46,703	5 9 2½	5 16 7¼

No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.								
1908	1,322	13,541	827	15,690	1,211	12,246	852	14,309
1913	2,010	18,893	965	21,868	1,670	17,269	964	19,903
1914	1,927	20,231	1,096	23,254	1,691	18,215	1,170	21,076
1915	1,876	20,896	1,103	23,875	1,689	18,925	1,264	21,878
1916	1,198	21,363	1,207	23,768	1,072	19,267	1,497	21,836
1917	1,294	21,971	1,440	24,705	1,097	20,013	1,751	22,861
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1908	369	2,744	477	3,590	442	3,420	629	4,491
1913	406	3,631	681	4,718	433	4,376	808	5,617
1914	415	3,609	820	4,844	471	4,447	947	5,865
1915	417	3,497	1,146	5,060	489	4,406	987	5,882
1916	417	3,766	772	4,955	475	4,859	884	6,218
1917	459	3,788	895	5,142	490	4,823	1,029	6,342

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1917.

A.—SPECIAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Churches.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	307	5,966	13,658	11
Methodist *	158	2,650	6,457	...
Presbyterian *	44	831	2,193	...
Congregational *	42	537	1,129	...
Baptist *	27	397	1,019	...
Roman Catholic	44	277	610	3
Church of Christ	18	342	614	...
Salvation Army	17	368	427	...
Total	†	11,368	26,107	14

NOTES.—*Denominations.*—When two or more Religious Denominations authorise the same Instructor or Instructors to give religious instruction, the children who attend such instruction are entered in the Records and Returns as if each denomination formed a separate and distinct class.

* For convenience sake, the Heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational, and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegates of the other three. Therefore, the attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose Minister imparts instruction. † Special religious instruction has been given in 368 distinct schools.

B.—GENERAL RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounted to 2,210, made up as follows:—Roman Catholics, 2,053; Hebrew, 59; Seventh Day Adventists, 37; No Denomination, 14; Church of England, 12; Methodist, 2; Presbyterian, 8; Atheist, 2; Agnostic, 4; Greek, 3; Baptist, 7; Church of Christ, 4; Plymouth Brethren, 2; Mohammedan, 2; Christian Scientists, 1.

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1908, and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Result of Prosecutions.						Exemption from Attendance.			
							Full.		Partial.	
	Prosecutions.b	Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate.*	Sent to Institutions.	Applied for.	Granted.	Applied for.	Granted.
1908	218	136	8	3	45	29	130	94	*a*	12
1913	227	*c* 158	1	3	41	24	134	98	57	46
1914	169	109	1	2	34	23	168	146	51	48
1915	123	68	5	3	38	9	177	144	46	44
1916	134	82	3	1	31	17	160	130	56	54
1917	138	90	3	1	30	14	136	121	56	56

* Also mulcted in costs. *a*. Included with applications for full exemption. *b*. Also prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age, as follows:—1908, 3; 1913, 5; 1914, 1; 1915, 4; 1916, 4; 1917, 4. *c*. Including five from Private Schools.

No. 9.—Government Exhibitions, Bursaries and Scholarships, 1908 and 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Exhibitions.								Bursaries.				*d* ‡Secondary School Scholarships.			
	University.		Senior.		Junior.		Total.		Number Awarded.			Competitors.	Number Awarded.			Competitors.
	Number Awarded.	Competitors.	Number Awarded.	Competitors.	Number Awarded.	Competitors.	Number Awarded.	Individual Competitors.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1908 ...	2	*20	5	58	8	80	15	144	25	5	30	104	5	3	8	114
1913 ...	3	26	7	51	12	91	22	168	22	11	33	374	29	21	50	371
1914† ...	10	46	...	...	...	...	10	46	27	6	33	335	33	17	50	429
1915 ...	10	47	...	...	...	...	10	47	26	8	34	*a*215	36	14	50	390
1916 ...	10	69	...	...	...	...	10	69	22	12	34	154	25	25	50	*b* 576
1917 ...	10	91	...	...	...	...	10	91	17	16	33	299	30	20	50	*c* 375

* Fourteen of these competed for Senior Exhibitions, and are included under that heading also. † In this year Senior and Junior Exhibitions were abolished and new regulations in connection with Government University Exhibitions were gazetted. These regulations provide for ten exhibitions to be held at the University of Western Australia, open to any boy or girl under the age of 19 years. ‡ By new regulations introduced during the year 1910 the number of Secondary School Scholarships offered was increased to fifty. *a*. Decrease, owing to limitation of candidates to sixth Class. *b* Certain number of scholarships awarded to candidates between 13 and 13½ years of age. *c* After 1916 all candidates to be under 13 years and enrolled in Class VI. (if State School scholars). *d* Also in 1917 thirty-two (20 male—12 female) scholarships at the District High Schools, and five scholarships at Narrogin School of Agriculture were awarded on the recommendation of the District Inspectors.

No. 10.—Perth Modern School and Goldfields High School, 1914 to 1917.

Year.	Perth Modern School.*a*					Goldfields High School (Kalgoorlie). *b*				
	Instructors.		Students at end of Year.			Instructors.		Students at end of Year.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1914	16	6	183	161	344	4	2	64	56	120
1915	16	5	139	115	254	7	4	85	84	169
1916	14	8	146	127	273	6	6	96	105	201
1917	14	7	203	198	401	6	7	76	89	165

a Opened in 1911. *b* Opened in 1914.

No. 11.—*Continuation Classes. Average number of Individual Students, and average Enrolment and Attendance, 1913 to 1917.

Year.	Centres.	Classes.	Individual Students' Average.	Average Enrolment for all Subjects.	Average Attendance for all Subjects.	Percentage.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1913	17	181	989	3,499	2,915	83
1914	17	226	1,697	4,822	4,044	84
1915	17	271	2,259	6,110	5,111	84
1916	17	263	2,610	6,361	5,330	84
1917	20	325	3,196	7,990	6,592	83

* Night only.

No. 12.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1917.

Year of Three Terms.	Individual Students during Term.			Subjects taught.	Students in all Classes.			Lecturers or Instructors.	Fees received.
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		
									£
Perth ... ... First Term ...	995	865	1,860	76	1,828	2,018	3,846	58	
Second Term...	1,031	940	1,971	76	1,666	1,865	3,531	58	572
Third Term ...	852	837	1,689	76	1,517	1,780	3,297	58	
Railway Apprentices ... First Term ...	88	...	88	7	211	...	211	2	
Second Term...	88	...	88	7	211	...	211	2	325
Third Term ...	88	...	88	7	211	...	211	2	
Fremantle ... ... First Term ...	146	257	403	21	245	667	912	19	
Second Term...	171	260	431	21	241	617	858	19	68
Third Term ...	176	267	443	21	219	541	760	19	
Boulder ... ... First Term ...	72	134	206	12	111	257	368	11	
Second Term...	65	135	200	12	85	253	338	12	49
Third Term ...	51	118	169	12	64	211	275	13	
Midland Junction ... First Term ...	76	95	171	12	109	178	287	11	
Second Term...	57	82	139	12	84	156	240	11	20
Third Term ...	45	81	126	12	69	144	213	11	
Claremont ... ... First Term ...	43	35	78	8	69	48	117	5	
Second Term...	46	37	83	8	52	52	104	5	14
Third Term ...	40	35	75	8	43	45	88	5	
Kalgoorlie ... ... First Term ...	16	41	57	5	28	84	112	3	
Second Term...	20	65	85	5	25	103	128	3	17
Third Term ...	15	39	54	5	23	76	99	3	
Geraldton ... ... First Term ...	20	33	53	4	20	49	69	4	
Second Term...	20	39	59	4	20	59	79	4	11
Third Term ...	16	30	46	4	16	36	52	4	
Bunbury ... ... First Term ...	14	39	53	3	18	48	66	3	
Second Term ...	12	43	55	3	15	53	68	3	8
Third Term ...	9	44	53	3	12	49	61	3	
Coolgardie (*a*) ... ... First Term ...	...	13	13	2	...	21	21	1	
Second Term ...	...	13	13	2	...	24	24	1	...
Third Term ...	...	14	14	2	...	26	26	1	
Albany (*b*) ... ... First Term ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Second Term ...	...	19	19	2	...	32	32	1	...
Third Term ...	...	10	10	2	...	18	18	1	

(*a*) Re-opened 1st April, 1917. (*b*) Re-opened 1st July, 1917.

No. 13.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls at end of Year 1917.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth	496	143	213	413	168	256	909	311	469	1,689
Perth (Railway Apprentices)	57	31	...	...	...	...	57	31	...	88
Fremantle	85	44	47	129	68	70	214	112	117	443
Boulder	13	15	23	18	35	65	31	50	88	169
Midland Junction ...	36	7	2	27	25	29	63	32	31	126
Claremont	12	17	11	14	12	9	26	29	20	75
Kalgoorlie	6	4	5	6	6	27	12	10	32	54
Geraldton	8	3	5	11	6	13	19	9	18	46
Bunbury	9	...	...	15	14	15	24	14	15	53
Coolgardie	...	...	...	1	2	11	1	2	11	14
Albany	...	...	...	3	7	...	3	7	...	10
Totals, 1917 ...	722	264	306	637	343	495	1,359	607	801	2,767
Totals, 1916 ...	483	334	303	498	265	483	981	599	786	2,366

No. 14.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1914 to 1917.

Year.	Manual Training.				Household Management.			
	Classes at end of year.	Boys enrolled during year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Centres at end of year.	Girls enrolled during year.	Average enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1914	43	5,693	3,779	3,295	12	2,505	2,038	1,665
1915	44	5,852	4,176	3,285	12	2,659	2,073	1,702
1916	37	5,142	3,929	3,467	12	2,522	2,270	1,927
1917	36	5,107	4,040	3,512	12	2,931	2,135	1,744

No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Orphanage and Industrial Schools for the Year 1917.

Ages.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Attendance for Year.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Under six years	25	16	41	...
Six and under fourteen	305	290	595	...
Fourteen and over	29	19	48	...
Total	359	325	684	639

No. 16.—University of Western Australia, 1913-1917.

INSTRUCTORS: Eight Professors, four Independent Lecturers, and six Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.

Year.	Students attending Lectures.							Receipts.	Expenditure.	Scholarships awarded during year.
	Matriculated.					Non-Matriculated.				
	Arts.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.			
								£	£	
1913	53	29	19	2	15	41	23	15,177	21,627	2
1914	31	25	16	3	18	51	40	14,821	14,079	* 1
1915	46	35	24	3	24	32	50	16,200	19,092	* 4
1916	46	65	26	8	12	19	38	15,141	16,378	* 2
1917	54	43	24	5	22	35	53	18,595	17,954	* 2

* Exclusive of Government University Exhibitions.

No. 17.—Public Examinations, conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1914-1917.

Number of Certificates gained.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—				
Junior Certificate	64	165	236	313
Leaving Certificate	30	67	102	113
Commercial Junior Certificate	...	...	...	32
Commercial Leaving Certificate	...	...	...	6
PRACTICE OF MUSIC*—				
Grade VI.	16	20	11	20
,, V.	13	19	18	32
,, IV.	9	9	17	25
,, III.	7	1	27	28
,, II.	4	4	5	14
,, I	3	1	1	3
THEORY OF MUSIC*—				
Grade V.	7	5	13	27
,, IV.	6	7	16	31
,, III.	3	2	16	21
,, II.	2	1	2	3
,, I.	...	...	...	...

* All Music Examinations are conducted by the combined Universities of Melbourne, Adelaide, Tasmania, Queensland, and Western Australia.

No. 18.—Public Library of Western Australia, Perth, Years ended 30th June, 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Public Library.					Travelling Libraries Branch.		Government Grant.	Expenditure during year.
	Visitors during year. *a*	Number of Books.		Periodicals taken. *b*	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on 30th June.	Volumes in Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.		
		In Library 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						
					£			£	£
1913–14* ...	170,223	99,973	3,423	167	38,500	11,687	138	3,800	3,784
1914–15* ...	206,001	101,912	1,93.	167	40,000	12,194	138	3,700	3,855
1915–16* ...	149,260	103,343	1,431	160	41,000	12,766	130	3,200	3,318
1916–17 ...	101,676	105,116	1,773	130	43,000	13,011	130	3,200	2,958
1917–18 ...	103,327	107,189	2,073	130	44,500	13,410	130	2,950	3,076

a Open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 till 5 p.m. *b* Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.
*Figures amended from preceding issue.

No. 19.—The Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, Years ended 30th June, 1914 to 1918.

Year.	Visitors during the year. *a*	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum, end of year.	Estimated Value of Specimens.	Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
		Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.).	Art Section (Objects, etc).				
					£	£	£
1913–14	80,308	27,005	609	77,590	72,500	3,800	3,923
1914–15	77,933	12,046	122	83,674	75,000	3,300	3,690
1915–16	69,705	4,382	68	86,349	77,000	2,300	2,635
1916–17	81,861	2,827	136	87,978	78,000	2,300	1,820
1917–18	84,714	706	82	88,684	78,500	2,050	1,773

a Open on week days (Fridays and Saturdays excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. ; on Sundays from 2 to 5 p.m.

No. 20.—Societies, Boards, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1914 to 1918.

Name.	1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Receipts.	Payments	Members.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.
The Royal Society of Western Australia	91	72	*61	78	68	58	88	93	75	88	93
West Australian Society of Arts ...	93	93	64	55	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Acclimatisation Committee of Western Australia	220	132	100	82	100	198	100	68	75	106	...
Zoological Gardens	5,708	5,983	5,296	5,512	5,037	4,848	5,391	5,125	5,779	5,692	...
King's Park Board	2,327	2,397	1,884	2,224	1,676	1,986	2,049	2,121	2,200	2,145	...

* No Government Grant was received. In lieu thereof the Government Printer was authorised to print the Society's Journal and proceedings at an estimated cost of £35 10s. † In recess.

No. 21.—School of Mines of Western Australia, 1913–1917.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
				£	£	£	£
1913	179	179	140	1,216	3,882	1,376	5,258
1914	236	212	164	89	3,622	1,139	4,761
1915	234	188	128	75	3,741	747	4,488
1916	197	158	144	74	3,576	960	4,536
1917	224	204	153	97	3,815	840	4,655

No. 22.—Agricultural Halls, Mechanics' and Miners' Institutes, 1917.

Halls and Institutes.	No.	Books in Institutions.	Estimated Value of Books and Furniture.	Cost of Buildings, to end of year.	Receipts.			Payments.
					Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	
			£	£	£	£	£	£
Agricultural Halls, etc.	149	6,216	10,440	51,774	20	3,237	3,257	2,860
Mechanics' Institutes, etc.	78	119,159	17,181	66,161	*583	10,844	11,427	11,145
Miners' Institutes, etc....	23	7,176	2,548	12,064	47	804	851	730
Total †	250	132,551	30,169	129,999	650	14,885	15,535	14,735

* Includes £406, Municipal Grant. † Of these, 5 Agricultural Halls, 11 Mechanics' Institutes, and 2 Miners' Institutes were inactive during the year.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 8th October, 1918.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1917-18

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS XI. and XII.

Local Government and Miscellaneous.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1918.

L 2700/18.

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

Part XI.—Local Government.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1917.

No.		Page
1.	Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates levied, etc.	3
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	4, 5
3.	Roads and Streets, Channelling, Kerbing Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains	4, 5
4.	Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	6
5.	Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads and Streets, Valuations and Finance, 1908 to 1917	6

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1917.

6.	Area, Valuation and Rates levied	7, 8
7.	Revenue and Expenditure	9–11
8.	Length of Roads in existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board on 30th June, 1917	12, 13
9.	Loans—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	14
10.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1908 to 1917	14

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1916–17.

11.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, year ended 31st October, 1917—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	15
12.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1917—Members, Valuation, Rates levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16
13.	Local Boards of Health, not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1917—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	17
14.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1908 to 1917	17
15.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1908 to 1917	17

IV.—FIRE BRIGADES, YEAR 1917.

16.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls attended, Finance, etc., 1908 to 1917	18
17.	Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls attended, year ended 31st December, 1917	18

Part XII.—Miscellaneous.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

No.		Page.
	(*a.*) STATE ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.	
1.	Net enrolment, 30th June, 1918, and General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 1917, and Legislative Council, 1918	19
2.	Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1909–1918	19
	(*b.*) COMMONWEALTH ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.	
3.	Elections for Senate, and House of Representatives, 1917	19
4.	Senate Elections and Referenda, 1903–17	20
5.	Military Service Referendum, 20th December, 1917—Particulars of Voting	20

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

6.	Applications approved for six years 1912–13 to 1917–18	20

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

7.	Number of Newspapers in Circulation on 31st December, 1908–1917	21

IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

8.	Letters, etc., posted and received in the State, 1908 to 1916–17	21
9.	Parcels received in and despatched from the State, 1908 to 1916–17	22
10.	Telegrams and Cables, 1908 to 1916–17	22
11.	Telephones, 1908 to 1916–17	22
12.	Money Orders issued, 1908–1916–17	23
13.	Money Orders paid, 1908–1916–17	24
14.	Postal Notes sold, 1908 to 1916–17	25
15.	Postal Notes paid, 1908 to 1916–17	25
16.	Revenue of Postal Department, 1908 to 1917	26
17.	Expenditure of Postal Department, 1908 to 1917	26

V.—WESTERN AUSTRALIAN WAR FUNDS.

18.	Contributions to 30th June, 1918	27

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—Returns relating to Municipalities for the Year ended 31st October, 1917.

No. 1.—*Area, Number of Councillors, Population, Valuation, Rates Levied, etc.*

	No.	Name of Municipality	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries	Area on the 31st October, 1917.*	Estimated Population in latter part of 1917.		Dwelling Houses (including Hotels) in the latter part of 1917.		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for Year 1916-1917.			Rates Levied, 1916-1917. †	
						Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. ‡	Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan, etc.
					acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	1	Claremont	10	26-12-02	1,164	2,667	3,333	*a* 1,064	...	618,670	42,789	4,814	1 6	0 9
	2	Cottesloe	10	27-9-07	992	2,000	3,000	941	13	618,798	35,832	3,733	1 6	0 7
	3	Fremantle	13	28-5-12	2,755	8,500	7,500	3,248	10	2,250,000	130,741	19,339	1 6	1 5½
	4	Fremantle, East	10	27-1-15	755	2,112	2,292	892	40	411,574	29,158	3,584	1 6	0 11½
	5	Fremantle, North	10	13-9-95	794	2,200	2,600	767	10	420,640	23,279	2,910	1 6	1 0
	6	Guildford	10	10-5-01	579	*d* 834	*d* 918	384	2	*c* 210,000	14,599	1,460	1 5½	0 6½
	7	Midland Junction	10	14-10-13	1,378	2,500	2,450	1,175	45	332,000	32,000	3,733	1 6	0 10
	8	Perth	22	22-12-14	5,913	*d* 22,752	*d* 22,863	*a* 10,098	...	12,737,291	628,062	70,027	1 3	0 11⅔
	9	Perth, South	10	6-1-14	2,501	1,380	1,620	525	6	489,806	31,961	3,601	1 6	0 9
	10	Subiaco	13	28-2-08	1,420	5,270	6,510	2,611	20	1,368,351	83,394	9,382	1 4¼	0 10¾
	11	Victoria Park	10	27-4-00	3,942	*e* 2,700	*e* 2,600	*e* 1,125	...	*f* 532,000	37,080	4,249	1 6	0 9½
Other.	12	Albany	10	25-10-88	5,375	2,001	2,179	940	21	484,620	32,164	4,423	1 6	*h* 1 3
	13	Boulder	13	4-9-03	2,910	4,528	4,681	2,511	75	375,115	75,023	8,127	1 6	0 8
	14	Broome	10	30-9-04	640	*d* 596	*d* 270	260	5	184,000	14,721	1,104	1 6	...
	15	Bunbury	10	22-10-97	2,016	1,581	1,856	920	42	798,600	36,530	4,642	1 6	1 0½
	16	Busselton	7	21-2-71	800	215	396	110	9	69,270	5,146	386	1 6	...
	17	Carnarvon	7	4-6-91	700	350	200	130	1	66,700	6,670	917	1 6	1 3
	18	Collie	10	15-4-10	5,685	*e* 1,500	*e* 1,300	656	92	173,112	16,069	1,406	1 6	0 3
	19	Coolgardie	10	20-10-98	1,715	450	580	311	32	80,000	9,783	1,141	1 6	*i* 0 10
	20	Geraldton	10	21-2-71	1,920	1,933	1,849	718	65	723,000	36,624	4,578	1 6	1 0
	21	Kalgoorlie	13	26-6-05	1,332	3,000	3,500	*a* 2,060	...	836,250	90,517	7,166	1 6	0 1
		Kanowna *j*	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	*f* 2,793	1,718	107	1 3	...
		Leonora *k*	7	21-11-02	*m* 850	...	...	...	...	*f*25,000	*f* 5,598	*f* 840	*g* 1 6	*g* 1 6
	22	Mount Magnet	7	18-3-98	353	250	200	104	2	28,216	6,565	328	1 0	...
	23	Narrogin	10	13-4-06	2,738	608	689	293	41	*b* 204,500	16,368	1,278	1 6	0 1
	24	Norseman	7	17-1-96	640	216	233	105	14	47,600	4,760	357	1 6	...
	25	Northam	10	27-8-97	1,337	*b* 1,819	*b* 1,681	*a* 651	...	427,810	34,830	4,281	1 6	*h* 0 11½
	26	Southern Cross	7	16-6-92	608	443	257	74	13	*b* 41,250	4,048	607	1 6	*l* 1 6
	27	Wagin	10	22-7-06	3,398	450	500	185	15	*b* 160,000	9,873	905	1 6	0 4
	28	York	10	2-8-95	4,350	*b* 795	*d*855	286	16	216,460	16,741	1,814	1 6	0 8
		Total	...	...	59,560	73,650	76,912	33,144	589	24,933,426	1,512,643	171,239	...	...

* Supplied by Public Works Department. † For Health Rates *see* Table No. 11, page 15. ‡ Including dwelling houses in course of erection. (*a*) Including unoccupied houses. (*b*) Estimated. (*c*) Estimate in 1912. (*d*) Census figures, 3rd April, 1911, no later available. (*e*) Figures for 1916, no later available. (*f*) Valuation in 1915. *g* Rates struck for 1915-16. (*h*) Including Street Lighting Rate of 2d. (*i*) Including Fire Brigade Rate of 2d. (*j*) Dissolved by Order in Council from 1st February, 1917. (*k*) Dissolved by Order in Council from 1st July, 1917. (*l*) Including Street Lighting Rate of 9d. (*m*) Area on 30th June 1917.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the

No. 2.—*Revenue*

	Municipality.	Revenue. General Rate.	Loan Rates, etc. ‡	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	Loans raised during year (Gross).	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	3,388	1,694	271	98	...	5,979	226	915	12,571
	Cottesloe	2,699	1,047	356	125	...	5,740	170	393	10,530
	Fremantle	9,632	9,344	1,133	1,086	...	10,107	2,895	18,186	52,383
	Fremantle, East ...	2,148	1,372	200	233	...	1,168	331	131	5,583
	Fremantle, North ...	1,679	1,151	152	111	...	3,426	150	136	6,805
	Guildford	1,127	436	113	127	...	2,565	95	118	4,581
	Midland Junction ...	2,524	1,402	201	229	...	5,367	414	300	10,437
	Perth	38,912	30,192	5,609	1,057	35,500	129,054	4,686	8,594	253,604
	Perth, South	2,291	1,145	175	235	5,000	2,285	55	505	11,691
	Subiaco	5,528	3,621	531	686	...	9,284	662	909	21,221
	Victoria Park	2,679	1,382	241	259	...	1,207	153	1,148	7,069
Other	Albany	2,424	2,020	392	421	...	709	76	134	6,176
	Boulder	5,397	2,397	400	620	...	11,101	2	1,422	21,339
	Broome	1,104	...	150	134	...	259	...	6	1,653
	Bunbury	2,642	1,838	281	256	...	6,298	650	1,213	13,178
	Busselton	405	...	42	34	...	296	...	3	780
	Carnarvon	532	479	42	52	...	1,354	28	37	2,524
	Collie	990	166	124	91	...	2,715	46	462	4,594
	Coolgardie	660	259	109	74	125	249	8	704	2,188
	Geraldton	2,654	1,753	284	307	...	8,206	221	1,056	14,481
	Kalgoorlie	6,546	363	602	805	...	25,759	469	30,441	64,985
	Kanowna §	11	...	4	...	...	97	...	111	223
	Leonora §	216	214	53	30	...	568	...	735	1,816
	Mt. Magnet	333	...	31	41	...	...	...	2	407
	Narrogin	1,124	71	206	141	...	229	21	147	1,939
	Norseman	295	...	44	31	...	12	...	...	382
	Northam	2,760	1,686	135	261	...	5,267	211	776	11,096
	Southern Cross ...	316	322	62	30	...	732	10	141	1,613
	Wagin	683	158	87	96	...	1,840	...	54	2,918
	York	1,285	501	171	143	...	316	27	141	2,584
	Total	102,984	65,013	12,201	7,813	40,625	242,189	11,606	68,920	551,351

* Including Interest on Sinking Fund for Year. † Including Repayments of Loans not provided Boulder, £1,507 ; Bunbury, £600 ; and Coolgardie, £557. ‡ Including Fire Brigade Rates for Guildford, £13, and ¶ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £27,259. Arrears of Rates outstanding, £30,431; Value of Town Halls, Assets. £54,608. || Comprising Bank Overdraft and Outstanding Cheques, £17,815; Outstanding Debentures and control. *b* Included with Kanowna Road Board Return on page 10. *c* As on 30th June, 1917.

No. 3.—*Roads and Streets, Channelling,*

	Name of Municipality.	Lengths of Roads and Streets in existence on 31st October, 1917. Macadamised.	Formed only.	Cleared only.	Not cleared.	Total.	Lengths of Channelling, Channelling.	Kerbing.
		M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan.	Claremont	21 9	...	...	4 15	25 24	0 53	0 19
	Cottesloe	26 45	3 20	0 73	1 7	31 65	...	7 67
	Fremantle	*a* 60 47	8 40	3 56	...	72 63	40 40	105 44
	Fremantle, East	11 13	...	7 39	2 10	20 62	6 35	8 28
	Fremantle, North ...	14 42	1 1	...	...	15 43	16 23	16 32
	Guildford	7 3	0 30	1 44	0 17	9 14	0 20	10 15
	Midland Junction ...	17 54	13 1	6 24	1 41	38 40	5 5	11 5
	Perth	*d* 140 49	...	29 31	11 51	181 51	5 55	145 42
	Perth, South	25 20	...	2 50	24 10	52 0	0 24	3 70
	Subiaco	33 14	...	5 20	13 75	52 29	...	48 25
	Victoria Park	24 42	0 5	10 33	47 59	82 59	0 37	0 39
Other.	Albany	20 55	...	2 75	15 79	39 49	11 21	12 48
	Boulder	10 15	3 57	35 21	9 42	58 55	51 57	4 28
	Broome	3 5	...	7 45	1 0	11 50	...	...
	Bunbury	21 37	5 8	0 25	0 5	26 75	29 75	30 35
	Busselton	6 5	2 42	1 27	9 25	19 19	3 68	3 68
	Carnarvon	1 50	...	11 74	...	13 44	...	1 14
	Collie	*e* 9 5	0 34	1 47	0 76	12 2	1 9	3 69
	Coolgardie	11 4	6 33	19 11	12 65	49 33	8 20	8 53
	Geraldton	23 46	0 70	0 54	12 57	37 67	3 69	7 18
	Kalgoorlie	10 79	9 53	29 27	4 67	54 66	75 14	24 19
	Kanowna * *f*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leonora * *g*	1 25	...	4 11	2 0	7 36	2 22	0 49
	Mt. Magnet	1 22	1 48	8 10	...	11 0	0 60	0 60
	Narrogin	10 54	16 69	19 16	10 50	57 29	...	3 5
	Norseman	2 68	...	1 70	5 26	10 4	0 25	2 30
	Northam	14 70	2 15	3 16	4 36	24 57	5 47	10 45
	Southern Cross	2 4	0 20	6 21	0 75	9 40	0 20	1 6
	Wagin	9 30	1 34	14 40	23 1	48 25	...	2 0
	York	19 56	16 50	8 30	18 18	62 74	...	4 30
	Total	562 8	93 70	243 30	238 27	1,137 55	269 45	479 37

* *See* Notes *j* and *k* on page 3. (*a.*) Including 63 chains wood paved. (*b.*) Share of Fremantle Electric (*e.*) Including 16 chains wood paved. (*f.*) Particulars included

Year ended 31st October, 1917—*continued.*

and Expenditure.

EXPENDITURE.											
Administrative Expenses.	Works and Improvements.	Street Lighting.	Street Watering.	Loan Disbursements.			On Property under Council's Control.	All other	Total.	Assets. ¶	Liabilities. ‖
				Interest.	Sinking Fund Contribution*†	Flotation Expenses.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
934	2,822	511	243	1,458	1,040	...	4,034	840	11,882	26,816	32,988
880	5,352	363	206	1,275	684	...	5,027	774	14,511	14,202	26,253
1,994	5,727	1,492	628	11,736	6,037	31	6,059	20,427	54,131	281,285	268,405
505	1,259	237	174	1,704	811	...	485	285	5,460	38,477	38,527
477	1,862	409	64	1,273	1,133	...	1,865	491	7,574	31,772	27,191
371	710	236	107	325	305	...	2,528	245	4,827	6,910	6,500
856	1,178	570	...	1,608	1,351	...	3,124	1,088	9,773	35,533	37,312
8,215	28,685	7,084	1,359	46,086	31,091	...	98,803	22,625	243,948	981,239	1,053,676
717	1,258	479	171	905	660	7	2,044	1,234	7,475	15,363	23,128
1,909	3,856	1,008	449	3,279	2,198	...	9,161	1,258	23,118	56,556	75,210
749	3,224	232	...	946	386	...	2,093	945	8,569	15,095	21,231
552	2,346	347	...	1,139	722	...	904	907	6,917	17,712	24,909
2,692	1,552	1,870	...	1,094	1,507	...	10,480	1,409	20,604	65,694	17,827
282	982	3	...	...	...	...	204	92	1,563	2,310	*Nil*
934	1,966	537	100	2,555	935	...	3,479	2,088	12,594	49,748	52,950
224	171	*a*	...	...	...	...	394	105	894	4,176	553
170	352	249	20	495	80	...	1,109	117	3,592	5,075	9,005
442	558	350	...	350	154	...	1,643	1,448	4,945	8,827	8,549
373	34	117	...	80	589	...	432	474	2,099	5,753	1,368
1,216	2,094	463	...	1,972	1,322	...	6,589	890	14,546	37,779	43,734
5,049	4,555	2,092	156	610	891	...	15,229	34,117	62,699	83,843	17,223
117	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	77	222	*b*	*b*
259	16	101	2	30	...	...	599	686	1,693	*c* 10,586	*c* 12,773
128	160	...	...	...	...	...	15	48	351	1,344	67
316	1,138	181	...	100	81	...	128	351	2,295	4,853	3,112
121	49	49	...	...	...	...	5	87	311	967	*Nil*
2,005	1,256	370	...	1,486	472	...	3,500	673	9,762	29,064	34,963
519	121	152	...	30	10	...	478	210	1,520	5,912	4,144
720	296	106	...	360	...	...	951	316	2,749	8,439	7,443
277	412	193	1	350	217	...	512	361	2,323	11,266	7,881
33,953	73,991	19,801	3,680	81,240	52,676	38	181,902	94,666	541,947	1,856,596	1,856,922

for by Sinking Fund.—Claremont, £304; Fremantle, £947; Perth, £18,296; South Perth, £505; Victoria Park, £100; Street Lighting Rates for Albany, £271; Northam, £230; and Southern Cross, £158. § *See* Notes *j* and *k* on page 3. £187,320; Value of other Municipal Property, £1,258,557; Accrued Loan Sinking Funds, £298,421; and all other Bonds, £1,789,168; and all other Liabilities, £49,939. *a* Included with Expenditure on Property under Council's

Kerbing, Footpaths, Public Lighting, and Drains.

Kerbing, and Footpaths in existence on 31st October, 1917.					Public Lighting on 31st Oct., 1917.		Value of Gas and Electric Lighting Works.	Storm Water, and other Drains.	
Footpaths.					Electricity.	Other.		Total Length of Drains.	Approximate Value.
Formed.	Gravelled.	Tar-paved, Asphalted, and Granolithic.	Other.	Total.	No. of Lamps.	No. of Lamps.			
M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.			£	M. Ch.	£
...	15 32	1 4	...	16 36	321	...	3,437	0 76	644
...	7 59	0 22	...	8 1	195	...	8,160	...	...
89 19	17 78	5 8	...	112 25	351	...	*b* 142,404	6 32	32,849
2 30	1 30	4 28	...	8 8	107	...	*b* 21,429	0 75	1,850
0 28	9 15	2 40	3 45	15 48	165	...	*b* 16,340	9 0	3,500
9 51	...	1 29	...	11 0	118	...	2,500	1 59	*c*
20 25	2 41	2 2	29 48	54 36	221	...	11,000	...	...
...	135 10	21 36	21 37	178 3	750	1,226	316,527	33 71	80,000
...	15 28	...	...	15 28	200	...	6,424	...	...
...	40 60	7 45	...	48 25	336	5	14,700	4 27	5,795
...	4 7	0 24	1 36	5 67	176	27	4,006	0 74	960
5 28	16 71	1 49	...	23 68	...	67	...	2 68	5,000
7 70	39 12	2 8	...	49 10	551	...	40,244	1 75	5,435
...	6 56	...	0 12	6 68	...	42	...	...	...
12 58	1 3	3 66	21 0	38 47	142	4	16,500	5 30	5,200
...	3 68	...	...	3 68	...	22	250	0 12	13
2 40	...	...	...	2 40	33	...	3,500	0 6	6
3 32	0 20	0 31	...	4 3	120	...	3,000	...	...
8 53	6 43	0 56	6 63	22 55	...	6	50	6 54	221
...	6 32	1 0	...	7 32	42	56	20,565	0 43	180
29 71	43 6	2 49	34 37	110 3	1,100	...	29,514	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0 57	0 55	0 2	3 52	5 6	55	...	5,000	...	...
...	0 60	...	...	0 60	...	...	...	...	...
32 55	...	...	...	32 55	60	...	...	...	...
1 2	2 24	...	...	3 26	...	7	120	...	...
6 48	7 30	2 0	...	15 78	155	...	10,025	5 17	3,000
0 53	0 30	...	1 29	2 32	64	...	3,685	0 50	500
2 22	3 54	0 24	...	6 20	69	...	4,600	2 10	300
4 78	6 8	0 22	...	11 28	100	2	...	...	...
241 20	394 52	60 65	123 39	820 16	5,431	1,464	693,980	83 59	145,453

Light and Tramways. (*c.*) Information not supplied. (*d.*) Including 2 miles 35 chains wood paved. with Kanowna Road Board on page 12. (*g.*) As on 30th June, 1917.

Returns relating to Municipalities for the year ended 31st October, 1917—*continued.*

No. 4.—*Municipal Loans and Sinking Funds.*

	Name of Municipality.	Nominal amount of Debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest. †	Amount paid off during year under review.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1917.	Net Liability on Loan, 31st October, 1917.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	31,212	...	1,465	304	6,132	24,776
	Cottesloe	25,500	...	1,275	...	2,848	22,652
	Fremantle	259,665	8,571	11,441	947	78,009	180,709
	Fremantle, East	37,429	1,429	1,764	...	9,523	27,906
	Fremantle, North	26,600	...	1,270	...	5,086	21,514
	Guildford	6,500	1,500	325	...	2,750	3,750
	Midland Junction	32,500	...	1,608	...	12,132	20,368
	Perth	1,060,906	11,900	45,106	25,796	115,431	919,679
	Perth, South	23,205	...	...	505	446	22,254
	Subiaco	71,550	...	3,270	...	19,009	52,541
	Victoria Park	18,800	...	950	100	3,550	15,150
Other.	Albany	24,650	7,300	1,168	...	2,228	22,422
	Boulder	16,305	13,640	815	1,507	...	14,798
	Bunbury	51,100	2,100	2,549	600	8,572	41,928
	Carnarvon	9,000	6,000	495	...	780	8,220
	Collie	7,000	...	350	...	1,313	5,687
	Coolgardie	1,775	‡ 1,050	81	725	254	796
	Geraldton	41,010	...	1,972	...	6,214	34,796
	Kalgoorlie	13,000	8,000	610	...	12,555	445
	Leonora	9,300	9,300	465	...	...	9,300
	Narrogin	2,000	...	100	...	562	1,438
	Northam	33,444	5,000	1,486	...	5,963	27,481
	Southern Cross	3,000	3,000	150	...	261	2,739
	Wagin	7,200	...	360	...	...	7,200
	York	7,000	...	350	...	868	6,132
	Total	1,819,651	78,790	79,425	30,484	§ 294,486	1,494,681

* Not including repayments for the year under review which are shown in another column. † Including annual Liability on Loans repaid during the year. ‡ Including £125 borrowed from Commonwealth Bank § Also £3,935 not in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees on 31st October, 1917.

No. 5.—*Number, Area, Population, Buildings, Roads and Streets, Valuations, and Finance, 1908 to 1917.*

Year ended 31st October.	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwelling Houses.	Roads and Streets in existence.					
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised.	Formed.	Cleared.	Not Cleared.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1908	47	90,078	*c*135,525	35,899	2 64	471 41	90 15	322 33	*b*272 21	*b*1,159 14
1913	33	67,290	*d*153,673	*d* 33,691	3 5	541 22	94 61	266 54	299 1	1,204 63
1914	33	67,290	*e*158,664	*e* 33,897	3 21	547 22	95 28	256 57	290 26	1,192 74
1915	31	67,290	*e*155,334	33,542	3 21	566 61	91 70	254 51	278 58	1,195 21
1916	30	60,160	*e*152,671	...	3 21	555 66	88 22	253 06	238 00	1,138 35
1917	28	59,560	150,562	33,733	3 34	558 54	93 70	243 30	238 27	1,137 55

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.			Revenue.			Total.	Expenditure.	Loans Current.	Accrued Sinking Funds for Redemption of Loans in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908	*a*	1,377,349	144,344	139,228	67,315	176,040	382,583	402,862	759,194	141,493
1913	22,999,089	1,453,852	156,537	153,966	19,382	347,323	520,671	550,155	1,471,280	238,155
1914	24,382,980	1,505,426	163,597	153,686	13,142	479,797	646,625	643,845	1,606,966	252,096
1915	24,921,422	1,537,625	172,720	170,675	10,309	465,810	646,794	702,626	1,690,074	254,878
1916	26,817,864	1,520,135	168,148	166,617	9,462	437,258	613,337	618,360	1,813,426	274.903
1917	24,933,426	1,512,643	171,239	167,997	7,813	375,541	551,351	541,947	1,789,168	298,421

(*a*) Information not available. (*b*) Incomplete. (*c*) Partly in latter part of 1907 and partly in latter part of 1908. (*d*) Partly as per Census of 3rd April, 1911. and partly in the latter part of 1913. (*e*) Including two Municipalities for which Census figures of 3rd April, 1911, are alone available.

II.—Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1917.

No. 6.—*Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied.*

	No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1917.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £ levied during the year on—	
				Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
			sq. miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
Metropolitan.	1	Bayswater	10	...	118,660	...	*a* 2½
	2	Belmont Park	13	...	154,876	...	3
	3	Claremont	6	...	167,241	...	*b* 2
	4	Cottesloe Beach	1	...	100,633	...	3
	5	Guildford, West	4	...	92,057	...	*c* 3
	6	Melville	20	...	227,217	...	*d*
	7	Peppermint Grove	1	...	85,551	...	3
	8	Perth	50	...	540,139	...	*s* 3
	9	Queen's Park	12	...	122,340	...	*e* 3
	10	Swan	361	975	240,194	1 4	2
Other.	11	Albany	3,530	...	104,650	...	2½
	12	Armadale-Kelmscott	230	...	96,998	...	2½
	13	Arthur, West	1,060	683	105,825	1 0	1½
	14	Ashburton	24,800	...	98,633	...	*f*
	15	Augusta	410	307	22,410	1 3	2
	16	Avon	710	4,380	363,268	0 3	1
	17	Avon, East	1,425	...	348,277	...	*n*
	18	Balingup	310	10,021	59,074	1 0	1½
	19	Beverley	880	6,701	327,280	*g*	1½
	20	Black Range	9,750	5,401	44,710	1 0	2
	21	Blackwood, Lower	1,430	3,766	57,285	1 0	1
	22	Blackwood, Upper	1,000	1,043	213,133	0 9	*q*
	23	Broad Arrow	820	3,334	1,648	1 4	3
	24	Brookton	630	3,072	142,707	1 0	1½
	25	Broomehill	490	3,830	151,796	0 10	1½
	26	Bunbury	20	...	34,069	...	2½
	27	Capel	185	1,472	53,076	1 6	1½
	28	Chapman, Upper	960	632	142,758	2 0	1
	29	Chittering	400	...	59,791	...	1½
	30	Collie	395	...	49,793	...	3
	31	Coolgardie	11,750	5,527	...	1 0	...
	32	Corrigin	1,780	983	238,384	1 0	1½
	33	Cuballing	520	2,338	111,782	*p*	1
	34	Cue-Day Dawn	4,130	9,797	23,900	*h*	1
	35	Dalwallinu	3,310	...	160,877	...	1
	36	Dandaragan	2,890	...	69,132	...	1
	37	Dardanup	220	1,734	71,029	1 6	2
	38	Darling Range	140	1,112	100,569	1 6	3
	39	Denmark	780	...	31,292	...	*l*
	40	Dowerin	1,860	1,734	225,132	0 9	1½
	41	Drakesbrook	340	1,677	59,762	1 6	1½
	42	Dumbelyung	3,360	2,183	217,097	*u*	*u* 1½
	43	Dundas	44,130	2,032	2,187	1 0	1
	44	Esperance †	15,200	3,060	74,050	1 0	1½
	45	Fremantle	30	...	138,592	...	3
	46	Gascoyne-Manilya	21,670	462	114,939	1 0	1½
	47	Gascoyne, Upper	19,900	...	99,848	...	1¼
	48	Geraldton	315	...	116,799	...	1
	49	Gingin	1,400	...	102,909	...	1
	50	Gnowangerup	2,520	...	232,259	...	*t*
	51	Goomalling	715	4,842	242,640	*i*	1
	52	Gosnells	40	...	154,350	...	1⅞
	53	Greenbushes	40	3,684	5,907	1 0	*m*
	54	Greenmount	267	...	135,344	...	2½
	55	Greenough	350	293	75,696	0 2	1½
	56	Hall's Creek ‡	47,575	242	112,638	1 0	1
	57	Harvey *j*	970	3,706	208,847	1 6	2
	58	Irwin	1,480	304	73,920	1 6	1¼
	59	Irwin, Upper	4,450	4,323	342,104	1 0	1
	60	Jandakot	60	...	55,906	...	2½
	61	Kalgoorlie	640	63,461	...	1 0	...
	62	Kanowna (late N.E. Coolgardie)	21,071	4,795	...	*k*	...
	63	Katanning	3,020	...	284,258	...	2
	64	Kellerberrin	765	5,896	227,997	1 3	1¼
	65	Kimberley, West	56,100	1,251	223,000	1 0	1
	66	Kojonup	960	1,209	139,040	1 0	1½
	67	Kookynie	44,100	2,251	9,478	1 0	1
	68	Lawlers *o*	11,200	...	...	...	...

† Figures for 1916. ‡ Figures for 1914, no later available. *a* Also Loan Rate, 1d in £. *b* Also Loan Rate, East and West Wards, 1d., and Central and South Wards, ½d. in the £. *c* Also Loan Rate, 3d. in £. *d* £183,212 at 2½d. and £44,005 at 3½d. in the £. *e* Also Loan Rate, 1½d. in the £. *f* £93,963 at 1½d. and £4,670 at 2d. in the £. *g* £418 at 1s. 6d. and £6,283 at 2s. in the £. *h* Part at 1s. 5d. and part 1s. 2d. the £. *i* Part at 9d. and part at 1s. in the £, also Loan Rate of 5d. in the £. *j* Also Loan rate of ¾d. in the £. *k* £3,077 at 1s. and £1,718 at 1s. 9d. in the £. *l* £25,021 at 2d. and £6,271 at 3d. in the £. *m* £4,085 at 3d. and £1,822 at 1½d. in the £. *n* £342,357 at 1d. and £5,920 at 3d. in the £. *o* No rate struck. *p* £1,836 at 1s. and £502 at 9d. in the £. *q* £212,983 at 1d. and £150 at 3d. in the £. *r* £199,039 at 1½d. and £85,219 at 2½d. in £. *s* Also Loan Rate, Lawley Ward, 5½d., Maylands 1½d., Peninsula 2½d., Coast 1d., and Osborne Ward 2¼d. in the £. *t* £222,473 at 1d. and £9,786 at 3d. in the £. *u* 1915–16 Rate, no late figures available ; Annual Rate, 1s. and 2s.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the year ended 30th June, 1917—continued.

No. 6.—*Area, Valuation, and Rates Levied.*—continued.

	No.	Name of Road District.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1917.	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year.		Rates in the £, levied during the year on—	
				Annual.	Unimproved.	Annual.	Unimproved.
			sq. miles.	£	£	s. d.	d.
Other—*continued.*	69	Marble Bar	71,700	...	54,742	...	2
	70	Marradong	690	...	109,176	...	1
	71	Meckering	1,030	6,131	282,654	0 9	1½
	72	Meekatharra	106,200	15,815	84,615	1 3	2
	73	Melbourne	1,400	463	133,100	0 9	1
	74	Menzies	13,860	4,521.	30,322	1 0	1½
	75	Merredin	3,540	6,329	324,864	1 6	1½
	76	Moora	1,400	...	439,840	...	*a*
	77	Mount Magnet	5,219	1,506	33,187	1 0	1
	78	Mount Malcolm...	2,670	9,597	9,785	1 0	1
	79	Mount Margaret	37,830	7,532	14,442	1 0	1½
	80	Mullewa	4,260	1,157	84,137	1 0	2
	81	Murchison	18,900	...	105,213	...	1
	82	Murray	770	7,114	132,537	1 0	1½
	83	Nannine	4,300	1,398	23,566	1 0	1½
	84	Narrogin	650	...	177,554	...	1½
	85	Nelson	200	11,926	48,744	0 9	2
	86	Ninghan	2,290	...	252,171	...	*c*
	87	Northam	430	...	312,168	...	1¼
	88	Northampton	8,935	3,869	144,637	0 10	1
	89	Nullagine †	94,600	510	58,120	1 0	1
	90	Perenjori-Morowa	5,710	...	141,637	...	1
	91	Phillips River	1,710	5,804	14,056	1 0	1¼
	92	Pingelly	480	7,050	150,668	1 3	1½
	93	Plantagenet	2,545	12,111	180,407	0 2	1½
	94	Port Hedland	8,130	4,027	37,440	1 0	1½
	95	Preston	339	4,450	75,219	1 0	2
	96	Rockingham	222	...	72,344	...	2
	97	Roebourne	9,110	5,921	39,091	1 0	2
	98	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	228	3,923	55,814	0 9	2
	99	Shark Bay	6,340	665	20,406	0 9	1
	100	Sussex	1,060	1,159	67,265	*b*	1½
	101	Tableland	16,050	...	44,842	...	1½
	102	Tambellup	895	...	137,659	...	*d*
	103	Toodyay	690	3,060	203,339	1 8	*e* 1
	104	Victoria Plains	980	...	184,947	...	1
	105	Wagin	620	...	159,895	...	1½
	106	Wandering	775	...	136,800	...	1
	107	Wanneroo	170	...	47,830	...	2
	108	Warren	2,985	3,271	107,215	1 6	1½
	109	Westonia	1,100	11,753	400	1 6	3
	110	Wickepin	4,160	2,470	260,233	1 0	1
	111	Williams	885	1,857	158,824	1 0	1
	112	Wiluna	87,800	1,985	5,882	1 0	1¼
	113	Woodanilling	430	788	83,926	1 0	1
	114	Wyndham	32,260	1,952	13,610	2 0	1
	115	Yalgoo	12,690	3,068	68,109	1 3	1½
	116	Yilgarn	14,390	8,062	8,244	1 6	2
	117	York	900	...	294,461	...	1
		Outlying Territory, etc. ...	1,339	...	...	...	...
		Total	975,828	335,757	14,433,890	...	...

† Figures for 1916. *a* £405,120 at 1d. and £34,720 at 3d. in the £. *b* £510 at 1s. and £649 at 1s. 3d. in £. *c* £2,996 at 3d. and £249,175 at 1d. in the £. *d* £130,792 at 1¼d. and £6,867 3d. in the £. *e* Also Loan Rate of 6d. in £ on £3,060.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1917.

No. 7.—*Revenue and Expenditure.*

	Name of Road District.	Revenue.						Expenditure.						
		Rates (including interest on Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Income from Road Board Property.	Government Grants.	All other Receipts.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets.	Liabilities.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	1,461	93	305	300	2,178	4,337	458	385	3,567	2,392	6,802	8,389	10,844
	Belmont Park	1,543	100	93	318	435	2,489	269	612	1,433	343	2,657	3,302	819
	Claremont	1,852	76	270	241	217	2,656	408	712	355	757	2,232	2,842	6,795
	Cottesloe Beach	1,383	114	198	295	21	2,011	204	341	1,484	385	2,414	778	420
	Guildford, West	1,818	97	317	248	87	2,567	320	469	546	3,098	4,433	5,949	10,912
	Melville	2,525	110	231	415	95	3,376	337	1,27	392	1,628	3,634	15,640	16,356
	Peppermint Grove	1,149	125	12	144	10	1,440	204	929	90	190	1,413	39	586
	Perth	8,814	286	...	1,210	12,937	23,247	1,233	2,730	13,299	3,977	21,239	12,111	38,100
	Queen's Park	2,756	111	35	497	242	3,641	389	789	537	1,496	3,211	5,713	11,259
	Swan	2,051	224	...	512	70	2,857	309	1,165	1,256	142	2,872	1,367	229
Other.	Albany	800	149	...	343	12	1,304	202	294	507	59	1,062	2,386	860
	Armadale-Kelmscott	917	113	...	274	129	1,433	241	374	553	226	1,394	1,560	624
	Arthur West	717	55	...	226	93	1 091	252	412	488	293	1,445	1,098	349
	Ashburton	653	115	52	340	23	1 183	184	425	232	103	944	1,734	274
	Augusta	253	20	...	68	...	341	73	117	174	23	387	198	11
	Avon	1,562	73	...	450	52	2,137	282	408	1,085	62	1,837	4,135	594
	Avon, East	1,457	83	7	259	26	1,832	377	194	638	145	1,354	6,786	488
	Balingup	459	65	21	197		742	105	380	157	36	678	1,049	...
	Beverley	2,992	409	125	764	248	4,538	349	1,644	2,050	686	4,729	4,836	2,315
	Black Range	426	53	3	112	24	618	208	231	96	35	570	1,382	190
	Blackwood, Lower	531	78	4	166	...	779	127	105	564	74	870	636	91
	Blackwood, Upper	901	270	2	249	7	1,429	280	597	654	54	1,585	1,085	42
	Broad Arrow	239	72	9	58	104	482	158	118	158	50	484	864	238
	Brookton	1,164	154	6	275	29	1,628	208	259	985	99	1,551	2,273	188
	Broomehill	856	138	15	239	54	1,302	274	331	372	592	1,569	1,887	393
	Bunbury	333	63	...	99	1	496	104	461	...	22	587	222	56
	Capel	442	202	2	237	26	909	135	311	310	39	795	635	3
	Chapman, Upper	570	97	10	196	84	957	260	126	225	177	788	1,894	34
	Chittering	362	83	...	129	71	645	80	332	191	68	671	456	63
	Collie	531	135	26	164	40	896	151	273	293	104	821	828	286
	Coolgardie	252	145	15	65	96	573	112	338	...	57	507	794	347
	Corrigin	987	33	...	100	36	1,156	187	13	341	31	572	4,682	236
	Cuballing	783	150	...	215	44	1,192	275	504	235	98	1,112	1,290	137
	Cue-Day Dawn	854	124	591	118	131	1,818	257	671	...	658	1,586	2,856	101
	Dalwallinu	602	16	...	176	2	796	248	1	...	43	292	2,268	31
	Dandaragan	276	69	...	89	72	506	93	251	116	91	551	353	20
	Dardanup	685	133	...	167	2	987	130	140	450	41	761	466	155
	Darling Range	1,350	86	20	397	84	1,937	271	417	836	242	1,766	1,999	93
	Denmark	246	51	1	229	17	544	71	334	92	43	540	582	173
	Dowerin	1,478	301	20	417	14	2,230	343	6	1,808	157	2,314	4,966	349
	Drakesbrook	404	70	...	136	24	634	129	302	49	29	509	900	46
	Dumbleyung	1,046	201	20	225	2	1,494	394	384	700	186	1,664	2,553	455

Return relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1917—*continued.*

No. 7.—*Revenue and Expenditure*—continued.

	Name of Road District.	Revenue.						Expenditure.						
		Rates (including interest on Rates).	Licensing Fees.	Income from Road Board Property.	Government Grants.	All other Receipts.	Total Revenue.	Administrative Expenses.	Maintenance Works.	Construction Works.	All other.	Total Expenditure.	Assets.	Liabilities.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Other—*continued.*	Dundas	104	54	...	38	1	197	106	123	...	10	239	330	17
	Esperance	370	63	9	205	12	659	174	234	70	41	519	2,682	295
	Fremantle	1,249	109	...	271	6,473	8,102	424	392	4,672	215	5,703	4,644	1,284
	Gascoyne-Manilya	859	103	5	204	...	1,171	289	128	18	290	725	1,160	163
	Gascoyne, Upper	560	93	53	206	...	912	107	568	112	29	816	1,204	*Nil*
	Geraldton	536	91	29	162	...	818	179	412	168	24	783	396	209
	Gingin	362	122	8	163	9	664	95	229	685	37	1,046	792	59
	Gnowangerup	1,580	79	...	176	80	1,915	202	266	207	262	937	3,309	126
	Goomalling	1,145	355	13	323	64	1,900	342	838	531	322	2,033	2,467	1,220
	Gosnells	1,318	80	23	289	81	1,791	242	415	821	420	1,898	1,751	347
	Greenbushes	234	105	46	57	88	530	94	165	93	192	544	840	35
	Greenmount	1,439	247	8	364	29	2,087	305	600	731	131	1,767	1,955	92
	Greenough	499	181	28	162	28	898	202	282	317	54	855	347	75
	Hall's Creek	845	33	...	106	...	984	71	914	...	163	1,148	422	*Nil*
	Harvey	2,052	244	37	660	3,039	6,032	351	753	3,475	282	4,861	3,383	3,572
	Irwin	391	106	...	126	1	624	101	248	90	30	469	832	85
	Irwin Upper	1,668	201	...	323	52	2,244	235	278	1,654	205	2,372	1,904	55
	Jandakot	690	44	1	138	661	1,534	156	119	457	688	1,420	1,521	152
	Kalgoorlie	2 978	429	119	543	335	4,404	594	1,246	1,711	911	4,462	6,528	1,702
	Kanowna	237	123	102	55	258	775	189	92	...	487	768	2,172	417
	Katanning	1,855	517	124	456	2,718	5,670	348	820	1,282	3,121	5,571	6,578	3,512
	Kellerberrin	1,248	132	31	288	17	1,716	308	625	912	206	2,051	3,732	123
	Kimberley, West	1,092	117	534	218	195	2,156	320	550	1,126	571	2,567	2,992	402
	Kojonup	968	100	...	267	34	1,369	249	241	479	99	1,068	2,044	180
	Kookynie	130	11	1	43	29	214	88	57	...	109	254	2,921	2,850
	Lawlers	...	60	...	...	26	86	99	33	235	25	392	684	164
	Marble Bar	485	62	109	140	15	811	122	92	335	99	648	1,498	949
	Marradong	360	62	...	142	1	565	163	87	428	44	722	834	62
	Meckering	2,588	261	...	685	53	3,587	321	777	1,375	389	2,862	3,947	213
	Meekatharra	1,595	123	2	370	6	2,096	315	336	414	405	1,470	2,252	249
	Melbourne	301	62	...	41	32	436	135	5	...	48	188	1,874	200
	Menzies	382	96	45	180	56	759	152	300	178	147	777	2,929	999
	Merredin	1,899	99	106	280	446	2,830	344	139	64	864	1,411	9,382	1,673
	Moora	2,385	413	82	546	22	3,448	382	1,045	725	945	3,097	3,507	1,781
	Mount Magnet	225	59	...	50	9	343	129	64	30	44	267	659	165
	Mount Malcolm	449	59	4	76	3	591	235	172	...	75	482	2,445	267
	Mount Margaret	465	211	3	124	11	814	268	350	252	95	965	1,769	297
	Mullewa	442	43	26	234	17	762	186	264	743	111	1,304	1,470	346
	Murchison	479	147	...	148	...	774	72	292	315	20	699	542	*Nil*
	Murray	1,107	165	...	277	22	1,571	297	624	678	104	1,703	889	145
	Nannine	222	42	33	62	123	482	106	111	151	139	507	932	76
	Narrogin	1,728	337	14	309	81	2,469	286	216	1,413	437	2,352	2,128	359
	Nelson	1,255	273	150	274	143	2,095	221	624	778	655	2,278	2,427	2,852
	Ninghan	1,180	202	...	150	82	1,614	194	122	256	190	762	3,576	196
	Northam	1,896	290	52	404	30	2,672	379	1,302	392	298	2,371	2,530	130

Northampton	715	256	3	303	3	1,280	331	467	130	115	1,043	1,930	73
Nullagine	288	29	...	93	21	431	100	305	...	42	447	285	85
Perenjori-Morowa	513	88	...	52	1	654	182	...	75	90	347	1,033	*Nil*
Phillips River	309	133	132	62	148	784	252	196	201	280	929	942	199
Pingelly	1,528	295	6	302	67	2,198	211	526	1,401	101	2,239	2,328	243
Plantagenet	1,034	312	42	283	61	1,732	211	548	854	244	1,857	1,897	41
Port Hedland	503	73	7	132	52	767	126	151	211	142	630	738	9
Preston	806	242	4	252	78	1,382	164	613	476	202	1,455	766	35
Rockingham	656	32	37	*a* 3,293	...	4,018	113	97	3,151	75	3,436	1,423	*Nil*
Roebourne	550	130	233	185	163	1,261	182	575	31	143	931	1,788	203
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	516	110	...	212	...	838	128	561	233	32	954	985	51
Shark Bay	88	11	45	42	6	192	27	...	32	15	74	478	37
Sussex	428	122	...	168	3	721	154	225	308	33	720	513	144
Tableland	320	62	...	92	7	481	134	368	...	33	535	190	*Nil*
Tambellup	579	126	...	222	65	992	138	235	688	79	1,140	1,277	246
Toodyay	1,256	260	...	275	125	1,916	310	306	1,040	283	1,939	3,056	892
Victoria Plains	687	178	...	255	8	1,128	186	333	307	39	865	1,274	14
Wagin	1,086	131	12	275	29	1,533	245	667	344	174	1,430	1,533	75
Wandering	503	82	...	148	...	733	140	152	345	34	671	1,038	*Nil*
Wanneroo	341	41	...	137	21	540	99	124	260	11	494	704	82
Warren	738	156	...	336	16	1,246	156	322	393	186	1,057	827	507
Westonia	842	93	...	45	169	1,149	308	140	217	304	969	626	170
Wickepin	991	128	6	275	74	1,474	277	379	620	88	1,364	5,150	344
Williams	779	185	6	225	45	1,240	215	304	450	181	1,150	847	12
Wiluna	185	62	24	29	51	351	111	191	...	38	340	859	56
Woodanilling	566	125	4	164	3	862	157	243	306	63	769	1,019	77
Wyndham	237	50	3	92	62	444	66	535	...	114	715	405	34
Yalgoo	517	142	34	109	45	847	185	237	382	54	858	862	129
Yilgarn	568	144	...	118	25	855	306	253	108	196	863	1,032	441
York	1,225	253	...	356	11	1,845	253	703	594	71	1,621	1,118	138
Total	* 113,686	15,998	4,805	30,226	† 34,580	199,295	26,335	47,468	78,848	36,526	189,177	‡ 256,245	§ 137,994

* Including Loan Rates, £6,333. † Including gross amount of Loans raised during the year, £16,480. ‡Comprising Bank Cash and Treasury Balances, £54,078; Arrears of Rates outstanding, £104,004; Value of all Board-owned property, £85,617; Accrued Sinking Fund, £6,674; and all other Assets £5,872. § Comprising Overdrafts, £5,548; Uncollectable Rates, £12,365; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £101,171; all other Liabilities, £18,910. *a* Include £3,000 grant from Commonwealth.

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1917—continued.

No. 8.—*Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board, on 30th June, 1917.*

	Name of Road District.	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	Pounds.	No. of Street Lamps.
		M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	...		...		19	32	19	32	...	...	...	...	...	1	45
	Belmont Park ...	12	70	2	18	17	39	32	47	1	73	...	...	...	1	...
	Claremont	14	32	...		20	35	34	67	...	...	...	...	...	1	40
	Cottesloe Beach ...	...		...		12	36	12	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
	Guildford, West ...	0	40	...		16	7	16	47	1	58	...	2	...	1	41
	Melville	16	50	...		24	85	41	55	1	...	...	4	3	1	72
	Peppermint Grove...	...		...		4	63	4	63	...	13	...	1	2	...	25
	Perth	4	37	0	55	54	15	59	27	2	8	...	2	5	1	...
	Queen's Park ...	6	67	2	45	24	24	33	56	2	65	...	...	...	1	...
	Swan	20	55	14	70	57	18	92	63	26	141	5	...	2	...	8
Other.	Albany	153	10	27	40	40	51	221	21	29	362	...	2	1	...	...
	Armadale-Kelmscott	65	72	21	53	52	29	139	74	24	381	3	...	5	1	30
	Arthur, West ...	250	0	44	14	48	9	342	23	11	95	3	...	5	1	...
	Ashburton	...		...		3	18	3	18	...	...	20	...	22	1	...
	Augusta	72	50	12	54	46	79	132	23	6	76	1	...	2	...	...
	Avon	367	48	78	39	102	73	549	0	3	84	18	...	18	...	...
	Avon, East *c* ...	12	30	...		5	43	17	73	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Balingup *b* ...	82	51	27	19	23	59	133	49	6	204	...	...	1	1	...
	Beverley	241	38	157	16	176	49	575	23	1	7	10	...	8	3	42
	Black Range ...	...		659	0	...		659	0	...	...	...	...	26	1	30
	Blackwood, Lower	96	60	58	70	51	70	207	40	57	225	...	1	5	...	...
	Blackwood, Upper	234	64	71	73	24	65	331	42	6	267	55	...	8	...	...
	Broad Arrow ...	173	74	8	18	25	40	207	52	4	18	49	...	...	...	...
	Brookton	46	53	9	60	76	20	132	53	19	2	13	...	12	1	1
	Broome Hill ...	287	20	18	59	36	66	342	65	15	35	19	...	11	...	8
	Bunbury	15	57	8	50	18	0	42	27	3	12	...	...	2	...	...
	Capel	85	32	17	12	37	10	139	54	13	112	2	...	= 2	2	4
	Chapman, Upper ...	250	10	5	62	45	53	301	45	6	49	60	...	8	...	...
	Chittering	83	13	36	8	55	9	174	30	24	118	6	...	8	...	...
	Collie	57	57	14	18	24	37	96	32	10	88	3	...	...	1	...
	Coolgardie	445	8	...		32	79	478	7	7	56	60	...	...	...	...
	Corrigin *d*	...		...		...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cuballing	235	65	49	23	58	60	343	68	16	...	8	...	7	...	10
	Cue-Day Dawn ...	171	0	...		8	22	179	22	13	6	2	...	...	2	25
	Dalwallinu	360	0	...		...		360	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dandaragan ...	51	71	0	62	34	24	86	77	...	17	...	...	3	...	...
	Dardanup	60	10	39	75	55	75	156	0	79	224	...	...	...	1	...
	Darling Range ...	49	70	23	21	31	19	104	30	...	96	...	...	5	...	...
	Denmark *b*... ...	158	0	107	0	54	0	319	0	35	232	22	1	...	1	...
	Dowerin	451	31	23	0	6	21	480	52	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
	Drakesbrook ...	16	31	35	56	27	2	79	9	14	156	1	...	...	...	...
	Dumbleyung ...	58	20	...		43	15	101	35	3	1	10	...	44	1	...
	Dundas	132	36	2	60	9	37	144	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Esperance *c* ...	193	9	0	61	18	76	212	66	1	3	13	...	4	1	...
	Fremantle	9	62	0	15	42	23	52	20	...	9	...	1	5	...	...
	Gascoyne-Manilya...	237	0	3	20	0	68	241	8	...	...	...	...	31	...	...
	Gascoyne Upper *a*	750	0	...		...		750	0	...	...	...	...	17	...	...
	Geraldton	62	23	114	6	6	28	182	57	1	11	23	...	4	...	...
	Gingin	192	46	11	69	56	77	261	32	12	30	8	...	7	...	5
	Gnowangerup *c* ...	...		11	8	0	54	11	62	...	1	10	...	...	1	...
	Goomalling ...	377	31	58	39	72	71	508	61	4	8	13	...	14	...	...
	Gosnells	16	13	12	1	24	69	53	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Greenbushes ...	5	32	3	66	10	78	20	16	...	60	...	...	8	...	17
	Greenmount ...	38	60	40	20	67	30	146	30	2	58	...	...	3	...	5
	Geenough	127	43	16	35	36	69	180	67	2	16	11	...	...	...	...
	Hall's Creek ...	...		575	0	...		575	0	1	1	2	...	19	...	...
	Harvey	228	0	160	0	212	0	600	0	9	266	...	...	7	3	...
	Irwin	1	62	2	2	48	29	52	13	4	4	...	...	7	1	1
	Irwin, Upper ...	338	34	12	29	37	51	388	34	4	21	12	...	26	...	...
	Jandakot	70	26	6	8	17	57	94	11	6	55	...	...	8	1	...
	Kalgoorlie	126	33	10	69	46	7	183	29	118	...	...	...	...	1	260
	Kanowna	148	0	24	69	24	45	197	34	...	10	23	...	...	...	...
	Katanning	509	0	54	0	69	0	632	0	7	37	14	...	18	1	84
	Kellerberrin ...	424	19	21	67	9	0	455	6	8	27	18	...	7	2	5
	Kimberley, West ...	525	53	200	65	35	3	761	41	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
	Kojonup	381	0	31	50	91	10	503	60	12	153	42	...	6	...	16
	Kookynie *a*... ...	28	0	0	15	2	0	30	15	...	...	4	...	...	...	18
	Lawlers	333	0	67	0	6	0	406	0	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
	Marble Bar ... *e*			860	0	...		860	0	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Marradong	153	16	33	3	51	27	237	46	8	96	11	...	7	...	...
	Meckering	355	68	26	59	67	75	450	42	5	94	42	...	4	3	...
	Meekatharra ...	207	0	18	60	0	45	226	25	...	4	...	...	...	1	2
	Melbourne	127	0	...		...		127	0	...	...	...	...	21	...	...
	Menzies	219	63	...		25	17	245	0	...	...	1	...	1	1	3
	Merredin	862	0	0	20	19	0	881	20	...	10	...	...	176	1	1
	Moora	159	0	21	50	147	50	328	20	10	140	41	...	7	1	6
	Mount Magnet ...	214	26	2	4	1	36	217	66	1	17	12	...	2	...	...
	Mount Malcolm ...	34	75	106	7	2	47	143	49	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
	Mount Margaret ...	233	20	2	0	3	62	239	2	...	...	6	...	1	...	14
	Mullewa	332	15	0	8	5	55	337	78	...	6	15	...	18	...	...
	Murchison	778	0	314	0	...		1,092	0	...	24	49	...	56	...	...

Returns relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1917—continued.

No 8.—*Lengths of Roads in Existence, and Bridges, Culverts, Street Lamps, etc., under control of Board, on 30th June, 1917.*

	Name of Road District.	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.	Pounds.	No. of Street Lamps.
		M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Other—*continued.*	Murray	151	56	69	66	46	10	267	52	29	365	...	...	...	1	6
	Nannine	252	0	...		2	0	254	0	...	5	...	...	2	1	9
	Narrogin	61	77	25	16	...		87	13	4	10	264	...	10	...	...
	Nelson	94	60	60	60	39	44	195	4	18	286	...	...	11	1	33
	Ninghan *d* ...	...		...		...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Northam	176	0	98	0	270	0	544	0	9	100	6	...	7	...	...
	Northampton ...	436	40	3	41	103	50	543	51	2	60	11	...	17	...	6
	Nullagine	64	0	...		86	0	150	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Perenjori-Morowa ...	352	17	...		...		352	17	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
	Phillips River *b* ...	32	42	...		3	79	36	41	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Pingelly	...		259	0	...		259	0	46	7	...	...	7	1	...
	Plantagenet ...	181	58	103	51	49	11	334	40	7	46	25	...	26	1	...
	Port Hedland ...	1	0	...		3	22	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
	Preston	83	15	28	79	52	28	164	42	27	197	...	...	1	1	6
	Rockingham ...	37	71	0	65	16	55	55	31	1	1	...	...	4	1	...
	Roebourne *a* ...	545	0	...		5	0	550	0	6	...	1	...	...	1	14
	Serpentine - Jarrahdale	20	0	22	20	35	10	77	30	49	77	10	...	1	...	...
	Shark Bay ...	...		0	36	115	36	115	72	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Sussex	83	73	26	68	57	6	167	67	...	149	...	...	10	...	...
	Tableland *b* ...	60	0	231	0	6	0	297	0	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
	Tambellup	157	54	5	19	17	30	180	23	...	15	7	...	5	2	...
	Toodyay	125	0	67	0	159	0	351	0	16	382	...	...	11	1	...
	Victoria Plains ...	163	30	5	43	51	66	220	59	7	86	67	...	5	...	...
	Wagin	364	60	30	70	76	50	472	20	5	36	85	...	14	...	...
	Wandering ...	28	0	75	0	...		103	0	7	67	2	...	9	...	...
	Wanneroo	51	28	0	52	23	23	75	23	...	6	...	...	8	...	...
	Warren	549	1	22	70	11	63	583	54	16	335	8	...	6	...	1
	Westonia *d* ...	...		...		...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wickepin	312	57	7	37	25	2	345	16	12	24	...	...	3	1	...
	Williams	295	11	55	49	63	20	414	0	13	487	11	...	6	1	4
	Wiluna	118	0	...		1	40	119	40	...	1	...	...	1	...	4
	Woodanilling ...	214	0	13	20	15	45	242	65	4	6	28	...	6	...	...
	Wyndham	195	10	...		...		195	10	...	4	...	...	8	...	...
	Yalgoo	519	51	8	5	15	78	543	54	...	5	55	...	45	...	...
	Yilgarn	409	55	0	46	19	0	429	21	...	34	...	...	2	...	13
	York	121	17	54	28	215	69	391	34	25	73	21	...	10	...	...
	Total *f*... ...	19,903	24	5,679	56	4,358	64	29,941	64	957	7,315	1,341	16	987	57	98.

a. Figures for 1915, no later available. *b*. Figures for 1914, no later available. *c*. Figures for 1916, no later available. *d*. Information not supplied. *e*. Included with formed roads.
f. Exclusive of particulars of Corrigin, Ninghan, and Westonia Roads Boards.

Return relating to Road Districts for the Year ended 30th June, 1917—*continued.*

No. 9.—*Loans and Sinking Funds.*

	Name of Road District.	Nominal amount of Debentures issued (less subsequent repayments*).	Amount borrowed from Government (less subsequent repayments*).	Annual Liability on account of Interest.†	Amount paid off during year under review.	Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees, 31st October, 1917.	Net Liability on Loan 31st October, 1917.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Bayswater	9,000	...	450	...	648	8,352
	Claremont	6,498	1,600	325	...	990	5,508
	Guildford, West	9,933	333	497	33	494	9,406
	Melville	15,750	...	787	...	274	15,476
	Perth	35,280	...	1,764	...	1,581	33,699
	Queen's Park	9,700	...	485	...	1,361	8,339
Other.	Beverley	1,000	...	50	...	406	594
	Goomalling	1,000	...	50	...	20	980
	Harvey	3,000	...	150	...	...	3,000
	Katanning	2,600	...	130	...	...	2,600
	Kookynie	1,600	1,600	80	...	5	1,595
	Marble Bar	800	800	40	...	48	752
	Moora	1,500	...	75	...	386	1,114
	Nelson	2,850	...	142	158	...	2,692
	Toodyay	750	...	38	...	172	578
	Total	101,261	4,333	5,063	191	‡ 6,385	94,685

* Not including repayment for the year under review which are shown in another column. † Including annual liability on Loans repaid durng the year. ‡ Also £289 not in hands of Sinking Fund Trustees on 30th June, 1917.

No. 10.—*Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1908 to 1917.*

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue.				Expenditure.
			Annual Value.*	Unimproved Capital Value.*	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	
	No.	sq. miles.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908	101	975,781	415,534	5,496,975	40,491	58,311	14,706	113,508	120,088
1913	113	975,815	*c*334,396	*c*12,411,406	80,551	60,687	29,770	171,008	184,587
1914	112	975,815	*g*413,918	*g*13,300,437	93,705	63,671	46,023	203,399	187,800
1915	112	975,815	327,709	14,142,870	88,569	27,753	47,571	163,893	193,033
1916	113	975,827	343,916	14,446,138	104,345	24,397	38,820	167,562	166,340
1917	117	975,828	335,757	14,433,740	113,686	30,226	55,383	199,295	189,177

Year ended 30th June.	Roads in existence.								Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.				
	Cleared only.		Formed only.		Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Total.		Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Jetties, Piers, and Wharves	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1908	*d* 10,821	7	4,759	60	*d* 2,337	40	*d* 17,918	27	*b* 509	*b* 4,148	*b* 751	*b* 6	*b* 528
1913	*e* 19,236	21	*e* 4,429	6	*e* 3,650	74	*e* 27,316	21	*c* 721	*c* 6,157	*c* 1,176	*c* 13	*c* 700
1914	*e* 19,921	40	*e* 4,625	42	*e* 3,804	8	*e* 28,351	10	*f* 731	*f* 6,450	*f* 1,254	*f* 16	*f* 766
1915	*f* 19,640	52	*f* 4,674	25	*f* 4,039	17	*f* 28,354	14	761	6,649	1,310	16	932
1916	*f* 19,258	26	*f* 4,502	67	*f* 5,075	60	*f* 28,836	73	760	6,907	1,271	15	936
1917	*c* 19,903	24	*c* 5,679	56	*c* 4,358	64	*c* 29,941	64	*c* 957	*c* 7,315	*c* 1,341	16	*c* 987

* Some of the Boards rate on the "Annual Valuation," some on the "Unimproved Capital Valuation," and some partly on both valuations, so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals of those Boards only which rate under each kind of valuation.

NOTE.—Exclusive of information relating to certain Roads Districts for which the information was not supplied. The number of districts thus excluded, from the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters, are as follows:—*c*, 3; *d*, 6; *e*, 4; *f*, 2; *g*, 1.

III.—Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1916-17.

No. 11.—*Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1917—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

	*Name of Board.	Annual Value of Ratable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.				Assets. ‡	Liabilities. §
					Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total		
			Health.	Sanitary.	Public Health.	Sanitary.									
		£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	42,789	1	...	243	...	2,850	19	3,112	315	2,652	220	3,187	2,135	2,081
	Cottesloe	35,832	1	2	200	262	783	289	1,534	128	1,068	400	1,596	833	73
	Fremantle	130,000	5½	...	2,933	...	1,241	317	4,491	415	1,377	2,870	4,662	1,275	413
	Fremantle, East ...	29,158	5	...	597	...	330	...	927	94	864	...	958	530	*Nil*
	Fremantle, North ...	24,032	6	...	575	...	1,505	69	2,149	346	1,353	323	2,022	1,591	*Nil*
	Guildford	14,599	2	...	127	647	...	6	780	80	520	22	622	132	*Nil*
	Midland Junction ...	32,000	4	2	481	883	1,254	54	2,672	272	2,136	*a* 193	2,601	2,755	*b* 1,500
	Perth	628,061	3¼	6	8,646	3,293	2,501	845	15,285	2,085	12,780	912	15,777	9,444	302
	South Perth	31,961	½	5	64	636	497	21	1,218	136	866	14	1,016	1,235	*Nil*
	Subiaco	83,394	3	6	1,001	2,145	1,272	65	4,483	337	3,807	114	4,258	643	2
	Victoria Park	37,080	5½	6	973	961	88	37	2,059	180	1,191	440	1,811	1,773	*Nil*
Other.	Albany	32,164	3	...	404	...	...	31	435	185	451	32	668	530	247
	Boulder	75,023	4	...	1,198	...	5,239	29	6,466	714	4,828	1,050	6,592	7,480	209
	Broome	15,169	3	...	193	...	973	42	1,208	293	1,036	38	1,367	1,066	*Nil*
	Bunbury	36,530	2½	...	376	...	1,641	17	2,034	106	1,397	531	2,034	1,748	1,658
	Busselton	5,146	6	...	130	...	252	1	383	104	268	10	382	352	28
	Carnarvon	6,683	3	...	107	...	286	32	425	84	321	17	422	198	*Nil*
	Collie	16,069	6	...	316	...	629	2	947	148	866	17	1,031	1,235	443
	Goolgardie	8,750	7	...	245	...	...	12	257	71	101	19	191	361	32
	Geraldton	36,624	6	...	882	...	1,478	56	2,416	264	1,670	376	2,310	2,331	660
	Kalgoorlie	90,517	6	...	2,176	...	6,488	231	8,895	1,541	5,074	2,408	9,023	5,233	512
	Leonora †	12,484	6	...	221	...	...	190	411	145	144	...	289	1,275	21
	Mount Magnet ...	6,324	2	...	54	...	293	5	352	130	185	5	320	303	77
	Narrogin	16,368	2	...	128	...	665	8	801	206	491	59	756	1,451	*Nil*
	Norseman	4,760	2	...	33	...	510	52	595	175	355	88	618	627	*Nil*
	Northam	34,830	4	3	575	1,405	286	92	2,358	253	1,387	353	1,993	1,805	237
	Southern Cross ...	5,579	3	...	62	...	90	54	206	105	45	58	208	216	3
	Wagin	9,522	3	...	113	...	...	24	137	64	31	32	117	114	11
	York	16,741	2	...	105	...	475	23	603	134	506	74	714	577	52
	TOTAL	1,518,189	...	...	23,158	10,232	31,626	2,623	67,639	9,110	47,770	10,665	67,545	49,248	8,561

* Number of Boards and Members same as for Municipalities, *see* Table No. 1. Page 3. † Particulars for period to 30th June, 1917, *see* Note *k*, on page 3. ‡ Comprising cash and Bank Balances, £5,970 Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £13,711; Plant and Buildings, £27,330; Accrued Sinking Fund, £114, and other Assets, £2,123. § Comprising Overdrafts and Outstanding cheques, £1,928; Outstanding Debentures, £1,500, and other liabilities, £5,133. (*a.*) Including Interest, £75, and Sinking Fund £47, on Loan of £1,500 (*b.*) Loan.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the year 1916-17—*continued.*

No. 12.—*Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1917—Members, Valuation Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

No.	Name of Local Board of Health.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				‡Assets.	§Liabilities.
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Armadale-Kelmscott	9	*a* 96,998	*Nil*	30	...	39	69	13	...	84	97	205	...
2	Avon	9	*a*367,648	*Nil*	42	...	...	42	22	10	...	32	97	...
3	Avon, East ...	9	4,712	¾	8	11	2	21	...	16	4	20	65	2
4	Balingup	7	7,785	1½	47	...	...	47	40	14	...	54	108	...
5	Bayswater	9	*a*118,660	½	268	...	27	295	185	178	158	521	810	15
6	Belmont Park ...	7	*a*154,876	*b*1¼	671	705	85	1,461	301	570	268	1,139	1,768	...
7	Beverley	11	6,705	*c*	110	391	5	515	56	326	2	384	239	39
8	Black Range ...	7	...	*i*	...	310	22	332	109	246	10	365	499	...
9	Broad Arrow ...	7	*d*3,338	*d*2	38	89	7	134	65	38	107	210	327	31
10	Broomehill ...	9	3,428	3	75	18	...	93	26	15	17	58	208	32
11	Chapman, Upper*	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Claremont	7	*a*167,241	*e* 1	578	1,165	139	1,882	229	1,611	161	2,001	855	163
13	Collie	7	*a*49,793	¼	56	59	1	116	72	85	...	157	242	...
14	Coolgardie	7	5,783	5	107	818	10	935	200	651	30	881	297	79
15	Corrigin	7	983	6	29	...	...	29	2	...	2	4	62	...
16	Cottesloe Beach ...	7	*a*100,634	¾	1,114	16	34	1,164	253	841	270	1,364	709	202
17	Cue-Day Dawn ...	9	9,797	4	149	1,178	5	1,332	300	880	76	1,256	804	59
18	Darkan	7	...	*i*	...	86	2	88	11	41	20	72	30	26
19	Darling Range ...	7	...	*i*	...	139	...	139	18	113	5	136	43	10
20	Denmark	7	*a*6,271	1	25	103	5	133	28	92	12	132	142	6
21	Derby	7	1,605	6	59	...	59	118	25	7	36	68	251	126
22	Donnybrook ...	9	*j* 2,972	*j* 5	91	...	19	110	44	6	11	61	291	17
23	Dowerin	9	1,735	3	17	...	57	74	7	37	16	60	24	...
24	Dumbleyung ...	7	*f* 2,290	*f* 3	39	117	13	169	29	98	...	127	135	5
25	Esperance	7	2,709	2	84	...	13	97	39	35	18	92	260	...
26	Fremantle	7	14,474	½	85	...	8	93	102	...	...	102	89	...
27	Geraldton	7	*a* 116,799	*Nil*	3	...	3	6	26	...	...	26	37	13
28	Gosnells	9	*a*154,300	⅛	117	...	91	208	58	71	75	204	307	...
29	Greenbushes ...	7	...	*i*	...	467	41	508	146	385	24	555	161	45
30	Greenough	9	...	*i*	...	...	...	...	47	...	8	55	16	...
31	Guildford, West ...	9	*a*92,057	¾	266	...	20	286	126	9	188	323	500	30
32	Harvey	9	*g* 3,706	*g*1	244	711	5	960	148	814	...	962	572	72
33	Kalgoorlie	7	63,461	4	1,012	5,552	174	6,738	1,257	4,588	345	6,190	6,175	621
34	Kanowna †... ...	7	1,894	...	16	339	5	360	27	317	22	366	355	20
35	Katanning	9	*a*85,219	½	172	615	4	791	123	770	102	995	1,033	50
36	Kellerberrin ...	7	5,757	3	57	...	1	58	43	4	17	64	116	29
37	Kojonup	7	...	*i*	...	...	13	13	7	2	...	9	6	...
38	Kookynie	7	2,251	6	29	...	1	30	14	8	...	22	158	1
39	Laverton	7	4,877	4	81	569	32	682	234	352	124	710	757	92
40	Lawlers	7	...	*i*	...	27	3	30	25	9	...	34	43	...
41	Marble Bar ...	9	8,650	½	13	163	12	188	26	150	1	177	114	97
42	Meekatharra ...	7	14,969	3	170	1,250	32	1,452	295	1,050	34	1,379	1,013	37
43	Melville	7	*a*140,154	¼	289	366	8	663	91	477	162	730	173	...
44	Menzies	7	2,555	6	72	...	53	125	71	1	38	110	230	13
45	Mount Malcolm ...	7	917	3	13	81	...	94	34	72	4	110	172	6
46	Mullewa	7	...	*i*	6	44	2	52	53	11	...	64	125	...
47	Nannine	7	995	6	27	...	...	27	12	2	1	15	123	54
48	Onslow	7	...	*i*	...	149	...	149	67	85	2	154	57	6
49	Peppermint Grove	7	*a*85,551	½	193	383	31	607	118	501	9	628	354	138
50	Phillips River ...	7	*h*5,868	*h*4	105	412	8	525	108	379	1	488	283	135
51	Plantagenet ...	7	...	*i*	...	204	30	234	23	182	3	208	31	5
52	Port Hedland ...	7	3,938	4	86	258	3	347	86	230	31	347	200	...
53	Queen's Park ...	9	*a*122,340	⅛	359	110	24	493	64	14	260	338	725	...
54	Roebourne	7	5,795	6	70	119	29	218	95	101	39	235	234	110
55	Tambellup	7	6,947	*k*2	45	180	1	226	47	187	...	234	91	...
56	Toodyay	7	3,061	6	77	...	...	77	58	3	6	67	124	...
57	Warren	9	3,771	3	58	...	2	60	67	6	40	113	114	6
58	Wickepin	9	2,248	4	54	...	11	65	19	3	11	33	94	2
59	Williams	9	1,857	3	31	117	3	151	40	97	8	145	130	10
60	Wiluna	7	1,985	6	74	...	13	87	12	3	27	42	118	...
61	Yalgoo	7	...	*i*	...	204	1	205	62	144	...	206	46	5
	Total ...	...	...	...	7,470	17,525	1,208	26,203	5,905	16,937	2,889	25,731	23,347	2,409

* Not active during year. † Late North-East Coolgardie. ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank balances, £3,842; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £10,340; Plant and Buildings, £8,386, and other Assets, £779. § Comprising Overdraft and outstanding cheques, £368, and other Liabilities, £2,041. *a*. Unimproved Capital Value. *b*. Health Rate, ¾d., and Sanitary Rate, ½d. in £. *c*. Kokeby Ward, 6d. and Central 4d. *d*. Also £1,648 Unimproved Capital Value at ¾d. in the £. *e*. Health Rate ½d., Sanitary ½d. *f*. Also £458 Unimproved Capital Value at 3d. in the £. *g*. Also £208,874, Unimproved Capital Value at ½d. in £. *h*. Also £13,909, Unimproved Capital Value at ½d. in £. *i*. No rate struck. *j*. Also £3,990, Unimproved Capital Value at ½d. in the £. *k*. Health Rate 1¼d. and Sanitary Rate ¾d.

Returns relating to Local Boards of Health for the Year 1916–1917—*continued.*

No. 13.—*Local Boards of Health not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1917—Members, Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.†	Liabilities.‡
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Rubbish Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary Service.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bridgetown ...	7	12,839	3	232	29	10	271	129	8	6	143	450	12
2	Brookton	5	3,599	2	47	6	1	54	34	3	2	39	133	6
3	Bullfinch	7	3,790	4	77	59	6	142	127	...	6	133	51	*Nil*
4	Burbanks *...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Burtville	6	...	*a*	5	48	...	53	...	48	3	51	40	*Nil*
6	Comet Vale ...	7	3,114	5	67	100	7	174	103	33	50	186	103	*Nil*
7	Cunderdin	7	2,031	6	65	5	1	71	45	13	16	74	115	*Nil*
8	Davyhurst-Mulwarrie * ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Gnowangerup ...	5	*b*9,840	1	29	...	...	29	10	...	18	28	92	2
10	Goomalling ...	7	3,560	6	74	235	3	312	39	271	6	316	286	49
11	Goongarrie * ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Holden's Find * ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hopetoun ...	7	...	*a*	...	84	8	92	13	90	...	103	26	11
14	Jasper Hill * ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Marvel Loch ...	5	...	*a*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	99	*Nil*
16	Maylands	7	*b*324,859	½	816	1,315	59	2,190	495	1,546	210	2,251	1,927	94
17	Meckering	5	2,697	6	92	104	1	197	25	172	8	205	91	*Nil*
18	Metropolitan Catchment Area * ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Moora	7	*b* 61,175	*a*	2	279	18	299	97	208	20	325	225	152
20	Mount Morgans ...	7	1,820	4	20	76	1	97	21	41	8	70	190	3
21	Mulline	6	1,076	6	20	55	...	75	44	87	2	133	151	8
22	Murrin Murrin ...	7	*c* 992	6	24	...	1	25	24	...	11	35	36	*Nil*
23	Osborne Park ...	7	*b*107,000	½	205	...	48	253	174	38	15	227	356	109
24	Peak Hill	7	537	6	5	5	5	15	2	...	...	2	45	3
25	Perenjori *... ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Pingelly	7	7,050	5	156	...	21	177	72	27	63	162	196	8
27	Tammin	7	1,190	6	38	98	26	162	44	104	33	181	85	9
28	Warriedar*... ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Westonia	7	*b* 11,701	3	114	90	43	247	149	5	59	213	209	*Nil*
30	Wongan Hills* ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Woodanilling ...	6	786	4	19	9	...	28	27	...	3	30	57	5
32	Younami	6	...	*a*	...	644	6	650	272	429	1	702	137	40
	Total ...	...	...	...	2,107	3,241	265	5,613	1,946	3,123	541	5,610	5,100	511

a. No rate struck. *b.* Unimproved Capital value. *c.* Also £53 Unimproved Capital value.
* Not active during the year. † Comprising cash and Bank balances, £1,113 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary charges, £2,378 ; Plant and Buildings, £1,539, and other assets, £70.
‡Comprising Overdraft and Outstanding Cheques £95, and other liabilities, £416.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 14.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1908 to 1917.*

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908	47	32,266	29,984	...	4,916	67,166	39,327	28,824	68,151
1913	33	47,172	35,041	...	6,728	88,941	57,078	27,776	84,854
1914	33	44,760	32,385	...	6,292	83,437	46,638	33,020	79,658
1915	31	33,963	35,317	...	4,420	73,700	53,609	23,289	76,898
1916	30	34,375	34,386	...	4,064	72,825	48,981	19,256	68,237
1917	28	33,390	31,626	...	2,623	67,639	47,770	19,775	67,545

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 15.—*Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1908 to 1917.*

Year ended 30th June.	Number. †	Revenue.					Expenditure.		
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Rubbish Fees.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908*	*a*65	4,038	5,298	324	1,152	10,812	4,503	6,157	10,660
1913	*b*85	8,465	18,662	86	2,413	29,626	15,208	14,098	29,306
1914	*c*90	8,712	19,300	290	3,533	31,835	16,190	14,467	30,657
1915	*c*95	8,941	19,415	...	2,241	30,597	17,354	13,601	30,955
1916	*d*93	9,567	19,172	25	1,794	30,558	19,768	10,715	30,483
1917	*e* 93	9,577	20,766	...	1,473	31,816	20,060	11,281	31,341

* Year ended on 31st October. † Including Boards for which no returns were supplied, and also inactive Boards. The number of Boards thus included in the figures respectively indicated by the reference letters, are as follows:—*a.* 14; *b.* 16; *c.* 11; *d.* 9; *e.* 10.

IV.—Returns relating to Fire Brigades.

No. 16.—*Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1908 to 1917.*

Year.	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Horses.	Plant.				
		Permanent.	Volunteer.		Fire Engines.			Reels.	Hose Carts.
					Steam.	Motor.	Manual.		
1908	No. 34	No. 43	No. 562	No. 15	No. 6	No. ...	No. 10	No. 55	No. 9
1913	46	*a* 171	464	20	8	1	7	50	10
1914	44	*b* 176	450	17	8	3	9	44	11
1915	42	*c* 172	371	14	8	3	9	41	11
1916	41	*d* 150	351	12	7	3	7	40	9
1917	43	*g* 137	399	5	7	3	5	39	5

Year.	Plant—*continued.*			Calls Attended.			Revenue.	Expenditure.	Estimated Value of—	
	Motors.	Escapes.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney and Grass Fires.	False Alarm.			Land and Buildings.	Plant.
1908	No. ...	No. 2	Feet. 55,450	No. 417	No. *e* 49	No. 93	£ 19,664	£ 20,400	£ 25,147	£ 12,269
1913	3	4	92,800	343	218	99	30,270	30,530	37,950	19,105
1914	9	4	98,900	398	198	103	29,881	29,972	48,175	24,547
1915	9	4	102,500	331	159	118	32,733	30,692	*f*48,175	*f*24,517
1916	11	4	93,100	266	199	80	33,152	32,062	52,175	27,307
1917	15	5	91,000	222	227	110	32,243	32,329	52,500	27,500

a. Including 75 Auxiliaries. *b.* Including 68 Auxiliaries. *c.* Including 65 Auxiliaries *d.* Including 46 Auxiliaries.
e. Chimney Fires only. *f.* Figures for 1914 ; no later available. *g.* Including 49 Auxiliaries.

No 17.—*Number of Firemen on Roll, Horses, Plant, and Calls Attended, for the Year ended 31st December, 1917.*

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll.	Horses.	Plant.*					Calls Attended.		
				Fire Engines.	Reels.	Hose Carts.	Motors.	Hose.	Actual Fires.	Chimney and Grass, Fires.	False Alarms.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. feet	No.	No.	No.
1	Albany	20	...	1	1	...	1	2,200	2	1	3
2	Boulder	10	2	1	...	1	1	4,000	37	10	10
3	Brown Hill	10	...	...	1	...	...	1,200	...	...	...
4	Beverley	15	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
5	Bunbury	3	...	1	1	...	1	2,300	6	6	2
6	Bayswater	5	...	...	1	...	...	700	1	1	...
7	Busselton	17	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	1	1	...
8	Claremont	6	...	...	1	...	1	3,600	6	35	10
9	Coolgardie	16	1	...	1	1	...	1,400	2	1	7
10	Collie	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	2	...	...
11	Cue	16	...	...	1	...	...	700	1	...	1
12	Day Dawn	13	...	1	1	...	...	900	...	...	...
13	East Fremantle ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	7	1	...
14	Fremantle	10	...	2	...	...	1	6,600	17	9	12
15	Guildford	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	5	...
16	Geraldton	20	...	1	1	...	1	1,800	8	9	1
17	Kalgoorlie	11	1	1	...	2	1	4,200	33	16	19
18	Kanowna	4	...	...	1	...	...	1,200	...	2	...
19	Kellerberrin ...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	...	...
20	Leederville	7	...	...	1	...	1	1,600	2	8	1
21	Leonora	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,300	2	...	...
22	Maylands	7	...	...	1	...	1	2,200	4	7	...
23	Menzies	13	...	1	1	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
24	Midland Junction (including Railway Workshops) ...	5	...	...	1	...	1	2,000	6	15	1
25	Merredin	9	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
26	Meekatharra... ...	18	...	...	1	...	...	700	3	...	...
27	North Perth ...	7	...	...	1	...	1	3,500	3	5	...
28	Norseman	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	2	1	...
29	North Fremantle ...	6	...	1	1	...	...	2,400	12	...	5
30	Northam	9	1	...	1	1	...	1,600	7	6	2
31	Perth	31	...	2	...	...	2	16,800	40	38	29
32	Queen's Park ...	18	...	...	1	...	...	1,400	...	2	...
33	South Perth... ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1,900	1	4	...
34	Subiaco	4	...	...	1	...	1	2,700	7	23	7
35	South Kalgoorlie ..	19	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
36	Southern Cross ...	18	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	2	...
37	Toodyay	12	...	...	1	...	...	1,800	...	...	...
38	Trafalgar	16	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	...	...
39	Victoria Park ...	3	...	...	1	...	1	2,900	6	11	...
40	Wagin	15	...	...	1	...	...	1,000	1	4	...
41	Westonia	19	...	1	1	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
42	West Guildford ...	17	...	...	1	...	...	1,100	...	4	...
43	York	15	...	...	1	...	...	1,100	1	...	...
	Total	536	5	15	39	5	15	91,000	222	227	110

* Also Escapes for Fremantle 1, Midland Junction, 1, Perth 2, and Subiaco 1.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS AND ELECTIONS.

A.—State Rolls and Elections.

No. 1.—*Net Enrolment 30th June, 1918, and General Elections, Legislative Assembly, 29th September, 1917, and Legislative Council, 11th May, 1918.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

District.	Net Enrolment.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Albany	2,233	1,790	4,023
Avon	2,685	1,352	4,037
Beverley	1,191	702	1,893
Boulder	2,470	2,223	4,693
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe ...	2,615	1,833	4,448
Bunbury	1,477	1,451	2,928
Canning	3,568	3,758	7,326
Claremont	2,894	3,512	6,406
Collie	1,659	1,142	2,801
Coolgardie	1,315	587	1,902
Cue	802	397	1,199
Forrest	1,544	705	2,249
Fremantle	2,347	2,007	4,354
Fremantle, N.E. ...	3,052	3,193	6,245
Fremantle, South ...	2,352	2,233	4,585
Gascoyne	699	217	916
Geraldton	1,379	1,190	2,569
Greenough	1,710	812	2,522
Guildford	3,606	3,736	7,342
Hannans	1,152	947	2,099
Irwin	1,677	741	2,418
Kalgoorlie	3,073	2,429	5,502
Kanowna	1,464	507	1,971
Katanning	2,106	1,334	3,440
Kimberley	1,229	194	1,423
Leederville	3,588	4,268	7,856
Menzies	679	338	1,017
Moore	1,663	926	2,589
Mount Leonora ...	764	422	1,186
Mount Magnet ...	1,019	362	1,381
Mount Margaret ...	764	303	1,067
Murchison	1,129	411	1,540
Murray-Wellington ...	1,325	1,036	2,361
Nelson	1,933	1,312	3,245
Northam	1,272	1,165	2,437
Perth	2,626	2,529	5,155
Perth, East	2,822	3,312	6,134
Perth, North ...	2,537	3,236	5,773
Perth, West	2,041	2,805	4,846
Pilbarra	667	87	754
Pingelly	1,495	908	2,403
Roebourne	608	119	727
Subiaco	3,123	3,919	7,042
Sussex	968	779	1,747
Swan	1,751	825	2,576
Toodyay	2,136	1,191	3,237
Wagin	1,594	1,013	2,607
Williams-Narrogin ...	2,174	1,376	3,550
Yilgarn	1,044	609	1,653
York	1,792	1,088	2,880
All Districts ...	91,813	73,331	165,144
Election—29-9-17.			
Names on Roll ...	93,106	73,845	166,951
In Contested Districts	76,445	61,310	137,755
Votes recorded ..	45,453	40,167	†85,620

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Electoral Province.			
Central	3,359	758	4,117
East	5,760	1,259	7,019
Metropolitan ...	5,234	2,507	7,741
Metropolitan-Suburban	10,896	4,736	15,632
North	670	80	750
*North-East	3,129	928	4,057
*South	2,889	793	3,682
South-East	5,326	965	6,291
South-West	3,876	1,021	4,897
West	5,126	1,740	6,866
All Provinces ...	46,265	14,787	61,052
Election—11-5-18.			
Names on Roll ..	46,272	14,700	60,972
In contested Provinces	35,962	12,348	48,310
Votes recorded ...	14,043	3,930	‡17,973

* 9th April, 1918. † Including 1,447 Informal Votes. ‡ Including 317 Informal Votes.

No. 2.—*Number of Names on Rolls of Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 1909 to 1918.*

Names on State Rolls.	1909. December.	1914. October.	1915. September.	1916. October.	1917. September.	1918. June.
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.						
Total	141,368	214,741	189,162	167,041	166,951	165,144
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.						
	December.	May.	September.	April.	September.	June.
Total	41,516	55,722	55,604	59,008	62,878	61,052

B.—Commonwealth Rolls and Elections.

No. 3.—*Elections, 5th May, 1917, for Senate and House of Representatives.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled, 5-5-17.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Informal Ballot Papers.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Senate	House of Representatives.
Dampier	19,731	11,356	31,087	14,768	7,711	22,479	1,398	1,025
Fremantle	20,303	20,444	40,747	17,112	15,544	32,656	1,779	1,034
Kalgoorlie	17,237	10,478	27,715	14,792	8,589	23,381	1,232	635
Perth	17,099	19,662	36,761	14,859	13,268	28,127	1,528	1,191
Swan †	18,679	13,041	31,720	14,987	9,042	24,029	803	†
Totals, State ...	93,049	74,981	168,030	76,518	54,154	130,672	6,740	...
Total Election for House of Representatives ...	74,370	61,940	136,310	61,531	45,112	106,643	...	3,885

† Uncontested for House of Representatives.

No. 4.—*Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1917.*

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Percentage of Ballot Papers issued to Electors enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
16th December, 1903 *a*	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 *a b* ...	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 *a c*	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 *d*	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 *a e*	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 *a* ...	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 *f*	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 *f* ...	88,126	74,221	162,347	81,365	54,228	135,593	*g* 92·33	*g* 73·06	*g* 83·52

a. Senate Election. Referenda relative to: *b*. Senate Elections. *c*. (1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d*. (1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e*. (1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes. (5) Trusts. (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Military Service. *g*. Inclusive of members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

" The Military Service Referendum Act, 1916."

Submission to the Electors on the 20th December, 1917, of the Question :—" Are you in favour of the proposal of the Commonwealth Government for reinforcing the Australian Imperial Force oversea ? "

No. 5.—*Particulars of the Voting in each Division of the State.*

Division.	Electors Enrolled.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot-papers were issued.			Number of Votes given in favour of the prescribed Question.	Number of Votes given not in favour of the prescribed Question.	Informal Ballot-papers.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Dampier	18,585	11,141	29,726	12,684	7,930	20,614	12,693	6,865	1,056
Fremantle	19,689	20,577	40,266	14,124	15,166	29,290	18,887	9,343	1,060
Kalgoorlie	16,033	10,178	26,211	11,675	7,959	19,634	10,087	8,819	728
Perth	16,026	19,469	35,495	11,223	13,537	24,760	16,635	6,833	1,292
Swan	17,793	12,856	30,649	12,204	9,535	21,739	14,808	6,288	643
Votes recorded by Members of the Forces and Crews of Transports	...	...	...	19,455	101	19,556	11,006	8,374	176
Totals for State ...	88,126	74,221	162,347	81,365	54,228	135,593	84,116	46,522	4,955

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

(2 Geo. V., No. 8 ; 3 Geo. V., No. 75 ; 5 Geo. V., No. 16.)

No. 6.—*Applications approved—Total for Six years, 1912-13 to 1917-18.*

Applications approved for	No.	Allotments purchased.	Cost of Land purchased.	Approximate Cost of Dwellings.	Total Cost.
PART III.—		No.	£	£	£
Crown Lease (Section 12)—with dwelling, or dwelling to be erected	*351	33	532	107,436	107,968
Purchase of Land and erection of dwelling [Section 13A]	†19	20	915	9,375	10,290
Total	370	53	1,447	116,811	118,258
PART IV.—					
Building on Applicant's land [Sec. 24 (*a*)]	890	...	...	...	358,960
Improving Applicant's dwelling [Sec. 24 (*a*)]	80	...	...	...	17,297
Purchase of land and dwelling [Sec. 24 (*b*)]	184	...	...	...	67,683
Discharge of mortgage [Sec. 24 (*c*)]	77	...	...	...	20,440
Transfers	165	...	...	...	...
Total	1,396	...	...	...	464,380
Grand Total	1,766	...	...	...	582,638

* Including 125 Re-allotments. † Including 2 Re-allotments.

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

No. 7.—*Number of Newspapers in Circulation in Western Australia on 31st December, 1908 to 1917*

Year.	Number Issued.									Total
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fortnightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	
1908	7	4	10	31	1	18	...	...	...	71
1913	4	5	10	36	...	23	3	...	1	82
1914	4	5	10	36	...	20	...	1	1	77
1915	4	6	10	39	...	21	1	...	1	82
1916	4	5	9	36	...	23	...	1	1	79
1917	4	3	5	44	1	26	...	...	1	84

IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

Note.—The Postal figures for the current year will not be available until 30th November, 1918, and cannot therefore be included in Tables Nos. 8 to 15 inclusive, hereunder.

A.—Postal Returns.

No. 8.—*Letters, Post Cards, Packets, Parcels, and Newspapers posted and received in the State during the years 1908 to 1916-17, each letter, etc., counted once only.*

Year.	Post Offices.	Letters, Letter Cards, and Post Cards.						Packets.			
		Ordinary.	Registered.	Total Letters etc.				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.
				Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.				
1908 ...	320	23,118,256	372,040	18,342,088	3,259,314	4,012,973	25,614,375	2,978,638	254,507	1,463,560	4,696,705
1913 ...	398	37,761,979	*459,346	25,723,961	5,700,101	6,337,917	37,761,979	3,544,032	341,185	1,742,513	5,627,730
1914 ...	418	37,258,590	*438,299	26,215,095	4,900,628	6,142,867	37,258,590	1,873,597	301,838	1,262,841	3,438,276
1915–16 †	431	35,803,781	*486,563	24,313,397	5,661,683	5,828,701	35,803,781	2,004,938	377,353	1,084,077	3,466,368
1916–17 †	412	35,614 921	*513,700	24,148,298	5,629,918	5,836,705	35,614,921	1,413,847	211,059	1,329,779	2,954,685

Year.	Parcels.				Newspapers.				Grand Total Postal Matter.			
	Inland (posted)	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State	Total.	Inland (posted).	Posted for places beyond the State.	Received from places beyond the State.	Grand Total.
1908 ...	124,291	18,214	45,144	187,649	4,970,877	685,188	3,849,014	9,505,079	26,415,894	4,217,223	9,370,691	40,003,808
1913 ...	165,615	25,912	68,486	260,013	4,388,732	1,028,220	4,749,829	10,166,781	34,141,804	7,170,875	12,963,170	54,275,849
1914 ...	176,326	22,760	64,506	263,592	4,015,703	899,843	4,047,904	8,963,450	32,280,721	6,125,069	11,518,118	49,923,908
1915–16†	202,994	61,268	67,399	331,661	4,021,559	1,100,328	3,448,942	8,570,829	30,542,888	7,200,632	10,429,119	48,172,639
1916–17†	197,705	102,421	68,295	368,421	4,340,579	1,195,907	2,982,329	8,518,815	30,100,429	7,139,305	10,217,108	47,456,842

* Inclusive of all registered matter. † Year ended 30th June. Owing to the changing of the Statistical year by the Commonwealth Government no returns are available for the interval between the 1st January and the 30th June, 1915.

No. 9.—*Number of Parcels received in and despatched from the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1916–17.*

Year.	Parcels Received.		Parcels Despatched.
	Number.	Duty Collected.	Number.
		£ s. d.	
1908	45,144	5,763 2 4	18,214
1913	68,486	10,533 0 0	25,912
1914	64,506	8,789 0 0	22,760
1915–16 *	67,399	9,224 0 0	61,268
1916–17 *	68,295	12,415 0 0	102,421

* Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " on page 21.

B.—Telegraphs and Telephones.

No. 10.—*Telegrams and Cables sent and received in the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1916–17.*

Year.	Telegraph and Telephone Offices.	Miles of		Telegrams and Cables sent and received.							
		Telegraph and Telephone Line.	Telegraph Wire.	Telegrams.				Cables.			Total Telegrams and Cables.
				Inland (sent).	Inter-State.			Sent.	Received	Total.	
				Total.	Sent.	Received	Total.				
	No.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1908 ...	245	6,868	10,968	1,238,441	301,853	246,722	548,575	15,131	11,366	26,500	1,813,516
1913 ...	401	8,513	13,472	1,428,215	339,223	287,061	626,284	19,805	16,142	35,947	2,090,446
1914 ...	424	8,804	15,013	1,405,663	338,814	289,696	628,510	21,610	15,890	37,500	2,071,673
1915–16 †	492	8,791	16,728	1,301,384	367,939	317,868	685,807	20,040	18,855	38,895	2,026,086
1916–17 † ...	503	8,342	15,677	1,248,169	363,681	316,821	680,502	21,052	24,933	45,985	1,974,656

† Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21.

No. 11.—*Telephones.—Return for the Years 1908 to 1917.*

Year.	1908.	1913.	*a* 1914.	*a* 1915.	*a* 1916.	*a* 1917.
Total Subscribers	4,780	7,562	8,270	...	*b* 7,991	8,470
Mileage of Wire	11,263	30,002	27,801	26,919	30,277	*b*

a As on 30th June. *b* Not available.

C.—Money Order Office.

No. 12.—*Number and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) issued in Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1916–17, distinguishing Country, State, or Colony where payable.*

Where Payable.	1908.		1913.		1914.		1915–16. †		1916–17. †	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£
United Kingdom *	18,471	46,914	50,275	128,523	44,152	103 241	33,601	83,276	27,941	65,024
Western Australia	114,739	510,929	163,128	728,030	156,771	710,688	244,726	956,588	181,489	794,014
South Australia	11,142	56,525	7,639	48,633	7,563	43,565	6,578	40,633	6,283	38,025
Victoria	35,784	177,755	25,271	136,594	22,661	116,455	19,186	108,959	18,742	104,569
New South Wales	13,770	66,102	12,449	72,552	12,045	67,325	10,690	67,159	10,779	67,188
Queensland	1,681	10,107	3,688	9,580	1,464	9,846	1,474	9,222	1,235	8,205
Tasmania	1,255	6,544	1,254	6,054	1,080	5,104	1,005	4,804	2,402	5,209
New Zealand	1,163	5,854	1,347	5,380	1,245	5,022	1,431	5,365	1,629	6,022
India	548	3,465	631	5,346	566	4,579	543	4,792	652	5,692
Hong Kong	436	2,872	590	4,859	571	3,868	697	4,856	581	4,128
Cape of Good Hope	61	223	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Natal	18	72	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Transvaal	81	305	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Orange River Colony	4	6	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South African Union	...	...	263	819	218	710	226	689	253	652
Straits Settlements	66	335	147	668	102	650	124	516	101	408
Ceylon	159	438	224	694	183	806	113	463	86	539
Mauritius	1	2	6	13	6	9	12	52	5	16
Germany	396	1,210	619	1,905	324	1,102	...	...	...	...
Fiji	5	12	6	10	5	8	25	62	30	87
Canada	59	219	162	484	167	554	299	782	327	935
Austria	1,053	10,986	1,863	30,414	1,081	15,075	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	200,892	900,875	269,562	1,180,558	250,204	1,088,607	320,730	1,288,218	254,961	1,115,735

* Orders on all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. † Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21. ‡ Now shown under South African Union.

C.—Money Order Office—*continued.*

No. 13.—*No. and Amount of Money Orders (inclusive of Telegraphic Money Orders) paid in Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1916–17, distinguishing Country State, or Colony where issued.*

Where Issued.	1908.		1913.		1914.		1915–16. †		1916–17. †	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£		£
United Kingdom *	4,069	15,158	7,506	28,232	6 705	21 375	6,705	20,441	5,515	15,846
Western Australia	114,793	511,595	160,116	730,603	154,472	709,589	244,721	956,926	180,060	798,849
South Australia	3,265	18,817	3,292	19,561	2,814	17,715	3,270	19,179	3,407	20,863
Victoria	6,191	38,020	6,042	39,436	5,314	36,451	5,818	35,097	5,687	34,569
New South Wales	4,049	24,775	4,288	25,136	4,399	24,310	4,392	24,112	4,508	25,696
Queensland	762	4,397	679	4,170	840	5,077	908	4,990	854	5,078
Tasmania	602	3,447	823	4,791	730	4,521	711	3,598	644	3,731
New Zealand	1,954	4,850	1,644	4,957	1,670	4,982	2,574	6,395	2,429	5,795
India	146	742	198	959	227	1,098	211	1,382	199	1,073
Hong Kong	21	111	28	126	40	95	31	87	29	170
Cape of Good Hope	70	375	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Natal	64	207	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Transvaal	268	1,416	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Orange River Colony	20	101	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South African Union	...	...	496	2,241	399	1,677	462	1,702	395	1,451
Straits Settlements	85	318	174	712	146	498	90	406	73	435
Ceylon	46	182	79	225	74	331	77	341	71	362
Mauritius	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	63	325	86	749	6	507	...	...	...	...
Fiji	31	69	46	119	54	113	29	83	29	131
Canada	84	242	138	404	141	306	158	564	130	430
Austria	8	26	25	233	12	114	...	...	...	...
Total	136,595	625,181	185,660	862,689	178,099	828,759	270,156	1,075,303	204,491	916,348

* Orders from all Foreign Countries except those shown above are included in this total. † Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21.
‡ Now shown under South African Union.

C.—Money Order Office—*continued.*

No. 14.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes sold in the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1916–17.*

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes sold.															Total Amount.
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.	
1908	No. 3,454	No. 15,854	No. 8,814	No. 20,306	No. 18,883	No. 30,168	No. 17,312	No. 25,291	No. 15,699	No. 46,442	No. 17,049	No. 63,437	No. 9,677	No. 25,891	No. 100,039	No. 421,420	£ 196,732 s. 8 d. 0
1913	5,829	20,781	12,662	29,956	33,559	43,168	28,035	41,667	29,243	67,421	26,150	86,801	13,810	39,234	154,432	636,466	297,253 14 0
1914	6,334	23,326	14,378	32,527	†41,282	†46,050	30,318	44,239	30,449	72,549	27,484	89,470	14,830	40,767	150,029	664,032	300,296 13 6
1915–16*	7,151	23,533	15,957	34,341	45,062	50,192	33,693	49,263	35,520	78,459	28,282	72,867	13,071	36,750	101,124	625,265	245,091 0 0
1916–17 *	7,799	23,092	16,229	35,903	45,159	48,602	34,305	50,064	36,634	72,888	27,359	62,252	13,050	34,470	90,704	598,510	226,366 0 0

* Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21. † Corrected from previous issue.

No. 15.—*Number and Value of Postal Notes paid in the State of Western Australia during the Years, 1908 to 1916–17.*

Year.	Number and Value of Postal Notes paid.															Total Amount.
	6d.	1s.	1s. 6d.	2s.	2s. 6d.	3s.	3s. 6d.	4s.	4s. 6d.	5s.	7s. 6d.	10s.	10s. 6d.	15s.	20s.	Total Number.	
1908	No. 2,542	No. 12,762	No. 7,653	No. 17,613	No. 18,927	No. 25,910	No. 15,237	No. 22,573	No. 14,337	No. 39,482	No. 15,384	No. 51,855	No. 8,177	No. 22,395	No. 75,030	No. 349,877	£ 157,382 s. 7 d. 0
1913	5,295	18,489	11,564	27,330	34,841	38,647	25,715	39,379	28,180	60,207	24,558	76,444	12,445	36,188	132,213	571,495	261,896 7 0
1914	5,856	21,050	13,488	30,046	39,590	41,829	28,232	41,915	29,390	64,837	25,949	79,681	13,441	37,640	129,836	602,780	267,277 13 6
1915–16 *	6,341	21,066	14,820	31,705	42,950	46,071	31,269	46,377	33,922	70,096	26,586	65,990	11,739	33,832	89,057	571,821	221,235 0 0
1916–17 *	6,858	20,967	14,938	34,010	42,483	45,209	31,680	47,601	34,938	67,197	26,003	58,010	11,325	32,240	81,356	554,815	208,571 0 0

* Year ended 30th June, *see* note " † " page 21.

D.—Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure.

No. 16.—*Details of Revenue of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917.*

Particulars.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postage and Postal Fees	140,795	148,495	148,238	146,914	154,822	151,818
Telegraph Receipts	75,904	92,233	90,221	85,019	85,444	86,985
Telephone Receipts	33,556	67,366	72,550	73,408	85,001	96,033
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Notes	10,708	14,311	14,426	11,870	11,394	12,038
Private Boxes and Bags	1,695	2,539	1,921	2,137	2,379	2,194
Miscellaneous Receipts	9,521	11,478	16,523	26,754	28,138	31,203
Total Revenue	272,179	336,422	343,879	346,102	367,178	380,271

No. 17.—*Details of Expenditure of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Department of the State of Western Australia during the Years 1908 to 1917.*

Particulars.	1908.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	168,898	212,338	236,513	241,769	222,333	222,681
Allowances and Temporary Assistance ...	20,797	49,231	44,782	46,180	50,203	60,276
Travelling Expenses	5,371	6,495	6,339	5,436	5,336	4,520
Stationery and Printing	6,766	8,047	9,453	7,841	8,971	6,726
Pensions	2,215	4,048	4,215	4,183	4,627	4,662
Incidental and Miscellaneous	17,380	28,936	22,086	22,324	25,057	14,414
Conveyance of Mails	72,010	81,664	79,784	77,389	73,509	69,358
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments, etc. ...	5,193	3,732	4,093	1,624	2,919	1,708
Telegraph and Telephone Lines—						
Construction and Maintenance	36,006	208,866	141,754	83,971	81,584	65,674
Post and Telegraph Offices—						
Construction and Additions to Buildings ...	6,249	21,350	14,479	9,556	46,796	31,834
Maintenance, Furniture, Fittings, and Rent	5,313	7,894	7,592	43,627	4,749	4,845
Total Expenditure	346,198	632,601	571,090	543,900	526,084	486,698

V.—WEST AUSTRALIAN WAR FUNDS.

No. 18.—*Approximate Contributions up to, and including 30th June, 1918.*

Name of Fund.	Amount. £	s.	d.
War Patriotic Fund of Western Australia	112,089	16	7
"Australia Day" for Sick and Wounded	71,802	9	2
War and Unemployment Distress Relief Fund—Perth	18,000	0	0
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Fremantle	3,000	0	0
Belgian Relief Fund	28,718	16	8
,, Children ("Daily News")	400	0	0
,, ,, (W.A. Paper)	188	19	2
,, ,, Xmas Treat	761	18	11
Australian War Contingent Association, contributed in London	1,048	0	0
W.A. Automobile Club Motor Ambulance Fund	1,128	7	6
,, Women's ,, ,, ,,	1,042	5	4
Commercial Travellers' ,, ,, ,,	785	0	0
,, ,, Aeroplane Fund	187	17	0
,, ,, Belgian Children's Carnival	423	0	0
Base Hospital	142	0	0
Perth Chamber of Commerce Motor Ambulance Fund	742	3	0
Messrs. Richardson Bros.' Motor Ambulance and Motor Cycle Fund	600	0	0
Mr. A. C. Gillam's Motor Ambulance	500	0	0
Residents of Albany and Districts, Motor Ambulance	500	0	0
Mr. W. T. Loton's Motor Ambulance	500	0	0
Mrs. Gawler's First Motor Ambulance Fund	450	0	0
,, Second ,, ,, ,,	450	0	0
Light Horse Cooker Fund	294	15	1
Military Nurses' Fund	2,000	0	0
Goldfields Patriotic Fund	30,000	0	0
Scottish Field Corps Fund	20	12	9
H.M.A.S. "Sydney" Fund	312	10	2
Red Cross Fund—Cash	80,265	16	11
,, ,, Goods	80,000	0	0
,, ,, Foodstuffs	1,784	5	4
,, ,, Prisoners of War	5,115	7	10
,, ,, French	2,443	7	3
Lady French's English Women and Children Relief Fund	33	0	8
Christians of Lebanon	1,510	17	10
British Red Cross	7,869	11	0
Bunbury Belgian Relief Fund	1,000	0	0
Montenegrin Relief Fund	497	8	9
Narrogin Belgian Children's Relief Fund	500	0	0
Geraldton Belgian Relief Fund	748	13	4
,, Trench Comforts Fund	2,280	0	0
,, Patriotic Fund	4,508	0	0
,, Red Cross	1,955	0	0
Residents of Claremont	425	0	0
Cottesloe Belgian Carnival	500	0	0
Messrs. Brennan Bros.' Belgian Children's Fund	1,079	10	7
Anzac Buffet	1,138	3	0
Jewish Community, Perth, Russian and Polish Relief	1,050	0	0
Messrs. T. Green & Co., Geraldton Belgian Children Relief	11	7	6
Katanning R.S. Provident Association	2,650	0	0
Overseas Aircraft Fund	515	18	1
Servian Red Cross Fund	808	12	1
Pinjarra School Children	11	10	3
Sandbag Fund	6,522	10	3

Name of Fund.	Amount. £	s.	d.
Polish Relief Fund	175	16	11
King Albert Fete Day	59	5	2
Y.M.C.A., War Work	33,723	0	0
"A Gentleman," Motor Ambulance	1,250	0	0
Mr. Wittenoom's Motor Car	500	0	0
Mr. A. Monger, Motor Car	500	0	0
Carnarvon Motor Ambulance	500	0	0
Neil McNeil, Motor Ambulance	500	0	0
Albany Bell's Employees' Motor Ambulance	500	0	0
Queen Carnival	30,000	0	0
Aircraft Fund	520	0	0
Russian Relief	1,080	0	0
VICTORIA LEAGUE—			
Coffee Stalls Special Appeal	4,652	2	11
Southern Cross Tobacco Fund	5,446	14	6
Christmas Cheer Cash and Goods	9,960	0	0
Trench Comforts Fund Cash	16,814	11	6
,, ,, ,, Goods	8,973	16	8
Battalion Funds	16,978	7	2
Naval Comforts and Welcome Fund	630	14	3
Kalgoorlie Commonwealth Patriotic Fund	3,000	0	0
Soldiers' Welcome Committee, including Soldiers' Institute	5,520	0	0
Dan Dwyer, Motor Ambulance	250	0	0
W. G. Forrest, Motor Ambulance	400	0	0
Civil Servants and Government Employees' War Distress Fund (paid to other Funds) £4,200	6,381	10	0
Albany Supplementary Patriotic Fund	234	10	0
Commonwealth Public Service Patriotic Fund	329	3	4
Kalgoorlie Children's League	50	0	0
Italian Red Cross, Kalgoorlie	800	0	0
Servian and Montenegrian Fund, Kalgoorlie	1,000	0	0
Belgian Children's Fund, Kalgoorlie	324	10	4
Kalgoorlie Cooker Fund	200	0	0
Boulder Red Cross Fund	6,037	0	0
W.A. Spinning Association	45	17	9
Goldfields Soliders' Club	1,030	0	0
Goldfields St. John's Ambulance Fund	2,797	7	1
Kalgoorlie Red Cross Fund	29,047	0	0
,, Belgian Relief Fund	14,623	16	1
Soldiers' Parcels to 18–6–18—175,430 at 15s. £131,572			
,, Packets ... 250,000 at 2s. 6d. 31,250			
,, Parcels ... Postage at 2s. 17,548			
	180,370	0	0
Boulder Trench Comforts—General Cash	2,742	0	0
,, ,, ,, Goods estimated at	5,000	0	0
Kalgoorlie Trench Comforts (just separated from Boulder)	200	0	0
,, 11th Battalion Trench Comforts	1,560	0	0
,, Tunnellers	1,300	0	0
,, Jugo Slavs	150	0	0
,, for Lady Carson's Appeal for British and Foreign Sailors' Society	300	0	0
Total	£877,770	2	9

Government Statistician's Office, Perth, 13th September, 1918.

S. BENNETT, Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1918.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

EIGHTY-NINE YEARS' PROGRESS

IN

WESTERN AUSTRALIA,

1829 TO 1917-18.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.
S. BENNETT, F.I.A., GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1918.

L4773/18.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1917-18.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population.*			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			*d* Posts and Telegraphs.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals. *a*	Departures. *a*	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. Receipts.	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	*c* Miles.	£	£
1829*a* ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	...	54
1830*a* ...	*b*	*b*	*b*	1,125	...	*b*	*b*	*b*	...	26	94
1840*a* ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850*a* ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	8,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,012
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	168,094	126,087	294,181	41,359	29,178	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	174,056	132,073	306,129	38,326	31,732	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	181,747	139,937	320,684	37,637	29,366	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	179,188	143,830	323,018	27,270	31,097	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	171,304	146,712	318,016	20,734	31,761	9,017	2,992	2,581	*b*	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,998	148,808	308,806	19,322	34,010	8,563	3,085	2,365	*e* 8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ..	158,701	150,722	309,423	17,822	22,318	7,882	2,769	1,621	*e* 8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 *e* ...	159,413	151,708	311,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	805,815	614,487	199,414	81,316	55,130	...	6,594,600	8,983,617

* On 31st December. *a* From the first settlement of the colony up to the year 1837 there were no Blue Books issued, and the figures relating to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports were taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from the Perth newspapers of that period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, the Blue Books give only the excess of arrivals over departures, or *vice versa*. *b* No records obtainable. *c* At end of year. *d* Departmental figures. *e* On 30th June.

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year.	Consolidated Revenue.		Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt.	
	From Customs and Excise Duties.	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties.		Railways and Tramways.	Harbours, Rivers, Lighthouses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. *e*	Amount of Sinking Fund. *i*
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	3,140	3,140	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	4802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	*c*	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	*k* 274,320	*l* 19,016	...	*l* 400,856	361,000	*d*
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	99,325
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,294
1893 ...	*a*265,182	*a*575,822	*a*629,372	*b* 207,069	*b* 41,206	*b* 61	*b* 270,640	2,280,013	114,294
1894 *a* ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 *a* ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 *a* ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 *a* ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 *a* ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 *a* ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 *a* ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 *a* ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 *a* ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 *a* ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 *a* ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 *a* ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 *a* ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 *a* ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 *a* ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 *a* ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 *a* ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 *a* ...	*f* 912,085	*g*3,850,440	*h*3,734,448	*n*908,968	*n*33,275	*n*153,592	*n*1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 *a* ...	*f*1,048,630	*g*3,966,673	*h*4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913 *a* ...	*f* 997,796	*g*4,596,659	*h*4,787,063	1,903,991	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 *a* ...	*f* 918,829	*g*5,205,343	*h*5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 *a* ...	*f* 888,303	*g*5,140,725	*h*5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 *a* ...	*f* 889,773	*g*5,356,978	*h*5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 *a* ...	*f* 641,495	*g*4,577,007	*h*5,276,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,963
1918 *a* ...	...	*g*4,622,536	*h*5,328,279	207,973	84,934	68,247	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,851
Total for all years *f* ...	26,530,002	98,686,316	101,443,522	18,242,043	3,460,808	4,889,927	36,715,494	...	...

a Year ended 30th June. *See* also note (*f*). *b* Half-year ended 30th June. *c* No public debt. *d* The exact amounts of the Sinking Fund on 31st December in years previous to 1882 are not readily available. *e* At the end of the year referred to. *f* Figures supplied by Customs Department for calendar year. *g* State Revenue, including, of Revenue collected by Commonwealth, only the portion returned to the State. *h* Exclusive of Expenditure by Commonwealth Government. *i* On 31st March. *j* As regards the figures from 1911 onward relative to Consolidated Revenue and the Expenditure therefrom, *see* notes *f*, *g*, and *h*. *k* Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. *l* Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. *n* Including readjustments for previous years.

Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Lands.			c Agriculture.			Live Stock.			
	Land alienated during the year.	a Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec.	Land Revenue (Treasury Figures).	Wheat	Hay.	Total Area under Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	acres.	acres.	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829 ...	525,000	...	...	d	d	d	57	204	1,469	106
1830 ...	633,345	...	...	d	d	d	101	583	7,981	66
1840 ...	56,068	...	2,639	1,670	719	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850 ...	2,504	...	2,076	4,416	1,567	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860 ...	18,193	5,563,023	17,343	13,584	6,626	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870 ...	10,940	12,239,111	20,103	26,640	17,173	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880 ...	13,810	44,919,631	35,725	27,686	19,563	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890 ...	1,838,768	104,921,357	104,384	33,820	23,183	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891 ...	24,474	107,472,756	99,446	26,866	28,534	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892 ...	326,062	100,475,799	73,274	35,061	35,124	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893 ...	363,422	94,603,535	69,663	42,673	29,590	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894 ...	55,004	90,216,400	78,961	21,433	49,896	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895 ...	228,010	88,080,252	153,876	23,241	63,804	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896 ...	46,622	85,385,046	160,001	31,488	69,436	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897 ...	31,450	90,802,838	161,162	38,705	80,938	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898 ...	13,894	94,011,975	169,999	75,032	79,223	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899 ...	31,054	93,316,857	132,470	84,462	78,893	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900 ...	48,961	90,448,309	150,216	74,308	104,254	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901 ...	6,393	103,572,193	149,946	94,709	92,654	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902 ...	48,846	118,476,434	149,863	92,398	105,791	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903 ...	128,415	142,580,489	163,644	137,946	109,002	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904 ...	78,650	147,678,342	179,481	182,080	105,247	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905 ...	41,186	b154,383,652	e 178,630	195,071	124,906	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906 ...	36,225	161,356,399	e 191,504	250,283	149,830	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907 ...	257,225	171,234,417	e 219,280	279,609	131,056	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908 ...	241,236	174,700,802	e 234,645	285,011	201,874	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909 ...	100,386	178,703,526	e 256,647	448,918	158,629	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910 ...	127,443	181,726,250	e 292,351	581,862	175,432	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911 ...	f2,791,634	186,145,641	e 362,935	612,104	344,032	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912 ...	166,123	197,940,541	e 356,690	793,096	231,690	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913 ...	229,874	200,705,312	e 361,613	1,097,193	246,640	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914 ...	188,492	202,444,774	e 378,062	1,376,012	332,037	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915 ...	169,426	206,333,482	e 372,875	1,734,117	290,036	2,189,456	163,006	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916 ...	133,109	215,241,603	e 358,037	1,566,608	240,726	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917 ...	158,510	211,444,870	e 309,602	1,249,762	265,899	1,679,772	178,151	957,086	6,384,191	111,844
1918 ...	...	...	e 296,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for all years	11,694,706	...	7,456,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable. b 30th June. c Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column. d Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. e Year ended 30th June. f Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and State Savings Bank.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		Government Railways. *a*			Private Railways	State Savings Bank. *b*	
	Quantity, fine ounces	Value.	Quantity tons.	Value.	Miles open. *c*	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure from Revenue.	Miles open. *c*	Accounts open at end of of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
		£		£		£	£		No.	£
1870 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	13,582
1880 ...	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890 ...	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891 ...	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892 ...	53,272	226,284	...	...	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893 ...	99,203	421,385	...	...	*d*252	*d* 54,668	*d* 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894 ...	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895 ...	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896 ...	251,619	1,068,808	...	...	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897 ...	603,846	2,564,977	...	...	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898 ...	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899 ...	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900 ...	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901 ...	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902 ...	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903 ...	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904 ...	1,983,230	8,424,226	138 550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905 ...	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906 ...	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907 ...	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908 ...	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	*e* 70,340	*e*2,881,189
1909 ...	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	*e* 75,852	*e*3,055,575
1910 ...	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	*e* 84,262	*e*3,477,708
1911 ...	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	*e* 97,147	*e*4,088,803
1912 ...	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	*e* 108,622	*e*4,400,390
1913 ...	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	*e* 117,087	*e*4,562,738
1914 ...	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	*e* 124,399	*e*4,647,498
1915 ...	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	*e* 127,888	*e*4,644,577
1916 ...	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	*e* 132,916	*e*4,607,044
1917 ...	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	*e* 141,045	*e*4,815,950
1918 ...	...	...	...	...	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	...	*e* 146,839	*e*5,035,334
Total for all years	31,519,972	133,888,331	3,870,977	1,849,137	...	36,980,087	26,962,907	...	...	...

a From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. *b* The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. *c* At end of year. *d* Half-year ended 30th June. *e* Including figures relative to the School Savings Bank, which provision did not previously exist.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, and Wool, and Raw Gold Exports.

Year.	Shipping.				Imports.	Exports.	Wool Exports.		*f* Raw Gold.
	Inward.		* Outward.						
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.			Quantity.	Value.	Value.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	*a*	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	*a*	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	*b*	*b*	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,417	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 *c* ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 *d* ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 *d* ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	856,198
1917 *d* ...	728	2,548,339	731	2,557,986	9,382,210	*e*5,562,966	24,405,283	1,420,291	*g*
1918 *d* ...	308	1,078,313	313	1,088,841	7,617,683	*e*3,607,335	10,632,022	535,819	*g*
Total for all years ...	24,819	...	24,475	...	187,028,742	192,169,643	553,085,155	22,154,016	*h*54,042,959

* Records of Outward Shipping for several years are not available, and for such years, therefore, the same figures are shown as for Inward Shipping. *a* The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. *b* No records obtainable. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Exclusive of gold specie and bullion. *f* Total Gold Export is included in the columns of "Gold Production," on page 5, which comprise gold received at the Perth Mint. *g* Information not at present available for publication. *h* As on 30th June, 1916.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year.	Lead (Pig Lead and Ore).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc).	Tin (Ingot and Ore).	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1836 *g* ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	*a* 500	...	...
1840 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,870
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	31,812
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,817
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	*f*176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,139	*f*128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	*f*197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,668
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	*f*216,609	867,419	27,362	170,293	4,805	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	*f*241,482	972,698	35,788	205,436	8,228	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	*f*248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	*f*225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	*f*272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260	47,589
1914 *b* ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	*f*125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,800
1915 *c* ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	*f*199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	78,926
1916 *c* ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	*f*77,645	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 *c* ...	*d*	*d*	*d*	*f*74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 *c* ...	*d*	*d*	*d*	*f*68,892	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504	81,834
Total for all years ...	*e*569,049	*e*1,398,874	*e*1,230,060	3,780,823	15,350,032	3,674,433		312,371	2,709,963

a Seal skin. *b* Six months ended 30th June. *c* Year ended 30th June. *d* Information not at present available for publication. *e* As on 30th June, 1916. *f* Approximate figures only. *g* *See* note *a* on page 6.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year.	Mallet Bark.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl Shells.	Pearls.*a*	Guano.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850 ...	...	...	96	...	484	24	118	...	...	...
1860 ...	...	10	630	220	600	...	2,200	...	...	...
1870 ...	...	...	172	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50	...
1880 ...	...	3,850	...	1,231	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000	6,650
1890 ...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000	7,983
1891 ...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000	15,628
1892 ...	...	...	...	...	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000	4,389
1893 ...	...	...	...	...	780	125	536	59,254	30,000	7,052
1894 ...	...	...	...	...	285	...	520	37,805	25,000	3,919
1895 ...	...	...	...	...	958	...	...	27,298	20,000	200
1896 ...	...	...	...	...	360	...	364	30,213	20,000	4,506
1897 ...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000	3,250
1898 ...	...	...	...	...	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000	9,386
1899 ...	...	...	426	193	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000	5,165
1900 ...	...	181	649	400	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000	7,527
1901 ...	...	21	641	413	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000	2,742
1902 ...	...	...	148	...	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000	4,800
1903 ...	859	...	20	...	145	...	65	174,322	50,000	2,034
1904 ...	32,876	1,580	6	41	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000	4,636
1905 ...	154,087	7,973	80	877	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324	*b*
1906 ...	140,720	7	388	199	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500	*b*
1907 ...	98,773	96,675	...	34,565	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000	*b*
1908 ...	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	145	315	155	190,741	100,000	*b*
1909 ...	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000	*b*
1910 ...	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843	*b*
1911 ...	83,470	386,922	...	54,565	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000	*b*
1912 ...	49,094	100,148	5,303	121,730	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000	*b*
1913 ...	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005	*b*
1914 *c* ...	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048	*b*
1915 *d* ...	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,666	*b*
1916 *d* ...	10,208	1,023,362	5,182	213,991	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	*e* 4,000	*b*
1917 *d* ...	18,959	1,619,630	229	424,362	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	*e* 11,509	*b*
1918 *d* ...	16,886	437,709	673	693,577	937	88,597	14,590	143,779	*e* 30,271	*b*
Total for all years	910,933	6,372,048	30,116	2,065,428	318,242	440,080	95,177	5,003,612	1,742,216	338,732

a Estimated Value. *b* Now retained in the State. *c* Six months ended 30th June. *d* Year ended 30th June. *e* Actual shipment.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 19th November, 1918.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.